1988

INFORMATION GUIDE

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION

ROCK-IT

SONY®
THE ONE AND ONLY®

NEW YORK YANKEES

Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, New York 10451

(212) 293-4300
(212) 579-4460
(212) 579-4513 (FAX)

Harvey Greene—Director
Lou D'Ermilio—Assistant Director
Anne Mileo—Secretary

RING THE BELL 77 on Archive.org

MEDIA SERVICES FOR YANKEE GAMES

ADMISSION TO STADIUM: Enter through Press Gate, street level, near Gate 4. BBWAA cards, or credential issued by the New York Yankees necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED.

TO OBTAIN CREDENTIALS: Write or call the Yankees' Media Relations Department. Credentials will be issued only to legitimate newsgathering agencies. REQUESTS MUST BE MADE 24 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF GAME. ALL CREDENTIALS ARE NON-TRANSFERABLE.

MAIN PRESS BOX: Take elevator to Loge Level, follow signs to Press Box. DO NOT ENTER THROUGH YANKEE OFFICES. Please sit in assigned seats. If none is assigned, please sit in any unmarked or unassigned seat in back two rows of press box.

ELEVATORS TO MAIN PRESS BOX: Entrance is through the basement level near the press room.

PRESS WORKING ROOM: Open to those with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Coinless phones for collect or credit card calls available.

PRESS DINING ROOM: Open to those with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Meals will be served starting two hours prior to games for those with BBWAA Cards or credentials denoting *early* press room access. The room will remain open (bar service and snacks) for one hour after games for those with BBWAA Cards or credentials denoting *late* press room access.

CLUBHOUSES: Both clubhouses are on basement level; Yankees even with first base, visitors even with third base.

ENTRANCE TO YANKEE CLUBHOUSE: Open to those with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. Clubhouse closed to all media one-half hour prior to all games, and between games of doubleheaders. At times, certain additional restrictions may be imposed. TRAINER'S ROOM AND PLAYER'S LOUNGE CLOSED TO ALL MEDIA AT ALL TIMES.

POST-GAME TV INTERVIEWS: Available upon request whenever possible. Please notify Yankees' media relations representatives so assistance can be provided.

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Photographers will not be permitted on the field during games. All photographers will work from assigned locations. NO ROVING PHOTO PASSES WILL BE ISSUED.

TELEVISION CREWS: Space for game highlights available on request. Crews will not be permitted on field during games. NO LIVE TRANSMISSION PERMITTED DURING GAMES. NO ROVING TV CREW PASSES WILL BE ISSUED.

ADMISSION TO FIELD: All media, with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees, are permitted on the field during pre-game practice. FOR SAFETY PURPOSES, ALL MEDIA MUST LEAVE THE FIELD ONCE THE BATTING CAGE IS REMOVED. DUGOUTS ARE TO BE CLEARED ONE-HALF HOUR PRIOR TO ALL GAMES. PLEASE DISPLAY PASSES AT ALL TIMES.

COMMUNICATION SERVICES: Available upon advance request for the press box during games and in the press room before and after games.

NOTES, RECORDS, ETC.: Statistics and press notes are available in the press box and working press room prior to games. Play-by-play sheets and post-game notes are available in the working press room after games.

MEDIA GUIDES: Yankee media guides and other clubs' media guides are available upon request in the press box, and can be obtained from Yankees' Media Relations representatives.

GLOSSY PHOTOS: When available, headshot sets will be forwarded to area print outlets.

NO AUTOGRAPHS: ANY MEMBER OF THE MEDIA REQUESTING AUTOGRAPHS FROM ANY PLAYER WILL HAVE PRESS ACCESS REVOKED.

BASEBALL PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Contact	Office	Private	Home	Telecopy
Commissioner's Office	Richard Levin	(212) 371-7800		675-0572	355-0007
	Jim Small			517-8349	
American League	Phyllis Merhige	(212) 371-7600	371-6571	(718) 429-6229	Ext. 255
	John Maroon			(201) 471-7258	
Baltimore	Bob Brown	(301) 243-9800	235-9710	337-2050	467-5333
	Rick Vaughn			290-6504	
Boston	Dick Bresciani	(617) 267-9440	267-2890	237-7618	267-9442
	John Spofford			462-4121	
	Jim Samia			479-0844	
California	Tim Mead	(714) 937-6700	937-7217	861-0473	634-3410
	John Sevano			960-2061	
Chicago	Paul Jensen	(312) 924-1000	624-6460	983-1061	Ext. 254
	Tim Clodjeaux		924-1412	935-8954	
Cleveland	Rick Minch	(216) 861-1200	861-4454	943-0533	566-1287
	Sue Gharrity			672-8269	
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313) 962-4000	962-4338	828-8153	Ext. 243
	Greg Shea			668-6521	
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	(816) 921-2200	921-8154	578-4622	921-5775
	Steve Fink			524-4430	
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414) 933-4114	933-6975	786-2311	933-7323
	Mario Ziino			764-9681	
Minnesota	Tom Mee	(612) 375-1366	375-7470	447-2065	375-7473
	Remzi Kiratli		375-7489	941-1778	
New York	Harvey Greene	(212) 293-4300	579-4460	(201) 440-6232	579-4513
	Lou D'Ermilio			(718) 727-2267	
Oakland	Jay Alves	(415) 638-4900	635-7280	352-0269	568-3770
	Kathy Jacobson			828-3615	
Seattle	Bob Porter	(206) 628-3555	343-4608	821-9275	628-3340
	Ethan Kelly		343-4623	767-7824	
Texas	John Blake	(817) 273-5222	273-5208	(214) 570-0739	273-5206
	Larry Kelly		273-5202	(817) 861-8783	
Toronto	Howie Starkman	(416) 595-0077	595-0282	820-7265	595-5541
	Gary Oswald			781-2807	
National League	Katy Feeney	(212) 371-7300	372-8661	489-5462	Ext. 226
	Jim Trdinich			(914) 937-8464	
Atlanta	Bob DiBiasio	(404) 522-7630		934-5653	Ext. 267,
	Jim Schultz			951-1559	69, 71
Chicago	Ned Colletti	(312) 281-5050	281-9352	350-1462	281-3163
	Sharon Pannozzo		281-9352	348-7881	
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	(513) 421-4510	421-2990	232-7590	421-2990
	Jon Braude			385-4196	
Houston	Rob Matwick	(713) 799-9600	799-9596	668-6986	799-9598
	Chuck Pool		799-9597	669-9809	
Los Angeles	Mike Williams	(213) 224-1500	224-1331	(818) 287-5610	224-1269
	Brent Shyer				
Montreal	Rich Griffin	(514) 253-3434	253-3263	695-4186	253-8282
	Monique Giroux			384-9924	
New York	Jay Horwitz	(718) 507-6387	565-4330	(201) 546-5089	565-4331
	Maria Schewark			(516) 731-7934	
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	(215) 463-6000	755-9321	(302) 478-5154	389-3850
	Vince Nauss			(215) 522-9858	
Pittsburgh	Rick Cerrone	(412) 323-5000	323-5030	TBA	323-5024
	Greg Johnson		323-5018	276-0309	
	Jim Lachimia			931-0397	
St. Louis	Kip Ingle	(314) 421-3060	425-0625	227-4782	Ext. 223
	Brian Bartow			968-0218	
San Diego	Bill Beck	(619) 283-7294	584-7210	672-1330	282-8886
	Mike Swanson			586-0715	
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	(415) 468-3700	468-2390	593-0332	468-3700
	David Aust			364-4770	

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE
YANKEE STADIUM

	1:00 Gms.	1:30 Gms.	6:00 Gms.	7:30 Gms.
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	11:10-12:10	3:40-4:40	5:10-6:10
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:20	12:10-12:50	4:40-5:20	6:10-6:50
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	12:50-1:00	5:20-5:30	6:50-7:00
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	1:00-1:10	5:30-5:40	7:00-7:10

NOTICE TO MEDIA

The publication date of this mecia guide is February 1, 1988. Additional and updated information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources from the Yankees Media Relations Department.

YANKEES MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM
FARM CLUBS

Class	Club & League	Directory	Officials
AAA	Columbus (Clippers) (International)	1155 W. Mound St. Columbus, OH 43223 (614) 462-5250	MGR.: Bucky Dent G.M.: George Sisler Games played at Cooper Stadium
AA	Albany-Colonie (Yankees) (Eastern)	Albany Shaker Rd. Albany, NY 12211 (518) 869-9236	MGR.: Tommy Jones G.M.: Ralph Acampora Games played at Heritage Park
A	Ft. Lauderdale (Yankees) (Florida State)	5301 N.W. 12th Ave. Ft. Laud., FL 33309 (305) 776-1921	MGR.: Buck Showalter Pres.: Mark Zettlemeyer Games played at Ft. Lauderdale Stadium
A	Prince William (Yankees) (Carolina)	7 County Complex Court Woodbridge, VA 22193 (703) 590-2311	MGR.: Wally Moon G.M.: Jeff Mercer Games played at Prince William County Stadium
A	Oneonta (Yankees) (N.Y.-Penn)	95 River St. Oneonta, NY 13820 (607) 432-6326	MGR.: Gary Allenson Pres.: Sam Nader Games played at Damaschke Field
R	Sarasota (Yankees) (Gulf Coast)	14th & Tuttle St. Sarasota, FL 33578 (813) 365-9993	MGR.: Brian Butterfield G.M.: Bobby Hofman Games played at Ed Smith Complex

YANKEES SEASON HOTELS

City	Hotel—Address	Telephone
BALTIMORE:	MARRIOTT INNER HARBOR, Pratt & Eutaw St. Baltimore, MD 21201	(301) 962-0202
BOSTON:	BOSTON SHERATON, Prudential Center Boston, MA 02199	(617) 236-2000
CALIFORNIA:	ANAHEIM MARRIOTT, 700 West Convention Way Anaheim, CA 92802	(714) 750-0800
CHICAGO:	THE PALMER HOUSE, 17 East Monroe Chicago, IL 60690	(312) 726-7500
CLEVELAND:	HOLLENDEN HOUSE, 610 Superior Cleveland, OH 44114	(216) 621-0700
DETROIT:	PONTCHARTRAIN, 2 Washington Blvd. Detroit, MI 48226	(313) 965-0200
KANSAS CITY:	WESTIN CROWN CENTRE, One Pershing Road Kansas City, MO 64108	(816) 474-4400
MILWAUKEE:	PFISTER HOTEL, Wisconsin at Jefferson Sts. Milwaukee, WI 53202	(414) 273-8222
MINNESOTA:	CROWNE PLAZA METRODOME, 1500 Washington Ave. S., Minneapolis, MN 55454	(612) 333-4646
OAKLAND:	OAKLAND AIRPORT HILTON, 1 Hegenberger Road Oakland, CA 94614	(415) 635-5000
SEATTLE:	THE WESTIN, 1900 Fifth Ave. Seattle, WA 98101	(206) 624-7400
TEXAS:	ARLINGTON HILTON, 2401 East Lamar Blvd. Arlington, TX 76011	(817) 640-3322
TORONTO:	THE WESTIN, 145 Richmond St. West Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5H 3M6	(416) 869-3456

In New York all American League teams will be staying at the GRAND HYATT, 42nd St. between Lexington and Park, (212) 883-1234.

HOW TO GET TO YANKEE STADIUM

Subway: IND 6th Avenue line ... D Train or CC Local
IRT Lexington Ave. line ... #4 Woodlawn

By Car: Exits from Major Deegan Expressway (I87) are at 149th and 155th Sts. northbound and at 161st St. southbound. Parking garages at exit points.

USEFUL TELEPHONE NUMBERS IN NEW YORK

TELEPHONE COMPANY

AT&T	Further Information
(212) 295-5880	1-800-555-5000
(212) 776-8800	

AIRLINES

Air Canada	(212) 869-1900
American	(212) 431-1132
Continental	(212) 319-9494
Delta	(212) 239-0700
Eastern	(212) 986-5000
N.Y. Air	(718) 565-1100
Northwest-Orient	(212) 736-1220
Ozark	(212) 586-3612
Pan American	(212) 973-4000
Piedmont	(212) 489-1460
Republic	(212) 581-8851
TWA	(212) 290-2121
United	(212) 867-3000
US Air	(718) 736-3200

RESTAURANTS (A partial listing)

RESTAURANT	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Cafe Des Sports	329 W. 51st St. (betw. 8th & 9th)	(212) 581-1283
Cafe Seiyoken	18 W. 18th St.	(212) 620-9010
Christo's Steak House	143 E. 49th St. (betw. Lex. & 3rd)	(212) 355-2695
Dino Casini's	132 W. 32nd St.	(212) 697-7995
Divino Ristorante	1556 2nd Ave. (betw. 80th & 81st)	(212) 861-1096
Il Vagabondo	351 E. 52nd St. (betw. 1st & 2nd)	(212) 832-9221
Gallagher's Steak House	228 W. 52nd St. (betw. Bway & 8th)	(212) 245-5336
Jimmy Weston's	131 E. 54th St. (betw. Park & Lex.)	(212) 838-8384
Mamma Leone's Ristorante	239 W. 48th St. (betw. Bway & 8th)	(212) 586-5151
McMullen's	1341 3rd Ave. (betw. 76th & 77th)	(212) 861-4700
Oren's	1497 3rd Ave. (84th)	(212) 734-8822
P.J. Clarke's	55th St. and 3rd Ave.	(212) 759-1650
Rascal's	69th St. & 1st Ave.	(212) 734-2862
Runyon's	305 E. 50th St. (betw. 1st & 2nd)	(212) 223-9592
Rusty's	1271 3rd Ave. (73rd)	(212) 861-4518
17 Murray St.	17 Murray St. (betw. Bway & Church)	(212) 508-3900
Smith & Wollensky Steak House	201 E. 49th St.	(212) 753-1530
Sporting Club	99 Hudson St. (betw. Frkln & H'son)	(212) 219-0900
Wilson's	First Ave. & 75th St.	(212) 861-0320

TAXI COMPANIES

City Wide	(212) 364-1111
Miles	(212) 884-8888
Zero	(212) 892-6666
Citicar	(212) 828-8888

AUTOMOBILE COMPANIES

Avis	1-800-331-1212
Budget	1-800-541-4222
Hertz	1-800-654-3131
National	1-800-328-4567

HOTELS (A partial listing)

Hotel	Address	Telephone
Doral Inn	541 Lexington Ave. at 49th St.	(212) 755-1200
Grand Hyatt	Park Ave. at Grand Central	(212) 883-1234
New York Hilton	53rd St. and Ave. of the Americas	(212) 586-7000
Omni Park Central	56th and 7th Ave.	(212) 247-8000
Quality Inn	283 Rt. 17 South, Hasbrouck Hts., NJ	(201) 288-9600
Ramada Inn	375 W. Passaic St., Rochelle Park, NJ	(201) 845-3400
Roosevelt	45th and Madison Ave.	(212) 661-9600
Sheraton Centre	801 7th Ave. at W. 52nd St.	(212) 581-1000
Sheraton City Squire	790 7th Ave. at 51st St.	(212) 581-3300
Sheraton-Hasbrouck Hts.	650 Terrace Ave., Hasbrouck Hts., N.J.	(201) 288-6100
Summit	51st St. and Lexington Ave.	(212) 752-7000

SPORTSPHONE:	976-1313
SPORTSPHONE EXTRA:	976-2525
WEATHER:	976-1212
TIME OF DAY:	976-1616
SUBWAY/BUS INFO:	(718) 330-1234

YANKEES MAGAZINE

1988 Yankees Information Guide

Official Publication of Yankees Magazine and the New York Yankees

David S. Szen
Publisher

Harvey Greene — Lou D'Ermilio — Peter Jameson
Major League Editors — Minor League Editor

Contributors: Jim Ballweg, Tom Bannon, Robert Goerke, Todd Levine, Pat McHugh, Victor Sparaccio, Frank Veneziano, Joe Violone, and Randy Weiss.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.L. Batting Champions 58
A.L.C.S., Yankees 242
A.L. Pennant Winners 241
A.L. Standings, 1987 13
A.L. Statistics, 1987 13
All-Star Game Selections 60
All-Star Games at Yankee Stadium 61
All-Time Yankee Individual Records .. 52-59
All-Time Yankee Manager Roster 39
All-Time Yankee Player Roster 33-39
All-Time Yankee Team Records 54
Alumni Association 7
Attendance Records 8, 12, 13
Attendance, year by year 3
Award Winners 26, 58, 61
Batting Champions 58
Bay, Rick 6
Behind the Scenes 187
Broadcasters 241
Captains 31
Championship Yankee Clubs 241
Clubhouse Personnel 187
Coaches 71-78
Cumulative Win/Loss Records 2
Cycle Hitters 196
Cy Young Award Winners 58
Dawson Award Winners 66
Day by Day, 1987 14-15
Designated Hitters, 1987 23
DiMaggio, Joe 65
Dimensions, Yankee Stadium 9
Directory, Yankee Front Office 2
Doubleheader Shutouts 30
Dowling, William 7
Draft Choices, #1 190
Fielding Records 26
Fielding, 1987 26-27
Figuring Baseball Statistics 189
Forfeited Games 65
Free Agents 21
Frequently Asked Questions 240
Front Office Directory 2
Gehrig, Lou 65
Gold Glove Winners 26
Grand Slam Homers 40
Ground Rules, Yankee Stadium 9
Hall of Fame 31
Highs and Lows, 1987 24-26
History of Yankees 4
Hitters, Opponents 29
Hitting, NYY Records . 44, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56
Home and Road 22, 28
Home Run Champions 58
Home Runs, Men On 23
Inside the Park Homers 190
League Leaders 26, 44, 45, 46, 47
Losing Streaks 56
Manager, Billy Martin 68
Managers, year by year 3, 39
Mantle, Mickey 65
Martin, Billy 39, 68
Mets vs Yankees 28, 29
Minor League, Clubs, Managers, Coaches, Players 188-239
Month by Month 16-18
Monuments, Yankee Stadium 10,11
MVP's 58, 59
No-Hitters 57, 145
One Hitters 57
Opponents vs Yankees 28, 29, 41
Opposing Hitters 29
Opposing Pitchers 30, 31
Ownership Chronology 242
Pinch Hit Homers 40
Pinch Hitters, 1987 23
Piniella, Lou 7
Pitchers, At Bat 85
Pitchers, Opponents 30-31
Pitching, NYY Records 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 56
Plaques, Yankee Stadium 10, 11
Players, All-Time NYY Roster 33-39
Player Biographies 78-186
Player Representatives 187
Position Leaders 48-51
Post Season 241-242
Presidents, Yankees 242
Questions Frequently Asked 240
Quinn, Bob 7
Radio Broadcasters 241
Relief Pitchers, All-Time Records 53
Relief Pitchers, 1987 24
Retired Numbers 10, 61
Rookie of the Year Awards 58
Rosters 62-64
Ruth, Babe 65
Schedule, Spring Training 67
Schedule, 1988 244
Scoring Position Hitting, 1987 23
Spring Training Information 66-67
Standings, year by year 3
Standings, 1987 13
Starting Pitchers, 1987 23
Statistics, A.L., 1987 13
Statistics, year by year 42-43
Statistics, Yankees, 1987 22
Steinbrenner, George 6
Stolen Bases 52, 115, 140
Television Broadcasters 241
Ticket Information 9
Top 10 Yankees, Hitting and Pitching, Single Season 56
Top 20 Yankees, Hitting and Pitching, All-Time 52, 53
Trades, Most Recent 32
Trainers 187
Transactions, 1987 19
Triple Crown Winners 58
Triple Plays 190
Twenty Game Winners 57
Winning Streaks 56
World Series Winners 241
Yankee All-Time Individual Records 55
Yankee All-Time Team Records 54
Yankee Batting Champions 58
Yankee History 4
Yankee League Leaders 44-47
Yankee Pennant and World Series Winners 241
Yankee Stadium 8, 9, 161, 168
Yankees, All-Time Roster 33-39
Yankees Statistics, 1987 22
Yankees vs Mets 28, 29
Yankees vs Opponents 28
Year by year, Hitting 42
Year by year, Pitching 43
Year by year vs A.L. 41
Year by Year Team Leaders 44-51

© Copyright, 1988, New York Yankees

NEW YORK YANKEES

YANKEE STADIUM, BRONX, NY 10451, (212) 293-4300

Principal Owner ..... George M. Steinbrenner
Partners ..... Harold M. Bowman, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Michael Friedman, Marvin Goldklang, Barry Halper, Harvey Leighton, Daniel McCarthy, Harry Nederlander, James Nederlander, Robert Nederlander, William Rose, Sr., Edward Rosenthal, Jack Satter, Joan Z. Steinbrenner, Charlotte Witkind, Richard Witkind

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President & Chief Operating Officer ..... Rick Bay
Vice President, General Counsel ..... William F. Dowling
Associate General Counsel ..... John Ertmann
Vice President, Marketing ..... Art Adler
Vice President, Public Relations ..... John C. Fugazy
Vice President, Community Relations ..... Richard Kraft
Vice President ..... Ed Weaver
Controller ..... Bob Stoffel
Assistant Controller for Systems ..... Warren Atkinson
Assistant Director of Accounting ..... Tony West
Special Advisor ..... Clyde King

BASEBALL ADMINISTRATION

Vice President and General Manager ..... Lou Piniella
Vice President, Baseball Administration ..... Bob Quinn
Director of Player Development ..... Bobby Hofman
Director of Scouting ..... Brian Sabean
Traveling Secretary ..... Bill Emslie
Baseball Operations ..... Bill Kane
Director of Video Coordination ..... Jeff Sadler
Director of Computer Services ..... Jon Cook
Director of Yankee Alumni Association ..... Jim Ogle
Team Physician ..... Dr. Stuart Hershon
Assistant Director of Player Development ..... Peter Jameson
Assistant Director of Scouting ..... Kevin Elfering
Administrative Assistant ..... Steve Logozo
Spring Training Coordinator ..... Marsh Samuel

RINGTHEBELL.ZZ on Archive.org

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Director of Stadium Operations ..... William Squires
Director of Customer Services ..... Joel S. White
Director of Scoreboard Operations ..... Betsy Leesman
Diamond Vision Director ..... John Franzone
Public Address Announcer ..... Bob Sheppard
Stadium Organist ..... Eddie Layton

TICKET OPERATIONS

Vice President, Ticket Operations ..... Frank Swaine
Executive Director of Ticket Operations ..... Jeff Kline
Ticket Director ..... Jim Hodge
Director of Group and Season Sales ..... Debbie Tymon

MEDIA RELATIONS

Director of Media Relations ..... Harvey Greene
Assistant Director of Media Relations ..... Lou D'Ermilio

MARKETING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director of Speakers Bureau ..... Bob Pelegrino
Assistant Director of Marketing ..... Jim Durkin
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Mark Manuel
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Keith Wiarda

PUBLICATIONS

Vice President, Publications ..... David S. Szen
Editor-in-Chief, Yankees Magazine ..... Tom Bannon
Assistant Director of Publications ..... Joe Violone
Account Executive ..... Jeff Edelman, Kim Gasparini

STAFF

Administration: Marcia Latibeaudiere, Judi Rivkin, Louise Shiffner. Accounting: Brian Alexander, Shirley Beauchamp, Kathy Bennett. Baseball; Pat Cash, Mary Pellino. Stadium: Josephine Gullo. Ticket Office: Marie Brock, Jean Burke, John Fitzgerald, Joe McKeon, Luis Morales, Marty Rothe, Stan Skrypek. Group Sales: Annette Guardabascio, Tony Morante, Ken Skrypek. Media Relations: Anne Mileo. Marketing: Debbie Nicolosi. Office Services: Harvey Winston. Reception: Rosa Arias, Delano Jennas, Doris Walden.

CUMULATIVE WON/LOSS RECORDS
ALL MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS
1976—1987

RANK	CLUB	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	DIVISION	PENNANT	WORLD CHAMPIONS
1	YANKEES	1081	803	.574	—	5	4	2
2	Baltimore	1036	845	.551	43½	2	2	1
3	Philadelphia	1027	861	.544	56	5	2	1
4	Boston	1019	866	.541	56	1	1	0
5	Kansas City	1019	866	.541	62½	7	2	1
6	Los Angeles	1017	875	.538	45½	5	3	1
7	Detroit	1011	877	.535	72	2	1	1
8	Cincinnati	991	895	.525	91	2	1	1
9	St. Louis	973	910	.517	107½	3	3	1
10	Houston	975	917	.515	110	2	0	0
11	Milwaukee	957	929	.507	125	1	1	0
12	Montreal	950	935	.504	131½	0	0	0
13	Pittsburgh	947	935	.503	133	1	1	1
14	California	942	948	.498	142	3	0	0
15	White Sox	916	966	.487	164	1	0	0
16	Mets	908	977	.482	173½	1	1	1
17	Texas	907	977	.481	174	0	0	0
18	San Francisco	906	985	.479	190	1	0	0
19	Minnesota	886	1003	.469	197½	1	1	1
20	Toronto	807	916	.468	193½	1	0	0
21	Cubs	880	1000	.468	199	1	0	0
22	San Diego	883	1007	.467	201	1	1	0
23	Oakland	873	1016	.462	210½	1	0	0
24	Cleveland	861	1012	.460	214½	0	0	0
25	Atlanta	861	1029	.456	223	1	0	0
26	Seattle	719	1008	.416	283½	0	0	0

NEW YORK YANKEES—Year-by-Year

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance
1903	Fourth	72	62	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808
1904	Second	92	59	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919
1905	Sixth	71	78	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100
1906	Second	90	61	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700
1907	Fifth	70	78	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020
1908	Eighth	51	103	.331	Griffith-N. Elberfeld	305,500
1909	Fifth	74	77	.490	George T. Stallings	501,000
1910	Second	88	63	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857
1911	Sixth	76	76	.500	Hal Chase	302,444
1912	Eighth	50	102	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194
1913	Seventh	57	94	.377	Frank Chance	357,551
1914	†Sixth	70	84	.455	Chance-R. Peckinpaugh	359,477
1915	Fifth	69	83	.454	William E. Donovan	256,035
1916	Fourth	80	74	.519	William E. Donovan	469,211
1917	Sixth	71	82	.464	William E. Donovan	330,294
1918	Fourth	60	63	.488	Miller J. Huggins	282,047
1919	Third	80	59	.576	Miller J. Huggins	619,164
1920	Third	95	59	.617	Miller J. Huggins	1,289,422
1921	First	98	55	.641	Miller J. Huggins	1,230,696
1922	First	94	60	.610	Miller J. Huggins	1,026,134
1923	‡First	98	54	.645	Miller J. Huggins	1,007,066
1924	Second	89	63	.586	Miller J. Huggins	1,053,533
1925	Seventh	69	85	.448	Miller J. Huggins	697,267
1926	First	91	63	.591	Miller J. Huggins	1,027,095
1927	‡First	110	44	.714	Miller J. Huggins	1,164,015
1928	‡First	101	53	.656	Miller J. Huggins	1,072,132
1929	Second	88	66	.571	Huggins-Fletcher	960,148
1930	Third	86	68	.558	Robert Shawkey	1,169,230
1931	Second	94	59	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437
1932	‡First	107	47	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320
1933	Second	91	59	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014
1934	Second	94	60	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682
1935	Second	89	60	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508
1936	‡First	102	51	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913
1937	‡First	102	52	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148
1938	‡First	99	53	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916
1939	‡First	106	45	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785
1940	Third	88	66	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975
1941	‡First	101	53	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,731
1942	First	103	51	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251
1943	‡First	98	56	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006
1944	Third	83	71	.539	Joe McCarthy	822,864
1945	Fourth	81	71	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846
1946	Third	87	67	.565	McCarthy-W. Dickey-Neun	2,265,512
1947	‡First	97	57	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937
1948	Third	94	60	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901
1949	‡First	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676
1950	‡First	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380
1951	‡First	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107
1952	‡First	95	59	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665
1953	‡First	99	52	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811
1954	Second	103	51	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171
1955	First	96	58	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138
1956	‡First	97	57	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,784
1957	First	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134
1958	‡First	92	62	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,428
1959	Third	79	75	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030
1960	First	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349
1961	‡First	109	53	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,736
1962	‡First	96	66	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574
1963	First	104	57	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920
1964	First	99	63	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638
1965	Sixth	77	85	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552
1966	Tenth	70	89	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648
1967	Ninth	72	90	.444	Ralph Houk	1,141,714
1968	Fifth	83	79	.512	Ralph Houk	1,125,124
1969	Fifth	80	81	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996
1970	Second	93	69	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879
1971	Fourth	82	80	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771
1972	Fourth	79	76	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328
1973	Fourth	80	82	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,077
1974	Second	89	73	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075
1975	Third	83	77	.519	Virdon-Martin	1,288,048
1976	First	97	62	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434
1977	‡First	100	62	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092
1978	‡First	100	63	.613	Martin-Lemon	2,335,871
1979	Fourth	89	71	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765
1980	*First	103	59	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417
1981	First	34	22	.607	Gene Michael	
	Sixth	25	26	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,533
1982	Fifth	79	83	.488	Lemon-Michael-King	2,041,219
1983	Third	91	71	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976
1984	Third	87	75	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815
1985	Second	97	64	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587
1986	Second	90	72	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,116
1987	Fourth	89	73	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672
	Totals	**7482**	**5625**	**.571**		

†Tied with Chicago.
‡World Championship.
**Lost to K.C. in ALCS.*

World Champions—22; American League Champions—33
Finished First—34; Second—14; Third—11; Fourth—9; Fifth—6; Sixth—6; Seventh—2; Eighth—2; Ninth—1; Tenth—1.
Highest Percentage—.714 in 1927; Lowest—.329 in 1912.

IMPORTANT DATES IN YANKEE HISTORY

January 9, 1903—Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase Baltimore franchise of American League and move team to New York City. Cost is $18,000.

March 12, 1903—New York Highlanders officially approved as members of American League.

April 22, 1903—Highlanders lose opener at Washington 3-1 under manager Clark Griffith.

April 30, 1903—Highlanders win home opener at Hilltop Park (168th St. and Broadway), 6-2 over Washington.

April, 1913—Highlanders change name to Yankees—move to share Polo Grounds with Giants.

January 11, 1915—Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchase Yankees for $460,000.

April 22, 1915—Pinstripes first appear on Yankee uniforms.

January 3, 1920—Yankees purchase Babe Ruth from Red Sox.

October 29, 1920—Ed Barrow is appointed General Manager of the Yankees.

September, 1921—Yankees clinch first American League pennant.

May 5, 1922—Construction begins on Yankee Stadium.

May 21, 1922—Ruppert buys out Huston for $1,500,000.

April 18, 1923—Yankee Stadium opens, Ruth hits first home run.

October 15, 1923—Yankees win first World Championship, defeating Giants.

June 1, 1925—Lou Gehrig replaces Wally Pipp at first base.

September 30, 1927—Ruth's record 60th home run caps off season for "Murderer's Row" Yankees.

April, 1928—Season opens with left field stands in Stadium enlarged.

April 16, 1929—Yankees appear with numbers on uniforms, first team to do so on a permanent basis.

September 29, 1929—Manager Miller Huggins dies.

April 12, 1931—Joe McCarthy debuts as Yankee manager.

November 21, 1934—Yankees buy Joe DiMaggio from San Francisco (Pacific Coast League).

April, 1937—Season opens, right field stands in Stadium enlarged.

May 30, 1938—Record 81,841 attend doubleheader vs. Boston.

January 13, 1939—Col. Ruppert dies.

May 2, 1939—Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends.

July 4, 1939—Gehrig's uniform is the first to be retired as capacity crowd attends Lou Gehrig Day.

May 15, 1941—DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins.

June 2, 1941—Lou Gehrig dies at age 37.

July 17, 1941—DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak is ended in Cleveland.

January 25, 1945—Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase Yankees for $2,800,000.

May 28, 1946—First night game played in Yankee Stadium.

April 27, 1947—Babe Ruth Day is celebrated in Yankee Stadium.

June 13, 1948—Ruth's uniform retired in farewell Stadium appearance.

August 16, 1948—Babe Ruth dies at age 53.

October 12, 1948—George Weiss brings Casey Stengel to New York as new manager.

April 17, 1951—Mickey Mantle makes Yankee debut.

December 12, 1951—Joe DiMaggio announces his retirement.

April, 1953—Stadium sold to Earl and Arnold Johnson of Kansas City.

April 17, 1953—Mantle hits 565 foot home run in Washington.

October 5, 1953—Yankees win record fifth consecutive World Championship.

January 29, 1955—John Williams Cox buys Yankee Stadium, sells grounds to Knights of Columbus, later leaves structure to Rice University (1962).

October 8, 1956—Don Larsen hurls only perfect game in World Series history.

April, 1959—First message scoreboard unveiled at Yankee Stadium.

October 1, 1961—Roger Maris' 61st home run establishes new record.

June 24, 1962—Jack Reed's 22nd inning homer wins longest Yankee game in history.

November 2, 1964—CBS purchases 80% of Yankees for $11,200,000, later buys remaining 20%.

Winter, 1966-67—Stadium painted blue and white in face-lift.

June 8, 1969—Mickey Mantle Day at Yankee Stadium, uniform retired.

August 8, 1972—Yankees sign 30 year lease to play in remodeled Yankee Stadium beginning in 1976.

January 3, 1973—Group headed by George M. Steinbrenner purchases Yankees from CBS.

September 30, 1973—Yankees complete 50th Anniversary season at Stadium; Ralph Houk resigns as manager.

April 6, 1974—Yankees play first home game out of Yankee Stadium since 1922, when they begin first of two seasons in Shea Stadium.

December 31, 1974—Catfish Hunter signs record five-year contract.

August 1, 1975—Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon as manager.

April 15, 1976—Fully remodeled Yankee Stadium opens.

October 14, 1976—Chris Chambliss' 9th inning homer gives Yankees 30th pennant.

November 18, 1976—Don Gullett becomes the first free agent signed by the Yankees in the 1976 re-entry draft.

November 29, 1976—Yankees sign free agent Reggie Jackson to five-year contract.

October 18, 1977—The Yankees win their 21st World Championship, 4 games to 2 over the Los Angeles Dodgers—Reggie Jackson hits 3 HRs.

January 13, 1978—Joe McCarthy dies at 90.

July 24, 1978—Billy Martin resigns as Yankee manager.

July 25, 1978—Yankees name Bob Lemon as manager.

July 29, 1978—Yankees shock baseball world on Old Timers Day by announcing that Billy Martin will return to be the Yankee manager in 1980, as Bob Lemon becomes the general manager at that time.

October 2, 1978—Yankees clinch comeback that saw them come from 14 games out, by defeating Boston, 5-4, in only the 2nd playoff game in American League history.

October 17, 1978—Yankees take Dodgers, 4 games to 2, winning their 22nd World Championship.

June 18, 1979—Billy Martin returns as Yankee manager replacing Bob Lemon.

August 2, 1979—Thurman Munson dies in plane crash at age 32.

October 28, 1979—Dick Howser is named Yankee manager replacing Billy Martin.

September 20, 1980—Bronze plaque for leftfield memorial park is dedicated to memory of Thurman Munson.

October 5, 1980—Yankees conclude season setting a then American League attendance record, 2,627,417, breaking record set in 1948 by Cleveland Indians.

November 21, 1980—Gene Michael is named 25th Yankee manager, replacing Dick Howser who resigns.

December 15, 1980—Free agent Dave Winfield signs record long term contract with Yankees.

September 6, 1981—Bob Lemon named Yankee manager for second time.

October 15, 1981—Yankees capture 33rd American League pennant, sweeping 3-games from the Oakland A's.

April 26, 1982—Gene Michael becomes Yankee manager for second time.

August 3, 1982—Clyde King named Yankee manager.

January 11, 1983—Billy Martin named Yankee manager for third time.

June 20, 1983—Bobby Murcer retires.

July 4, 1983—Dave Righetti pitches no-hit win over Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

August 7, 1983—Bobby Murcer Day.

December 16, 1983—Yogi Berra named Yankee manager for second time.

August 5, 1984—Lou Piniella Day.

September 30, 1984—Don Mattingly wins American League batting title with .343 BA.

April 28, 1985—Billy Martin named Yankee manager for fourth time.

July 13, 1985—Uniform numbers 9 & 32 retired for Roger Maris and Elston Howard, respectively.

August 4, 1985—Phil Rizzuto Day, with uniform number 10 retired.

October 17, 1985—Lou Piniella named Yankee manager.

November 20, 1985—Don Mattingly named American League MVP as voted by BBWAA.

December 14, 1985—Roger Maris dies at age 51.

August 10, 1986—Billy Martin Day, uniform number 1 retired.

July 18, 1987—Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's major league record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games.

September 29, 1987—Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a major league record with six grand slams in a single season.

October 19, 1987—Woody Woodward resigns as General Manager, Lou Piniella is elevated to position of General Manager, and Billy Martin is named as Yankee manager for the fifth time.

October 31, 1987—The Yankees and the City and State of New York signed a memorandum of agreement to extend Yankee Stadium lease for 30 years, through 2032, in exchange for Stadium and area improvements.

January 6, 1988—Free agent Jack Clark signs two-year contract with Yankees.

GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

Every young man searching for his own place in today's world would be well advised to heed the advice and example of sportsman, business executive and civic leader, George M. Steinbrenner.

Steinbrenner, a national figure before he was 40, offers a succinct basic formula for success. "Work as hard as you ask others to. Strive for what you believe is right, no matter the odds. Learn that mistakes can be the best teacher of all." Certainly the meteoric career of this energetic son of a distinguished Great Lakes shipping family bears out the practical results of these simple beliefs.

In 1963, he entered the business world in earnest. In a way, it was a difficult adjustment for a man who had already been an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue, and put together national championship teams in both the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues.

In the business world, Steinbrenner is Chairman of The American Shipbuilding Company which he and associates took over and revitalized in 1967. Under his early leadership American Ship tripled its annual revenues and since has climbed to the $200 million mark in annual sales.

In 1973, Steinbrenner put together the group which purchased the New York Yankees from CBS. As the Principal Owner, it took only five years for his keen foresight and aggressive leadership to turn the Yankees, once again, into World Champions.

Apart from corporate business and civic involvements, he devotes a great deal of time to his extensive interest in thoroughbred breeding and racing which includes his 800 acre stud farm in Florida, The Florida Breeders Sales Company and Florida Horse Magazine. In 1983 he was honored as the Industrialist of the Year in Florida. In partnership with James Nederlander of the famous theatrical family, he produced long-running, Tony Award winning musical, "Applause" and another musical hit, "See-Saw." They also put together highly successful national tours of "Funny Girl," "George M." and "On a Clear Day."

RICK BAY

Rick Bay, appointed as Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer of the Yankees shortly before the start of the 1988 season, has a distinguished career in sports administration.

Before joining the Yankees, he served as Athletic Director of Ohio State University from 1984 through 1987, where he supervised one of the nation's largest and most comprehensive athletic programs covering 30 intercollegiate sports and over 800 student-athletes. During his tenure at Ohio State he was responsible for a $20 million budget and instituted new marketing and promotional concepts that nearly tripled the department's fund-raising revenues. He also was instrumental in the construction and modernization of University athletic facilities and implemented an innovative drug education and testing program for Ohio State athletes.

Prior to his tenure at Ohio State, he was the Athletic Director at the University of Oregon from 1981 to 1984 and served in executive capacities with the University of Michigan Alumni Association from 1974 through 1978. A former wrestling coach at Michigan, he was named NCAA Coach of the Year in 1974, when he led the Wolverines to a second place finish in the NCAA Tournament.

Bay received his B.A. degree from Michigan, where he was one of the country's top intercollegiate wrestlers and a member of the football and freshman baseball teams after an outstanding high school career in all three sports. Bay, 45, is a native of Waukegan, Illinois, and he and his wife Denice resided in Columbus, Ohio before joining the Yankees.

WILLIAM F. DOWLING

Bill Dowling, Vice President and General Counsel of the Yankees, is beginning his third season with the club, with expanded duties in handling many of the club's day-to-day activities in addition to his responsibility for overseeing the team's legal matters. He played a large role in the negotiations resulting in the memorandum of agreement between the Yankees and the City and the State of New York that extended the team's lease at Yankee Stadium for 30 years, and he has supervised the Yankees' growth in such areas as television, radio, marketing, and merchandising.

Dowling joined the Yankees from the New York State Attorney General's Office, where he spent 6½ years as Deputy Chief Assistant Attorney General. He formerly served as an Assistant District Attorney in Manhattan.

Dowling, a native of Holyoke, Massachusetts, received his J.D. degree from Boston College Law School and his B.A. degree from Columbia University.

LOU PINIELLA

Lou Piniella was elevated to his position as Vice President and General Manager of the Yankees on October 19, 1987 after serving as the club's Manager the past two seasons. In 1986, his first season as Manager, he guided the Yankees to a 90-72 record (the fifth best mark in the major leagues) and a second place finish in the American League's Eastern Division. Last year, he had the club in first place for most of the season until injuries forced a fourth place finish with a 89-73 record. Overall in his two seasons as manager he posted a winning percentage of .552 (179-145).

One of the most popular Yankees during his playing career, he was recognized as a consistent and professional hitter. His .295 lifetime batting average with the Yankees ranks him 11th among the team's all-time leaders and he was always an excellent post-season performer. He led all Yankee hitters with a .438 average in the 1981 World Series, when he extended his personal Series hitting streak to nine consecutive games. Before joining the Yankees, he spent five years with the Kansas City Royals, winning the American League Rookie of the Year Award in 1969 and earning a selection to the A.L. All-Star team in 1972. He retired from the Yankees on June 17, 1984 and was named a Yankee coach, a position he held until he was named as Yankee Manager on October 17, 1985. He also was honored by the Yankees with Lou Piniella Day on August 5, 1984.

In his short tenure as Yankee General Manager, Piniella, 44, already has been involved in a number of acquisitions, such as the signings of Jack Clark and John Candelaria and the trades for Don Slaught, Rafael Santana, and Richard Dotson, that have signficantly improved the ballclub. In addition, he has played an important role in salary and contract negotiations as well as many of the club's other business interests while continuing to provide his expertise in such baseball related areas as player evaluation, acquisition and development.

A native of Tampa, Piniella, his wife Anita, and their three children reside in Allendale, New Jersey.

BOB QUINN

Bob Quinn, Yankee Vice President, Baseball Administration, is beginning his second full season with the team, with expanded contract negotiation and organizational responsibilities. He joined the club on September 22, 1986 as Assistant Vice President and was named to his current position on October 10th that year.

Before joining the Yankees, he spent 12 years with the Cleveland Indians, beginning in 1973 as Director of Scouting and Minor League Operations and eventually assumed the responsibility as Vice President/Player Development and Scouting.

Quinn, 51, has an extensive baseball background, beginning with his tenure as General Manager of the Eau Claire club of the Northern League (1959-60). After a stint in private business, he returned to baseball as GM of the Reading (Pa.) Phillies of the "AA" Eastern League (1967-68), where he was named the 1967 Minor League Executive of the Year. He served as GM of the "AAA" Omaha Royals of the American Association (1969-70), where he again was named Executive of the Year, in 1969. He moved up to the major leagues as Director of Minor League Operations for the Milwaukee Brewers (1971-72) before joining the Indians.

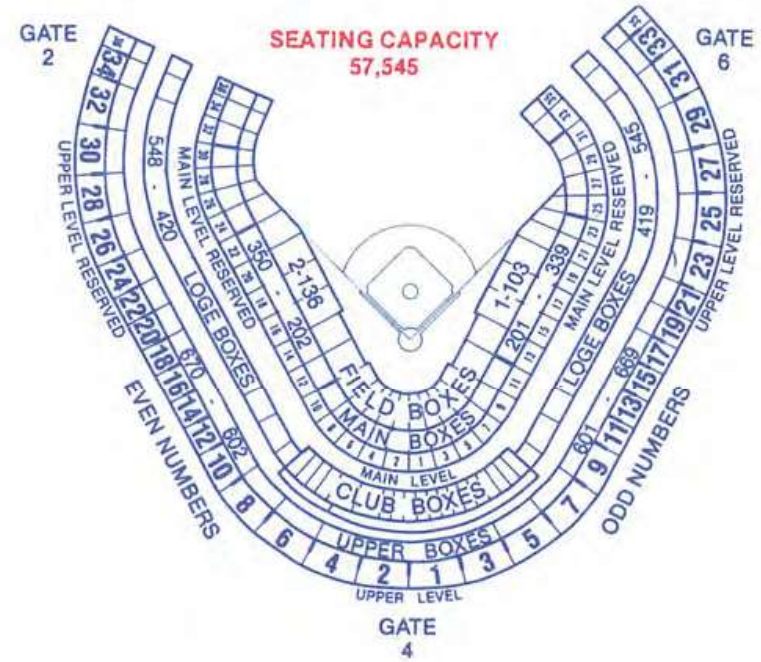
Quinn comes from a legendary baseball family; his grandfather, J. A. Quinn, was GM of four major league clubs, his father John was GM of the Boston Braves for 23 years and the Philadelphia Phillies for 13 years, and his brother Jack is President of the National Hockey League St. Louis Blues.

YANKEE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, started by George Steinbrenner in 1974, is the only one of its kind in professional baseball. Former Yankee players with two years on the club are eligible, and over 400 are members. They each receive a pin, and a quarterly newsletter. Jim Ogle directs the association out of Ft. Lauderdale Stadium.

YANKEE STADIUM HISTORY

May 5, 1922—Construction begins on Yankee Stadium.
April 18, 1923—Yankee Stadium opens, Babe Ruth hits first home run.
April, 1928—Season opens with left field stands in Stadium enlarged.
April, 1937—Season opens with right field stands in Stadium enlarged.
May 30, 1938—Record 81,841 attend doubleheader vs Boston.
May 28, 1946—First night game played in Yankee Stadium.
April, 1953—Stadium sold to Earl and Arnold Johnson of Kansas City.
January 29, 1955—John Williams Cox buys Yankee Stadium, sells grounds to Knights of Columbus, later leaves structure to Rice University (1962).
April, 1959—First message scoreboard unveiled at Yankee Stadium.
Winter, 1966-67—Stadium painted blue and white in face lift.
August 8, 1972—Yankees sign 30 year lease to play in remodeled Yankee Stadium beginning in 1976.
September 30, 1973—Yankees complete 50th anniversary season at Yankee Stadium.
1974-75—Yankees play at Shea Stadium, while Yankee Stadium is remodeled.
April 15, 1976—Fully remodeled Yankee Stadium reopens.
October 31, 1987—Yankees, City and State of New York sign memorandum of agreement extending Yankee Stadium lease for 30 years, through 2032, in exchange for Stadium and area improvements.

The Largest crowd in the "New" Yankee Stadium (opened in April, 1976) was **56,821** for the final game of the 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City, October 14, 1976.



NEW YORK YANKEE HOME BALL PARKS

1903-1912 Hilltop Park, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan
1913-1922 Polo Grounds, 155th St. & 8th Ave., Manhattan
1923-1973 Yankee Stadium, 161st St. & River Ave., Bronx
1974-1975 Shea Stadium, 126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing
1976- Yankee Stadium, 161st St. & River Ave., Bronx

YANKEE STADIUM GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside the playing field. Any batted ball hitting foul pole above fence line is a home run. Bat racks are within the dugouts.

Any thrown ball hitting dugout railing or foundation and rebounding on field is in play. Ball going into dugout or hitting other parts of dugout—out of play.

NEW YANKEE STADIUM DIMENSIONS (1988-) (planned)

Left field foul pole ..... 318 ft.
Left center field ..... 399 ft.
Centerfield ..... 408 ft.
Right center field ..... 385 ft.
Right field foul pole ..... 314 ft.

NEW YANKEE STADIUM DIMENSIONS (1985-1987)

Left field foul pole ..... 312 ft.
Left field ..... 379 ft.
Left center field ..... 411 ft.
Centerfield ..... 410 ft.
Right center field ..... 385 ft.
Right field ..... 353 ft.
Right field foul pole ..... 310 ft.

NEW YANKEE STADIUM DIMENSIONS (1976-1984)

Left field foul pole ..... 312 ft.
Left field ..... 387 ft.
Left center field ..... 430 ft.
Centerfield ..... 417 ft.
Right center field ..... 385 ft.
Right field ..... 353 ft.
Right field foul pole ..... 310 ft.

OLD YANKEE STADIUM DIMENSIONS

Left field foul pole ..... 301 ft.
Left field ..... 402 ft.
Left center field ..... 457 ft.
Centerfield ..... 461 ft.
Right center field ..... 407 ft.
Right field ..... 344 ft.
Right field foul pole ..... 296 ft.
Home Bullpen ..... 367 ft.

TICKET INFORMATION—1988
(212) 293-6000

YANKEE STADIUM GAME TIMES

*Weekend Day Games ..... 1:30 P.M.
*Midweek Day Games ..... 1:00 P.M.
*Night Games ..... 7:30 P.M.
*Except where designated.

TICKET PRICES

Box Seats $11.00
Lower Reserved $9.50
Upper Reserved $7.50
*Bleachers $4.50
*Senior Citizens $1.00
(Including all City and State Taxes)
*Sold only at Stadium on day or night of game.

HOW TO BUY TICKETS IN ADVANCE

Tickets to Yankee home games are on sale throughout the season at the Yankee Stadium Advance Ticket Windows, from 9-5, Monday-Sunday and through the conclusion of all night games. Tickets are also available at the more than 82 Ticket Master ticket centers throughout the metropolitan area, including Video Connection, Jamesway, Record Explosion (Manhattan) and Toys and Sports Warehouse locations.

Credit card phone reservations can be made for Yankee tickets by calling (212) 307-7171, (914) 965-2700, (516) 888-9000 or (201) 507-8900.

BY MAIL... Make check or money order payable to NEW YORK YANKEES (add $1.25 to cover postage and handling). Mail to Mail Order Department, New York Yankees, Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y. 10451.

For information on Group Sales, Season Sales, Combination Plans or Luxury Suites, contact the Group Sales Department at (212) 293-6013.

YANKEE STADIUM MONUMENT PARK

Since 1932 the New York Yankees have honored their greatest greats with the erection of monuments and plaques in the outfield section of Yankee Stadium.

On May 30, 1932 the first monument was dedicated to the memory of Miller Huggins, the diminutive manager who guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Champions, who had suddenly died the year before.

The first plaque was placed on the centerfield wall in April, 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who had built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two more monuments followed in 1941 for the "Captain" Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for slugger Babe Ruth.

Later plaques were placed in centerfield for General Manager Edward Barrow and the Yankees two great centerfielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle.

Originally the monuments and plaques were part of the playing field. The monuments and flag pole were located in straight-away centerfield on the warning track about ten feet in front of the wall. Sometimes long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go through or behind the monuments to retrieve the long drives.

As much of a tradition as the monuments and plaques themselves, was the tradition of allowing fans to exit Yankee Stadium through the centerfield gates via the warning track, pausing and reflecting on the achievements of these great men.

When Yankee Stadium was closed for renovation in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to the new Memorial Park between the Yankee and visiting bullpens. However, fans were not allowed to exit via the warning track and viewing of Memorial Park was only allowed at a great distance.

THURMAN MUNSON
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947 - AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN
"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US -
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR
LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM"
ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980

Thurman Munson Monument

In 1976 two more plaques were added memorializing managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel.

In the '80's plaques have been dedicated to the following Yankee greats: Thurman Munson (1980), Roger Maris and Elston Howard (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986) and Lefty Gomez and Whitey Ford (1987).

Two other plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope Paul II in 1979 have been placed by the Knights of Columbus.

In 1985 the Yankees were again able to open up the monument park area for fan viewing with the moving in with the left-centerfield fence. Long lines and increased fan interest has caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the monument park area. In addition, the Yankees have included a special walk honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

MONUMENT PARK: Monuments, l to r—Lou Gehrig, Miller Huggins, Babe Ruth. Plaques—Jacob Ruppert, Ed Barrow, Joe DiMaggio, Mickey Mantle, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Thurman Munson, Roger Maris, Elston Howard, Phil Rizzuto, Billy Martin, Whitey Ford, Lefty Gomez, Pope Paul VI and Pope John Paul II.

RETIRED NUMBERS ... The Yankees have retired 12 uniform numbers, #1 Billy Martin (1986), #3 Babe Ruth (1948), #4 Lou Gehrig (1939), #5 Joe DiMaggio (1952), #7 Mickey Mantle (1969), #8 Bill Dickey and Yogi Berra (1972), #9 Roger Maris (1984), #10 Phil Rizzuto (1985), #15 Thurman Munson (1979), #16 Whitey Ford (1974), #32 Elston Howard (1984) and #37 Casey Stengel (1970).

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS of COLUMBUS

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS of COLUMBUS

YANKEE STADIUM MONUMENTS

MILLER JAMES HUGGINS
MANAGER OF THE NEW YORK YANKEES. 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS 1921-22-23-26-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1923, 1927 AND 1928
AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER WHO
MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTIONS TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.
THIS MEMORIAL ERECTED BY COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK
MAY 30, 1932

TO THE MEMORY OF JACOB RUPPERT
1867-1939
GENTLEMAN • AMERICAN • SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND COURAGE THIS
IMPOSING EDIFICE, DESTINED TO BECOME
THE HOME OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED
AND DEDICATED TO THE
AMERICAN GAME OF BASEBALL

HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG
JUNE 19, 1902-JUNE 2nd, 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN AND A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD OF 2,130 CONSECUTIVE
GAMES SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THE YANKEE
PLAYERS TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND
TEAMMATE
JULY THE FOURTH 1941

GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH
1895-1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN
ERECTED BY THE YANKEES AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS
APRIL 19, 1949

EDWARD GRANT BARROW
1868-1953
MOULDER OF TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES
WON FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS
AND TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND
BROUGHT TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE
GREATEST BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME.
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954

JOE DiMAGGIO
NEW YORK YANKEES 1936-1951
THE YANKEE CLIPPER
HIT IN 56 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER" IN BASEBALL'S
CENTENNIAL YEAR
IN RECOGNITION OF HIS SINGULAR EXCELLENCE
AND FOR HIS LEGACY OF GREATNESS
THIS PLAQUE DEDICATED TO JOE DiMAGGIO
BY MICKEY MANTLE IN A CEREMONY AT
YANKEE STADIUM ON JUNE 8, 1969

MICKEY MANTLE
A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
536 HOME RUNS
THE MOST POPULAR PLAYER OF HIS ERA
IN RECOGNITION OF HIS TRUE GREATNESS
IN THE YANKEE TRADITION AND
FOR HIS UNEQUALED COURAGE
THIS PLAQUE PRESENTED TO MICKEY MANTLE
BY JOE DiMAGGIO IN A CEREMONY AT
YANKEE STADIUM ON JUNE 8, 1969

JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY
MANAGER NEW YORK YANKEES 1931-1946
ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED AND
RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING A
.627 WINNING PERCENTAGE
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976

CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL
1880-1975
BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS
WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE 1949-1953
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976

THURMAN MUNSON
NEW YORK YANKEES
June 7, 1947-August 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN
"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT . . .
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR
LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."
ERECTED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980

ROGER EUGENE MARIS
AGAINST ALL ODDS
IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 in '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

ELSTON GENE HOWARD
1929-1980
"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF, INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN—ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO
"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985

ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN
CASEY'S BOY
A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY—TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986

EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD
"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67
LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS
AND SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS IN GAMES,
INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND SHUTOUTS
CY YOUNG AWARD WINNING IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS
INCLUDING 32⅔ CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS
ERECTED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ
NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42
KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH SIX
VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS,
LEADING YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS
AND SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
ERECTED BY NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

YANKEE ATTENDANCE RECORDS

(New Yankee Stadium)

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. Boston, Tuesday, September 13, 1977)	55,269
Largest Single Day Game Attendance (vs. Detroit, Saturday, June 15, 1985)	55,623
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Detroit, Saturday, October 4, 1980)	55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Baltimore, Saturday, September 10, 1983)	55,605
Largest Weekday, Day Game Attendance (vs. Kansas City, July 29, 1987)	45,131
Largest Home Series Attendance (4 game series) (Yankees vs. Toronto, September 12, 13, 14, 15, 1985)	214,510
Largest Home Series Attendance (3 games) (Yankees vs. Boston September 15-17, 1978)	165,080

TOP 20 CROWDS AT NEW YANKEE STADIUM

1. 56,821 (vs KC, 5th game of 1976 ALCS)
2. 56,808 (vs KC, 3rd game of 1976 ALCS)
3. 56,700 (vs Cincinnati, 4th game of 1976 W.S.)
4. 56,891 (vs LA, 2nd game of 1977 W.S.)
5. 56,683 (All Star Game, July 19, 1977)
6. 56,668 (vs LA, 1st game of 1977 W.S.)
7. 56,667 (vs Cincinnati, 3rd game of 1976 W.S.)
8. 56,588 (vs KC, 3rd game of 1980 ALCS)
9. 56,513 (vs LA, 6th game of 1981 W.S.)
10. 56,505 (vs LA, 2nd game of 1981 W.S.)
11. 55,470 (vs LA, 1st game of 1981 W.S.)
12. 56,448 (vs LA, 5th game of the 1978 W.S.)
13. 56,447 (vs LA, 3rd game of 1978 W.S.)
14. 56,445 (vs LA, 4th game of 1978 W.S.)
15. 56,411 (vs Milwaukee, 3rd game of 1981 D.S.)
16. 56,407 (vs LA, 6th game of 1977 W.S.)
17. 56,356 (vs KC, 4th game of 1978 ALCS)
18. 56,355 (vs KC, 4th game of 1976 ALCS)
19. 56,230 (vs KC, 2nd game of 1977 ALCS)
20. 55,740 (vs Oakland, 1st game of 1981 ALCS)

TOP 20 REGULAR SEASON CROWDS AT NEW YANKEE STADIUM

1. 55,623 (vs Detroit, June 15, 1985) (NY Bus Service Mitt Day)
2. 55,612 (vs Cleveland, April 13, 1987, Opening Day)
3. 55,605 (vs Baltimore, September 10, 1983, TN-DH)
4. 55,602 (vs Kansas City, April 8, 1986, Opening Day)
5. 55,593 (vs Seattle, June 5, 1983)
6. 55,579 (vs Detroit, April 12, 1983, Opening Day)
7. 55,521 (vs Cleveland, June 27, 1982)
8. 55,410 (vs Detroit, October 4, 1980, DH)
9. 55,367 (vs Toronto, May 27, 1978)
10. 55,218 (vs Boston, September 15, 1977)
11. 55,132 (vs Boston, June 27, 1978)
12. 55,123 (vs Texas, April 9, 1981, Opening Day)
13. 55,103 (vs Detroit, August 1, 1987) (Chiquita Banana Watch Day)
14. 55,091 (vs Boston, September 16, 1978)
15. 55,090 (vs California, June 18, 1978)
16. 55,088 (vs Boston, September 17, 1978)
17. 55,083 (vs Milwaukee, September 7, 1981)
18. 55,073 (vs Chicago, June 3, 1979)
19. 55,049 (vs Cleveland, June 24, 1979)
20. 55,039 (vs Boston, June 26, 1977)

1987 ATTENDANCE RECORDS

HOME

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. Detroit, Friday, July 31)	50,214
Largest Day Game Attendance (vs. Cleveland, Monday, April 13)	55,612
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Texas, Friday, July 3)	43,856

ROAD

Largest Night Game Attendance (at Milwaukee, Saturday, June 6)	52,366
Largest Day Game Attendance (at Milwaukee, Sunday, June 7)	52,770
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (at Milwaukee, Tuesday, September 22)	12,651

OVERALL

Yankees 1987 Home Attendance (81 games, 78 dates)	2,427,672
Yankees 1987 Road Attendance (81 games, 80 dates)	2,451,506
Yankees 1987 Total Attendance (162 games, 158 dates)	4,879,178

Total Attendances—

Hilltop Park (1903-12)	3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22)	6,220,031
Yankee Stadium (1923-73)	64,188,862
Shea Stadium (1974-75)	2,561,123
Yankee Stadium (1976-)	26,262,497
	102,684,055

RINGTHEBELL.org on Archive.org

Note: On September 13, 1986 vs Boston, the Yankees went over the 100 million mark in home attendance since the franchise has been located in New York . Mr. Ralph Urban of West Hampton Beach, LI was randomly selected as the 100 millionth fan.

YANKEE ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Largest Season Home Attendance (1980)	2,627,417
Largest Single Game Home Attendance (vs. Boston, May 16, 1947—Night)	74,747
Largest Single Game Home Attendance—Day (vs. Boston, Sept. 26, 1948)	69,755
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (vs. Boston, May 30, 1938)	81,841
Largest Twi-Night Home Doubleheader Attendance—(vs. Baltimore, September 10, 1983)	55,605
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (vs. Cleveland, April 13, 1987)	55,612
Largest Home Series Attendance (vs. Toronto, Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15, 1985)	214,510
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Yankees at Los Angeles—Exhibition Game, May 7, 1959)	93,103
Largest Yankee Old Timers' Day Attendance (vs. Boston, Aug. 9, 1958)	67,916
Largest Season Road Attendance (1980)	2,461,240*

*Major League Record

1987—OFFICIAL A.L. STATISTICS

STANDINGS

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Games Behind
Detroit	98	64	.605	—
Toronto	96	66	.593	2
Milwaukee	91	71	.562	7
New York	89	73	.549	9
Boston	78	84	.481	20
Baltimore	67	95	.414	31
Cleveland	61	101	.377	37

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Games Behind
Minnesota	85	77	.525	—
Kansas City	83	79	.512	2
Oakland	81	81	.500	4
Seattle	78	84	.481	7
Chicago	77	85	.475	8
California	75	87	.463	10
Texas	75	87	.463	10

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	LOB	SHO
Boston	.278	162	5586	842	1554	273	26	174	802	52	58	57	606	825	77	45	129	1197	4
Milwaukee	.276	162	5625	862	1552	272	46	163	832	63	50	32	598	1040	176	74	104	1152	5
Seattle	.272	162	5508	760	1499	282	48	161	717	38	50	43	500	863	174	73	132	1081	9
Detroit	.272	162	5649	896	1535	274	32	225	840	39	56	46	653	913	106	50	108	1227	4
Toronto	.269	162	5635	845	1514	277	38	215	790	30	35	38	555	970	126	50	136	1126	10
Texas	.266	162	5564	823	1478	264	35	194	772	42	51	24	567	1081	120	71	116	1077	6
Cleveland	.263	162	5606	742	1476	267	30	187	691	44	42	31	489	977	140	54	103	1133	9
Kansas City	.262	162	5499	715	1443	239	40	168	677	34	42	30	523	1034	125	43	127	1144	17
New York	.262	162	5511	788	1445	239	16	196	749	38	38	28	604	949	105	43	150	1119	11
Minnesota	.261	162	5441	788	1422	258	35	196	733	47	39	38	523	898	113	65	127	1041	9
Oakland	.260	162	5511	806	1432	263	33	199	761	50	48	36	593	1056	140	63	113	1095	6
Baltimore	.258	162	5576	729	1437	219	20	211	701	31	32	22	524	939	69	45	139	1104	9
Chicago	.258	162	5538	748	1427	283	36	173	706	54	52	33	487	971	138	52	117	1061	4
California	.252	162	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	35	590	926	125	44	115	1145	11

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Toronto	96	66	3.74	162	18	8	43	1454.0	1323	655	605	158	22	567	1064	56	14
Kansas City	83	79	3.86	162	44	11	26	1424.0	1424	691	610	128	36	548	923	54	6
Detroit	98	64	4.02	162	33	10	31	1456.0	1430	735	651	180	33	563	976	72	6
Chicago	77	85	4.30	162	29	12	37	1447.2	1436	746	691	189	35	537	792	35	3
Oakland	81	81	4.32	162	18	6	40	1445.2	1442	789	694	176	36	531	1042	52	10
New York	89	73	4.36	162	19	10	47	1446.1	1475	758	700	179	32	542	900	61	9
California	75	87	4.38	162	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	941	54	7
Seattle	78	84	4.49	162	39	10	33	1430.2	1503	801	713	199	38	497	919	47	9
Milwaukee	91	71	4.62	162	28	6	45	1464.0	1548	817	752	169	26	529	1039	45	8
Minnesota	85	77	4.63	162	16	4	39	1427.1	1465	806	734	210	50	564	990	62	10
Texas	75	87	4.63	162	20	3	27	1444.1	1388	849	743	199	55	760	1103	61	26
Boston	78	84	4.77	162	47	13	16	1436.0	1584	825	761	190	31	517	1034	37	9
Baltimore	67	95	5.01	162	17	6	30	1439.2	1555	880	801	226	27	547	870	52	8
Cleveland	61	101	5.28	162	24	8	25	1422.2	1566	957	835	219	50	606	849	74	12

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	AVG	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.984	162	4282	1609	98	5989	147	0	21
New York	.983	162	4339	1685	102	6126	155	0	22
Baltimore	.982	162	4319	1747	111	6177	174	0	5
Toronto	.982	162	4362	1700	111	6173	148	0	13
Boston	.982	162	4308	1684	110	6102	158	0	30
Chicago	.981	162	4343	1782	116	6241	174	0	11
California	.981	162	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
Detroit	.980	162	4368	1703	122	6193	147	0	13
Seattle	.980	162	4292	1756	123	6171	150	0	4
Kansas City	.979	162	4272	1853	131	6256	151	0	17
Oakland	.977	162	4337	1649	142	6128	123	0	18
Milwaukee	.976	162	4392	1606	145	6143	155	0	13
Texas	.976	162	4333	1685	151	6169	148	0	73
Cleveland	.975	162	4268	1626	153	6047	128	0	16

YANKEES DAY-BY-DAY—1987

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W-L	Score	Home/ Road Rec'd	Pos	G A/B	League Leader & Lead	Winning-Losing Pitchers	Paid Attend.
4/6	1	@ Det	W	2-1	1-0 (1-0)	1 (T)	—	NY-Tor-Bal-Mil (+1)	Righetti-Morris	51,315
4/7		OFF DAY			1-0	1 (T)	—	NY-Tor-Bal-Mil (+1)		
4/8	2	@ Det.	W	6-5	2-0 (2-0)	1 (T)	—	NY-Mil-Tor (+1)	Hudson-Hernandez	12,271
4/9	3	@ Det	L	3-9	2-1 (2-1)	2 (T)	−1	Mil (+1)	Terrell-Tewksbury	12,228
4/10	4	@ KC	L	1-13	2-2 (2-2)	3 (T)	−2	Mil (+1)	**Saberhagen**-Rhoden	28,632
4/11	5	@ KC	W	15-2	3-2 (3-2)	3 (T)	−2	Mil (+1)	Rasmussen-Jackson	31,303
4/12	6	@ KC	L	2-8	3-3 (3-3)	3 (T)	−3	Mil (+1)	Leibrandt-Niekro	28,154
4/13	7	CLEV	W	11-3	**4-3 (1-0)**	4	−3	Mil (+2)	**Hudson**-Swindell	55,612
4/14	8	CLEV	W	10-6	**5-3 (2-0)**	2 (T)	−3	Mil (+3)	Guante-Carlton	20,129
4/15	9	CLEV	W	4-3	**6-3 (3-0)**	2	−3	Mil (+3)	Rhoden-Waddell	20,051
4/16		OFF DAY			**6-3**	2	−3	Mil (+3)		
4/17		PPD-RAIN			**6-3**	2	−3½	Mil (+3½)		
4/18	10	KC	W	7-6	**7-3 (4-0)**	2	−3½	Mil (+3½)	Righetti-Farr	22,053
4/19	11	KC	W	5-0	**8-3 (5-0)**	—	—	—	**Hudson**-Leibrandt	
	12	KC	W	1-0	**9-3 (6-0)**	2	−3	Mil (+3)	Clements-Gubicza	40,939
4/20	13	DET	W	8-2	**10-3 (7-0)**	2	−3	Mil (+3)	Rhoden-Morris	20,111
4/21	14	DET	W	3-1	**11-3 (8-0)**	2	−2	Mil (+2)	Niekro-**Terrell**	25,148
4/22	15	DET	W	4-1	**12-3 (9-0)**	2	−1½	Mil (+1½)	Shirley-Tanana	21,091
4/23	16	@ Clev	W	5-4	13-3 (4-3)	2	−1	Mil (+1)	Rasmussen-Swindell	8,157
4/24	17	@ Clev	L	5-6	13-4 (4-4)	2	−2	Mil (+2)	Carlton-Righetti	15,336
4/25	18	@ Clev	L	1-2	13-5 (4-5)	2	−3	Mil (+3)	Bailes-**Rhoden**	17,207
4/26	19	@ Clev	W	14-2	14-5 (5-5)	2	−3	Mil (+3)	John-Candiotti	25,108
4/27		OFF DAY			14-5	2	−3½	Mil (+3½)		
4/28	20	@ Tex	L	1-3	14-6 (5-6)	2	−3½	Mil (+3½)	Correa-**Rasmussen**	21,201
4/29	21	@ Tex	L	7-8	14-7 (5-7)	2	−4½	Mil (+4½)	Williams-Guante	19,562
4/30		OFF DAY			14-7	2	−4	Mil (+4)		
5/1	22	@ Min	L	4-7	14-8 (5-8)	2	−5	Mil (+5)	Blyleven-Rhoden	23,531
5/2	23	@ Min	W	6-4	15-8 (6-8)	2	−5	Mil (+5)	John-Viola	33,173
5/3	24	@ Min	L	3-4	15-9 (6-9)	3	−5	Mil (+4½)	Frazier-Stoddard	23,798
5/4	25	@ Chi	W	6-1	16-9 (7-9)	3	−4½	Mil (+4½)	**Hudson**-Dotson	13,467
5/5	26	@ Chi	L	0-2	16-10 (7-10)	3	−4½	Mil (4½)	**Long**-Niekro	16,341
5/6	27	@ Chi	W	4-1	17-10 (8-10)	2	−3½	Mil (+3½)	**Rhoden**-Bannister	13,737
5/7		OFF DAY			17-10	2	−3½	Mil (+3½)		
5/8	28	MIN	W	11-7	**18-10 (10-0)**	2	−2½	Mil (+2½)	Guante-Reardon	25,921
5/9	29	MIN	L	0-2	**18-11 (10-1)**	3	−2½	Mil (+2½)	Straker-**Rasmussen**	27,220
5/10	30	MIN	W	6-1	**19-11 (11-1)**	2	−1½	Mil (+1½)	**Hudson**-Smithson	41,691
5/11	31	CHI	W	3-2	**20-11 (12-1)**	2	−1	Mil (+1)	Rhoden-Bannister	20,236
5/12	32	CHI	W	5-4	**21-11 (13-1)**	1 (T)	—	NY-Mil (+2)	Guante-McKeon	20,634
5/13	33	TEX	L	6-8	**21-12 (13-2)**	1 (T)	—	NY-Mil (+1)	Guzman-John	22,040
5/14	34	TEX	W	9-1	**22-12 (14-2)**	1	+½	NY (+½)	Rasmussen-Correa	22,635
5/15	35	@ Sea	W	7-3	23-12 (9-10)	1	+1	NY (+1)	Hudson-Morgan	27,923
5/16	36	@ Sea	L	8-10	23-13 (9-11)	1	+1	NY (+1)	Shields-Guante	42,570
5/17	37	@ Sea	W	8-3	24-13 (10-11)	1	+2	NY (+2)	Niekro-Moore	32,832
5/18	38	@ Oak	W	2-1	25-13 (11-11)	1	+2	NY (+2)	John-**Young**	20,529
5/19	39	@ Oak	L	2-4	25-14 (11-12)	1	+2	NY (+2)	Eckersley-Rasmussen	16,103
5/20	40	@ Oak	L	5-7	25-15 (11-13)	1	+2	NY (+2)	Nelson-Shirley	16,083
5/21		OFF DAY			25-15	1	+2	NY (+2)		
5/22	41	@ Cal	W	7-2	26-15 (12-13)	1	+2	NY (+2)	Rhoden-Witt	50,110
5/23	42	@ Cal	W	3-0	27-15 (13-13)	1	+2	NY (+2)	Niekro-Fraser	43,781
5/24	43	@ Cal	W	10-8	28-15 (14-13)	1	+3	NY (+3)	Righetti-Moore	40,949
5/25	44	@ Cal	W	6-3	29-15 (15-13)	1	+3	NY (+3)	John-Lazorko	34,762
5/26		OFF DAY			29-15	1	+3	NY (+3)		
5/27	45	SEA	L	5-6	**29-16 (14-3)**	1	+3	NY (+3)	Guetterman-Guidry	26,741
5/28	46	SEA	W	5-2	**30-16 (15-3)**	1	+4	NY (+4)	Rhoden-**Moore**	20,105
5/29	47	OAK	L	5-13	**30-17 (15-4)**	1	+3	NY (+3)	Young-Rasmussen	30,270
5/30	48	OAK	L	3-4	**30-18 (15-5)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	Andujar-Niekro	28,790
5/31	49	OAK	W	9-5	**31-18 (16-5)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	John-Eckersley	55,034
6/1	50	CAL	L	2-9	**31-19 (16-6)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	**Witt**-Hudson	21,154
6/2	51	CAL	W	3-2	**32-19 (17-6)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	Righetti-Fraser	23,552
6/3	52	CAL	W	9-3	**33-19 (18-6)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	Bordi-Sutton	18,244
6/4	53	@ Mil	L	3-9	33-20 (15-14)	1	+1½	NY (+1½)	Higuerra-Niekro	23,093
6/5	54	@ Mil	W	13-1	34-20 (16-14)	1	+1½	NY (+1½)	John-Nieves	36,951
6/6	55	@ Mil	L	6-7	34-21 (16-15)	1	+½	NY (+½)	Plesac-Righetti	52,366
6/7	56	@ Mil	W	5-3	35-21 (17-15)	1	+½	NY (+½)	Bordi-Crim	52,770
6/8	57	TOR	L	0-11	**35-22 (18-7)**	2	−½	Tor (+½)	Stieb-Rhoden	25,526
6/9	58	TOR	L	2-7	**35-23 (18-8)**	2	−1½	Tor (+1½)	Cerutti-Guidry	29,765
6/10	59	TOR	L	1-4	**35-24 (18-9)**	2	−2½	Tor (+2½)	Key-John	26,806
6/11		OFF DAY			**35-24**	2	−3	Tor (+3)		
6/12	60	MIL	W	8-3	**36-24 (19-9)**	2	−3	Tor (+3)	Rasmussen-Crim	31,789
6/13	61	MIL	W	4-1	**37-24 (20-9)**	2	−3	Tor (+3)	Rhoden-Nieves	30,231
6/14	62	MIL	L	4-6	**37-25 (20-10)**	2	−3	Tor (+3)	Plesac-Righetti	50,351
6/15	63	BAL	W	9-2	**38-25 (21-10)**	2	−2	Tor (+2)	John-Bell	20,313
6/16	64	BAL	W	6-5	**39-25 (22-10)**	2	−2	Tor (+2)	Bordi-Williamson	28,292
6/17	65	BAL	W	4-3	**40-25 (23-10)**	2	−1	Tor (+1)	Rasmussen-**Boddicker**	30,267
6/18	66	BAL	W	6-3	**41-25 (24-10)**	2	−.004	Tor (+.004)	Rhoden-McGregor	23,225
6/19	67	@ Bos	W	10-5	42-25 (18-15)	2	−.004	Tor (+.004)	Hudson-Sambito	33,835
6/20	68	@ Bos	L	4-9	42-26 (18-16)	2	−.003	Tor (+.003)	**Nipper**-John	33,102
6/21	69	@ Bos	L	2-4	42-27 (18-17)	2	−1	Tor (+1)	**Clemens**-Tewksbury	33,012
6/22	70	@ Bal	W	7-3	43-27 (19-17)	2	−.004	Tor (+.004)	Rasmussen-DeLeon	26,331
6/23	71	@ Bal	W	2-1	44-27 (20-17)	2	−.003	Tor (+.003)	Rhoden-Corbett	27,187
6/24	72	@ Bal	L	0-4	44-28 (20-18)	2	−1	Tor (+1)	**Schmidt**-Guidry	31,070
6/25		OFF DAY			44-28	2	−1	Tor (+1)		
6/26	73	BOS	W	12-11	**45-28 (25-10)**	2	−.004	Tor (+.004)	Stoddard-Schiraldi	45,123
6/27	74	BOS	W	9-1	**46-28 (26-10)**	2	−.004	Tor (+.004)	Tewksbury-Boyd	47,829
6/28	75	BOS	L	2-6	**46-29 (26-11)**	2	−.003	Tor (+.003)	**Nipper**-Rhoden	54,172
6/29	76	@ Tor	W	15-14	47-29 (21-18)	1	+1	NY (+1)	Righetti-Henke	42,179
6/30	77	@ Tor	W	4-0	48-29 (22-18)	1	+2	NY (+2)	Guidry-Wells	45,297
7/1	78	@ Tor	W	6-1	49-29 (23-18)	1	+3	NY (+3)	Clements-Musselman	47,828
7/2		PPD RAIN			49-29	1	+3	NY (+3)		
7/3	79	TEX	L	0-9	**49-30 (26-12)**				Witt-Tewksbury	
	80	TEX	W	3-1	**50-30 (27-12)**	1	+4	NY (+4)	Rhoden-**Guzman**	43,856
7/4	81	TEX	W	4-3	**51-30 (28-12)**	1	+5	NY (+5)	Rasmussen-Harris	33,214
7/5	82	TEX	L	4-10	**51-31 (28-13)**	1	+5	NY (+5)	**Russell-Bordi**	34,080

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W-L	Score	Home/ Road Rec'd	Pos	G A/B	League Leader & Lead	Winning-Losing Pitchers	Paid Attend.
7/6	83	MIN	L	0-2	**51-32 (28-14)**	1	+4	NY (+4)	**Viola**-Guidry	20,141
7/7	84	MIN	W	12-7	**52-32 (29-14)**	1	+4	NY (+4)	Stoddard-Atherton	27,697
7/8	85	MIN	W	13-4	**53-32 (30-14)**	1	+4	NY (+4)	Rhoden-Smithson	38,168
7/9	86	CHI	L	3-6	**53-33 (30-15)**	1	+3	NY (+3)	Dotson-Tewksbury	26,225
7/10	87	CHI	W	9-5	**54-33 (31-15)**	1	+3	NY (+3)	Rasmussen-Nielsen	27,697
7/11	88	CHI	L	2-5	**54-34 (31-16)**	1	+3	NY (+3)	Long-Clements	45,528
7/12	89	CHI	W	6-2	**55-34 (32-16)**	1	+3	NY (+3)	John-Bannister	33,723
		ALL-STAR BREAK								
7/16	90	@ Tex	W	12-3	56-34 (24-18)	1	+3	NY (+3)	Guidry-Hough	24,459
7/17	91	@ Tex	W	8-4	57-34 (25-18)	1	+4	NY (+4)	Rhoden-Witt	33,977
7/18	92	@ Tex	L	2-7	57-35 (25-19)	1	+3	NY (+3)	Guzman-Hudson	41,871
7/19	93	@ Tex	L	3-20	57-36 (25-20)	1	+3	NY (+3)	Harris-Trout	30,875
7/20	94	@ Min	W	7-1	58-36 (26-20)	1	+3	NY (+3)	**John**-Straker	34,966
7/21	95	@ Min	L	1-2	58-37 (26-21)	1	+3	NY (+3)	**Blyleven**-Stoddard	37,391
7/22	96	@ Min	L	1-3	58-38 (26-22)	1	+3	NY (+3)	Viola-Rhoden	40,054
7/23		OFF DAY			58-38	1	+2½	NY (+2½)		
7/24	97	@ Chi	L	2-5	58-39 (26-23)	1	+1½	NY (+1½)	Bannister-Trout	27,441
7/25	98	@ Chi	L	2-3	58-40 (26-24)	1	+1	NY (+1)	Searage-Clements	26,433
7/26	99	@ Chi	W	5-2	59-40 (27-24)	1	+1	NY (+1)	Guidry-Dotson	22,762
7/27	HOF	ATL	W	3-0	59-40	1	+½	NY (+½)		
7/28	100	KC	W	2-1	**60-40 (33-16)**	1	+½	NY (+½)	**Rhoden-Gubicza**	36,813
7/29	101	KC	W	4-0	**61-40 (34-16)**	1	+1½	NY (+1½)	Stoddard-Jackson	45,131
7/30	102	KC	W	6-3	**62-40 (35-16)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	John-Black	33,117
7/31	103	DET	W	6-3	**63-40 (36-16)**	1	+2½	NY (+2½)	Righetti-Henneman	50,214
8/1	104	DET	L	5-10	**63-41 (36-17)**	1	+2	NY (+2)	Tanana-Rasmussen	55,103
8/2	105	DET	W	8-5	**64-41 (37-17)**	1	+2½	NY (+2½)	Rhoden-Robinson	46,212
8/3	106	@ Clev	L	0-2	64-42 (27-25)	1	+1½	NY (+1½)	**Candlotti**-Trout	14,587
8/4	107	@ Clev	L	3-15	64-43 (27-26)	1	+½	NY (+½)	Schrom-John	15,283
8/5	108	@ Clev	W	5-2	65-43 (28-26)	1	+½	NY (+½)	Arnsberg-Niekro	17,670
8/6	109	@ Det	L	5-12	65-44 (28-27)	1	+½	NY (+½)	Tanana-Guidry	41,875
8/7	110	@ Det	L	0-8	65-45 (28-28)	2	−½	Tor (+½)	**Robinson**-Rhoden	48,262
8/8	111	@ Det	W	7-0	66-45 (29-28)	1	+½	NY (+½)	**John**-King	45,812
8/9	112	@ Det	L	4-15	66-46 (29-29)	2	−½	Tor (+½)	Petry-Rasmussen	44,673
8/10	113	@ KC	L	1-10	66-47 (29-30)	2	−½	Tor (+½)	**Jackson**-Arnsberg	40,729
8/11	114	@ KC	L	5-8	66-48 (29-31)	3	−1½	Tor (+1½)	Saberhagen-Guidry	35,651
8/12	115	@ KC	L	1-2	66-49 (29-32)	3	−2½	Tor (+1½)	**Leibrandt-Rhoden**	34,395
8/13		OFF DAY			66-49	3	−2	Tor (+1½)		
8/14	116	CLEV	L	5-6	**66-50 (37-18)**	3	−3	Tor (+1½)	Candlotti-Arnsberg	35,201
8/15	117	CLEV	W	11-2	**67-50 (38-18)**	3	−2	Tor (+½)	Rasmussen-Schrom	38,930
8/16	118	CLEV	L	0-1	**67-51 (38-19)**	3	−3	Tor (+½)	Yett-Guidry	38,801
8/17		OFF DAY			67-51	3	−3	Tor (+½)		
8/18	119	@ Sea	W	4-3	68-51 (30-32)	3	−3	Tor (+½)	Stoddard-Wilkinson	20,039
8/19	120	@ Sea	W	8-0	69-51 (31-32)	3	−2½	Det (+½)	Hudson-Morgan	16,226
8/20	121	@ Sea	L	3-4	69-52 (31-33)	3	−3½	Det (+½)	Reed-Arnsberg	18,095
8/21	122	@ Oak	L	4-6	69-53 (31-34)	3	−3	Det (+.002)	Ontiveros-**Guidry**	35,359
8/22	123	@ Oak	L	0-6	69-54 (31-35)	3	−4	Det (+.002)	Nelson-Trout	40,116
8/23	124	@ Oak	W	4-0	70-54 (32-35)	3	−4	Det (+1)	Rhoden-Stewart	43,726
8/24	125	@ Cal	W	3-2	71-54 (33-35)	3	−3	Det (+.001)	Hudson-Lucas	38,742
8/25	126	@ Cal	L	1-5	71-55 (33-36)	3	−4	Det (+½)	Candelaria-Rasmussen	43,905
8/26		OFF DAY			71-55	3	−4½	Det (+½)		
8/27		PDD-RAIN			71-55	3	−4½	Det (+.002)		
8/28	127	SEA	L	4-10	**71-56 (38-20)**	3	−4½	Det (+.001)	Trujillo-Hudson	22,095
8/29	128	SEA	L	1-7	**71-57 (38-21)**				**Langston**-Rhoden	
	129	SEA	W	4-2	**72-57 (39-21)**	3	−5	Det (+1)	John-Campbell	37,276
8/30	130	SEA	W	4-1	**73-57 (40-21)**	3	−5	Det (+1)	Gullickson-Moore	37,854
8/31	131	OAK	W	4-1	**74-57 (41-21)**	3	−4	Det (+1)	Guidry-**Young**	25,597
9/1	132	OAK	L	3-8	**74-58 (41-22)**	3	−5	Det (+1)	Ontiveros-Hudson	31,170
9/2	133	OAK	W	3-2	**75-58 (42-22)**	3	−5	Det (+1)	Righetti-Honecutt	33,619
9/3		OFF DAY			**75-58**	3	−5½	Det (+1½)		
9/4	134	CAL	W	8-4	**76-58 (43-22)**	3	−5½	Det (+1½)	Gullickson-McCaskill	24,135
9/5	135	CAL	W	7-6	**77-58 (44-22)**	3	−4½	Det (+½)	Guidry-Sutton	31,566
9/6	136	CAL	L	1-3	**77-59 (44-23)**	3	−5	Tor (+½)	Candelaria-John	48,214
9/7	137	@ Bos	W	9-5	78-59 (34-36)	3	−5	Tor (+½)	Rhoden-Hurst	32,544
9/8	138	@ Bos	L	6-8	78-60 (34-37)	3	−5	Det (+.002)	Nipper-Gullickson	29,468
9/9	139	@ Bos	L	3-5	78-61 (34-38)	3	−6½	Det (+1)	**Clemens**-Hudson	32,025
9/10		OFF DAY			78-61	3	−6	Det (+1)		
9/11	140	@ Tor	L	5-6	78-62 (34-39)	3	−6	Det-Tor	Wells-Righetti	38,540
9/12	141	@ Tor	L	1-13	78-63 (34-40)	4	−7	Tor (+1)	Key-Rhoden	45,648
9/13	142	@ Tor	W	8-5	79-63 (35-40)	3	−6	Det-Tor (+6)	Hudson-Cerutti	45,312
9/14	143	MIL	L	4-6	**79-64 (44-24)**	4	−7	Det-Tor (+6½)	Stapelton-**Gullickson**	20,211
9/15	144	MIL	W	4-3	**80-64 (45-24)**	3	−7	Det-Tor (+7)	Leiter-Nieves	22,102
9/16	145	MIL	L	4-5	**80-65 (45-25)**	4	−8	Det-Tor (+7½)	**Higuera**-Stoddard	20,232
9/17	146	TOR	W	6-5	**81-65 (46-25)**	3 (T)	−7½	Det (+½)	Righetti-Henke	27,032
9/18	147	TOR	L	3-6	**81-66 (46-26)**	3 (T)	−8½	Det (+½)	Clancy-Allen	34,110
9/19	148	TOR	W	4-2	**82-66 (47-26)**	3	−8½	Det (+1½)	Gullickson-Flanagan	38,239
9/20	149	TOR	L	2-6	**82-67 (47-27)**	3 (T)	−8½	Det (+½)	Wells-Leiter	45,267
9/21		PPD-RAIN			82-67	3 (T)	−8½	Tor (+½)		
9/22	150	@ Mil	L	2-7	82-68 (35-41)				Higuera-John	
	151	@ Mil	W	10-8	83-68 (36-41)	3 (T)	−9	Tor (+½)	Clements-Crim	12,651
9/23	152	@ Mil	L	7-8	83-69 (36-42)	4	−10	Tor (+½)	Crim-Righetti	11,219
9/24		OFF DAY			83-69	4	−10½	Tor (+1½)		
9/25	153	@ Bal	W	8-4	84-69 (37-42)	4	−10½	Tor (+2½)	Leiter-Mesa	29,351
9/26	154	@ Bal	W	2-0	85-69 (38-42)	4	−10½	Tor (+3½)	Filson-**Boddicker**	26,608
9/27	155	@ Bal	L	5-9	85-70 (38-43)	4	−10½	Tor (+2½)	O'Connor-Clements	26,608
9/28	156	BOS	W	9-7	**86-70 (48-27)**	4	−9½	Tor (+2½)	Fulton-Sambito	20,322
9/29	157	BOS	W	6-0	**87-70 (49-27)**	4	−8½	Tor (+1½)	**Hudson**-Hurst	20,204
9/30	158	BOS	L	0-7	**87-71 (49-28)**	4	−8½	Tor (+1½)	**Clemens**-Leiter	20,280
10/1	159	BOS	L	5-7	**87-72 (49-29)**	4	−9	Tor (+1)	**Nipper**-Righetti	20,176
10/2	160	BAL	W	3-1	**88-72 (50-29)**	4	−8	Det-Tor (+6)	**John**-Ballard	18,943
10/3	161	BAL	W	6-2	**89-72 (51-29)**	4	−8	Det (+1)	**Gullickson**-Habyan	21,556
10/4	162	BAL	L	2-4	**89-73 (51-30)**	4	−9	Det (+2)	Bell-**Hudson**	25,101

BOLD FACE denotes complete game and home cumulative record, and complete game Pitchers.

NEW YORK YANKEES 1987 MONTH-BY-MONTH SUMMARY

SPRING TRAINING

The Yankees broke camp after compiling a 14-15 record ... during spring training the club hit .288, with 47 HRs and 179 runs scored—an average of 1.6 HRs and 6.2 runs scored, per game ... NY pitchers during the spring had a 4.85 ERA (137 ER, 254.0 IP), allowing 298 hits—an average of 1.2 hits per IP ... hitters with a good spring: Cerone—13-41, 3 HRs, 6 RBIs, .317 BA; Kittle—13-40, 3 HRs, 11 RBIs, .325 BA; Mattingly—25-80, 1 HR, 12 RBIs, .313 BA; Pagliarulo—23-72, 8 HRs, 18 RBIs, .319 BA; Tolleson—18-53, 0 HR, 5 RBIs, .340 BA; Ward—29-81, 5 HRs, 15 RBIs, .358 BA; Washington—19-54, 1 HR, 2 RBIs, .352 BA; honorable mention to Dan Pasqua, who finished ST with 8 HRs and a team leading 19 RBIs ... hitters with a poor spring: Skinner—8-46, 2 HRs, 10 RBIs, .174 BA; and Zuvella—5-24, 0 HR, 2 RBIs, .208 BA ... pitchers with a solid camp: Clements—0-0, 2.81 ERA, 9 games; Holland—1-0, 0.73 ERA, 10 games, Hudson—0-1, 3.18 ERA, 5 games; Rhoden—1-1, 1.13 ERA, 3 games; Shirley—2-0, 3.27 ERA, 5 games; and Stoddard—1-0, 3.27 ERA, 7 games ... pitchers with a sub-par spring: Guante—0-0, 8.27 ERA, 12 games; Rasmussen—3-2, 6.49 ERA, 6 games; and Righetti—0-2, 10.50 ERA, 11 games.

APRIL

OVERALL: The Yankees broke out of the 1987 starting gate by posting a 14-7 April record, .667 W/L pct.—only the second time the club won 14 games in April (other time was in '76, going 14-6) ... NY won its first two games of the year (winning each in the final at-bat) for the first time since 1981, and came off the season opening roadtrip 3-3, finishing at least .500 for such an excursion for the first time since going 3-1 in 1976 ... beginning with NY's home opener on April 13 through April 23, the Yankees reeled off 10 straight wins (including a perfect 9-0 first homestand), and moved to within a game of first place Milwaukee on the 23rd ... the 10-game winning streak was the club's longest since winning 11 in-a-row August 31 to September 12, 1985 ... the last time the Yankees swept an entire homestand as long as 9-games was September 1 to 10, 1961, sweeping a 12-game homestand ... 13-3 matched 1949 & '26 for the club's best start after 16 games ... the Bombers went 1-4 for the rest of the month to finish in second place, 4 GB of division leading Milwaukee ... '87 marked the first year since '69 the Yankees won both their season (on road) opener, and the home opener ... NY finished April 9-0 at home; 5-7 on the road ... 10-3 vs. east; 4-4 vs. west ... 7-4 vs. LHP; 7-3 vs. RHP ... 13-5 on grass; 1-2 on artificial turf ... 8-3 during day; 6-4 at night ... 6-3 in 1-run games ... and 1-0 in extra-inning games.

HIGHLIGHTS: The Yankees homered in seven straight games from April 20-26, hitting a total of 14 over the stretch ... on April 11 @ KC, NY downed the Royals 15-2, setting the season high for runs scored, and scored 12 runs and banged 11 hits in the seventh inning (both single inning highs)—the 6 doubles were also a season game high (3 by Mattingly) ... attendance of 55,162 on April 13 set a new Opening Day record at new Yankee Stadium ... Charles Hudson threw back-to-back complete games April 13 & 19 (1st gm) including a 7-hit shutout over KC on the 19th ...

TEAM HITTING: The Yankees team batting average of .267 (187-701) for April was fourth best in the A.L., and second best (behind Milwaukee's .295) among A.L. Eastern Division clubs ... Yankees hit 19 HRs and scored 115 runs.

TEAM PITCHING: New York's team ERA of 3.91 (80 ER, 184.0 IP) for April was fourth best in the A.L., and third best among Eastern rivals.

MAY

OVERALL: The Bombers used the month of May to thrust themselves into first place in the A.L. East, posting a 17-11 record (.607 W/L pct.) and bringing the season record to 31-18 (.633 W/L pct.) which at the time was the best record in baseball ... the club finished May two games in front of second place Toronto, but had a lead of as much as four games over the Jays as late as May 29 ... the four game bulge was the club's largest division lead since having a 4.5 game lead over Baltimore in 1980 ... the Yankees moved into sole possession of first place on May 16 for the first time since May 13, 1986, and maintained first place throughout the remainder of the month ... the 31-18 start through May matched that of the 1986 Yankees ... the longest Yankee winning streak in May was four games, thanks to a sweep of the Angels in Anaheim, May 22 to 25 ... what helped the Yankees in May was that the club never lost more than two straight, and only did that twice (May 19-20; May 29-30) ... Yanks in May were (season total in parenthesis): 7-5 (16-5) at home; 10-6 (15-13) on road ... 0-0 (10-3) vs. east; 17-11 (21-15) vs. west ... 4-2 (11-6) vs. left; 13-9 (20-12) vs. right ... 14-8 (27-13) on grass; 3-3 (4-5) on artificial turf ... 6-1 (14-4) during day; 11-10 (17-14) at night ... 3-3 (9-6) in 1-run games ... 2-0 (3-0) in extra-innings.

HIGHLIGHTS: On May 8 the Yankees won their 10th straight home game, becoming one of only eight teams in major league history to win the first 10 home games ... in that game of May 8 the Yankees set the season HR high with 5 (Ward-2, Pagliarulo-2 & Henderson) ... Yankee pitchers threw five complete games in six games, May 4 to 10 ... on May 15, Charles Hudson ran his record to 6-0—the best start by a Yankee pitcher since Tommy John began the '80 season 7-0 ... Yanks homered in 11 straight games, May 11 to 22 (21 HRs total), and homered in 16 of 17 games May 11 to 29 (31 HRs total) ... Yanks stole an '87 high 7 bases May 10 vs. Minnesota.

TEAM HITTING: The Yankees finished May hitting .267, third best in the A.L., and best among Eastern Division clubs ... specifically in May, the Yanks hit .267 (258-965) with 43 HRs, 148 runs scored.

TEAM PITCHING: By the end of May the Yankees' staff ERA of 3.87 (187 ER, 435.0 IP) was third best in the league, and second only to Toronto's 3.55 within the division ... in the month, the ERA was 3.84 (107 ER, 251.0 IP).

JUNE

OVERALL: The two-game lead the Yankees brought with them into June was short lived, opening the month going 4-6, falling 3 games behind Toronto by June 11 ... the biggest single blow was a three-game sweep of the Yankees by the Blue Jays, June 8 to 10, with the Yankees being

outscored 22-3 (was the month's longest losing streak) ... at that point, however, instead of dying, the Bombers came on to win seven of their next eight games (including a five-game winning streak, June 15 to 19—longest of month), June 12 to 19, pulling to within percentage points of first ... the Yanks remained within one-game of Toronto through the remainder of the month ... they met the Jays head-to-head again from June 29 to July 1 in Toronto, this time winning three-straight, and opening up a three-game lead ... at June's end, the Yankees were 48-29, with a two-game lead ... NY went 16-10 in June ... Yanks in June were (season total in parenthesis): 10-6 (26-11) at home; 7-5 (22-18) on road ... 15-10 (25-13) vs. east: 2-1 (23-16) vs. west ... 6-5 (17-11) vs. left; 11-6 (31-18) vs. right ... 15-11 (42-24) on grass; 2-0 (6-5) on artificial turf ... 1-4 (15-8) during day; 16-7 (33-21) at night ... 6-1 (15-7) in one-run games ... 2-0 (5-0) in extra-inning games.

HIGHLIGHTS: Yankees played before the smallest home crowd of year, 18,244, June 3 vs. California ... but, on June 7 @ Milwaukee, Yanks play before 52,770, the season's largest road attendance ... on June 19 the Yanks score 5 runs in the 13th to down the Red Sox, 10-5 ... June 24, Yankees play their shortest game of '87, 2:09 @ Baltimore ... against Boston on June 26, the Yankees were trailing Roger Clemens 9-0 after 2.5 innings, but rallied to score 11 times in the third, eventually notching a 12-11 win in 10 innings (8 of the runs were charged to Clemens) ... on June 29 the Yankees beat the Blue Jays, 15-14, but that's not all ... NY boasted an 8-3 lead after three innings, but was outscored 11-3 over the next four innings (including a six-run Blue Jay seventh) to trail 14-11 after seven, but a Dave Winfield eighth inning grand slam gave NY enough for the victory ... that game was the Yankees' longest 9-inning game of '87—3:44 ... Yanks matched the '87 season high for HRs, hitting five (Winfield-2, Kittle, Mattingly & Pagliarulo) ... the 15 runs scored also matched the season high ... that win also vaulted the Yankees back into sole possession of first place, one game in front of Toronto.

TEAM HITTING: The Yankees ended June with a team average of .268, fourth best in the A.L., and to that point third best among Eastern Division clubs ... just in June, the Yanks hit .269 (257-954), with 32 HRs, 152 runs scored.

TEAM PITCHING: Come June's end, the Yankees' team ERA had swelled to 4.06 (310 ER, 687.2 IP), fourth best in the A.L., third in East behind Toronto & Detroit ... in the month, NY's team ERA was a high 4.38 (123 ER, 252.2 IP).

JULY

OVERALL: The Yankees rode atop the A.L. East for the entire month of July, going 15-11 (.577 W/L pct.) ... the club's overall season record was 63-40, good enough for a 2.5 game division lead by the end of the month ... 23 games over .500 equalled the most NY was over the break-even point all year ... from July 3 to the 12th, the Yankees played their longest homestand of '87, going 6-5 in 11-games ... it was within that homestand that NY's lead bulged to five games, July 4-5, the club's largest lead of '87 ... at the All-Star break (July 13-15), the Yankees were 55-34, in first place with a three-game division lead ... following the All-Star break, the Yankees took off on a 10-game roadtrip to Texas, Minnesota & Chicago, going 4-6, and saw their division lead shrink to half a game by the time they returned home on July 28 ... on July 27 the Yankees met the Atlanta Braves in the annual Hall of Fame game in Cooperstown, NY, with NY winning, 3-0 ... NY's win on July 26 @ Chicago began a five game month ending winning streak, including a three-game sweep over KC, July 28 to 30 in NY ... that winning streak enabled the Yanks to regain some of its lost lead ... Yanks in July were (season total in parenthesis): 10-5 (36-16) at home; 5-6 (27-24) on road ... 2-0 (27-13) vs. East; 13-11 (36-27) vs. West; 4-4 (21-15) vs. left; 11-7 (42-25) vs. right ... 13-9 (55-33) on grass; 2-2 (8-7) on artificial turf ... 6-3 (21-11) during day; 9-8 (42-29) at night ... 3-2 (18-9) in one-run games ... 1-1 (6-1) in extra-inning.

HIGHLIGHTS: On July 1, the Yankees complete a three-game sweep in Toronto, scoring 5 runs in the 12th inning to break a 1-1 tie ... July 7, the Yanks down 7-0 to Minnesota score 7 runs in the seventh and 5 runs in the eighth to beat the Twins, 12-7 ... that game marked the beginning of Mattingly's string of at least one extra-base hit in ten straight games, breaking the A.L. record previously set by Babe Ruth in 1921—that streak ended on July 19 ... from July 8 to 18th, Mattingly hit at least one home run in eight straight games, tying the major league record set in 1956 by Pittsburgh's Dale Long ... July 11 vs. Chicago, Ron Guidry K'd 14, and Yankee pitchers notched 19 on the day ... July 16 @ Texas, Claudell Washington tallied season high 4 runs and Mattingly set a personal career high with 7 RBIs ... July 19, Yankees suffer 20-3 loss @ Texas—most runs and hits (22) against in single game in '87 ... July 26, Yanks were no-hit @ Chicago by Richard Dotson for 7.1 innings, but an eighth inning three-run HR by Dan Pasqua spoiled the bid, and led NY to an eventual 5-2 win, snapping a 4-game losing streak ... July 31, Gary Ward's two-run HR with one-out in the ninth gave NY a 6-5 win over Detroit.

TEAM HITTING: The Yankees' team batting average fell to .265 by the end of July, falling to eighth best in the league, and fifth best among division rivals ... the average in July was .255 (225-881) with 34 HRs, 123 runs scored.

TEAM PITCHING: The Yankees team ERA shrank slightly in July, falling to 4.05, good enough for third best in the league, second in the A.L. East ... for July, the team ERA was 4.03 (106 ER, 237.0 IP).

AUGUST

OVERALL: As far as contention for the Eastern Division crown was concerned, August marked the beginning of the end for the 1987 Yankees ... the Yanks went 11-17 for the month, while the Tigers went 19-11, and the Blue Jays 17-12 ... NY ended the month in third place, 4 games behind first place Detroit ... the 2.5 lead the Yankees brought with them into August evaporated by the end of the first week, the Yankees going 2-5 to fall a half game back on August 7 ... the Bombers regained the division lead briefly on August 8, only to lose it for good on August 9, the date NY began a five-game losing streak (longest of '87) that extended to August 14 ... from August 6 to August 14 the Yanks lost seven of eight, going from half a game up to three games out ... the Yankees were on the road for the bulk of August, playing 10 and eight game roadtrips ... NY went 2-8 on the 10-game trip (from August 3 to August 12), and 4-4 in the eight-gamer (August 18 to 25) ... sandwiched in between those two killer roadtrips was a three-game series in NY vs. Cleveland in which the Yanks outscored the Indians 16-9, but lost two of the three ... the waning days of August brought the Yankees several mini winning and losing streaks: winning

two, losing three, winning two, losing three, and winning three ... Yanks in August were (season totals in parenthesis): 5-5 (41-21) at home; 6-12 (33-36) on road ... 4-8 (31-21) vs. east; 7-9 (43-36) vs. west ... 3-6 (24-21) vs. left; 8-11 (50-36) vs. right ... 9-13 (64-46) on grass; 2-4 (10-11) on artificial turf ... 5-5 (26-16) during day; 6-12 (48-41) at night ... 2-4 (20-13) in one-run games ... 1-1 (7-2) in extra-innings.

HIGHLIGHTS: August 5, Brad Arnsberg pitched six scoreless innings vs. Cleveland, en route to his first major league win—losing pitcher was Phil Niekro, better than twice Arnsberg's age ... August 7, the Tigers downed the Yanks 8-0, knocking the Bronxites out of first place for the first time since June 28 ... August 8, the Yankees bang four home runs (Pasqua, Cerone, Mattingly & Ward) to back the two-hit shutout pitching of veteran Tommy John—only NY's second individual shutout of '87 ... August 19, Charles Hudson hurled eight shutout innings in relief of starter Tommy John (who left game with stomach disorder) as Yankees beat Seattle, 8-0 ... from August 18 through the 21st, NY hit 11 home runs over the four games ... August 23, Tim Stoddard's four innings of shutout relief preserved NY's 4-0 win over Oakland ... August 24, Mike Pagliarulo's tenth inning RBI double broke a 2-2 tie with California, giving the Yankees a 3-2 win ... August 31, Ron Guidry K's 10 A's as NY beat Oakland, 4-1.

TEAM HITTING: New York's overall team batting average nose dived to .260 by the end of August, 12th best in the league, last among teams in the Eastern Division ... for the month, the Yanks hit .240 (228-949), with 36 HRs, 104 runs scored.

TEAM PITCHING: NY's team ERA rose drastically in August to 4.25 by the end of the month, fifth best in the A.L., and third best in the A.L. East ... August saw Yankee pitching boast a 5.02 ERA (137 ER, 245.2 IP)—the highest single month in '87.

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

OVERALL: With a month plus four days to go in the season and depleted by injuries, the best the Yankees could muster for a pennant drive was a 13-14 September, and a 2-2 October, ending the season in fourth place, a full 9 games behind the Tigers ... meanwhile, Detroit went 17-12 in September and 4-0 in October; Toronto went 19-9 in September, 0-3 in October; and Milwaukee went 20-9 in September, 1-2 in October ... Milwaukee's performance was so strong that the Brewers came on to move into third place on September 12, knocking the Yankees back to fourth ... for the Yankees, September began 3-1, and 4-2, but a four-game losing streak from September 8 to 12 took NY from 4.5 games back and third place to 7 games out and fourth place ... between September 12 and the 22nd, the Yankees and Brewers went back and forth between third and fourth place ... also, between September 12 and 20th, the Yankees alternated losses and wins over a nine-game period ... the Yankees dropped to 10.5 games out from September 24 to 27th—the furthest from the division lead all season ... NY went 4-2 over the last portion of September to move 8.5 games back by the end of the month with an overall record of 87-71 ... the last out of the '87 season came at 4:05 pm, the afternoon of October 4 ... Yanks over final 31 games were (season totals in parenthesis): 10-9 (51-30) at home; 5-7 (38-43) on road ... 12-14 (43-35) vs. east; 3-2 (46-38) vs. west ... 8-9 (32-30) vs. left; 7-7 (57-43) vs. right ... 14-14 (76-60) on grass; 1-2 (11-13) on artificial turf ... 4-5 (30-21) during day; 11-11 (59-52) at night ... 4-3 (24-16) in one-run games ... 1-2 (8-4) in extra-innings.

HIGHLIGHTS: September 2, Jerry Royster's tenth-inning single broke a 2-2 tie to give the Yankees a 3-2 win over Oakland at Yankee Stadium ... September 8 @ Boston, Mike Easler's apparent 3-run home run is ruled foul by first base umpire Larry McCoy although television replay from many angles showed ball to be fair—Yanks lost to Red Sox, 8-6 ... September 22 @ Milwaukee (2nd gm), Bombers bang out a season high 20 hits en route to a 10-8 win over the Brewers ... September 29 at the Stadium, Charles Hudson hurled NY's third complete game shutout of '87 (his second) ... in that same game, Don Mattingly slammed his way again into the record books, this time hitting his sixth grand slam ... the upper deck blast came off Bosox pitcher Bruce Hurst, and enabled Mattingly to break the major league record previously set by Ernie Banks (1955) and Jim Gentile (1961).

TEAM HITTING: The Yankees raised their team batting average to .262 over the last 31 games covering September and October; completing 1987 ninth in the league; sixth best in the Eastern Division (Baltimore was the only east club with a lower team BA) ... over the last 31 games, the Yanks hit .273 (290-1061), with 32 HRs, and 146 runs.

TEAM PITCHING: NY's team ERA rose to 4.36 by the completion of '87—sixth best in the league, third best in the Eastern Division (Toronto—3.74; Detroit—4.02) ... over the final 31 games NY pitching posted an ERA of 4.79 (147 ER, 276.0 IP).

OFF-SEASON

The off-season was a busy time ... on October 19th, Woody Woodward resigned his position as Yankee General Manager ... Lou Piniella was elevated to that position, while Billy Martin replaced Piniella as the Yankee manager, marking his fifth tenure as the club's skipper ... on October 31st, the Yankees and the City and the State of New York signed a memorandum of understanding to extend the Yankee Stadium lease for 30 years, through 2032, in exchange for Stadium and area improvements ... the Yankees obtained catcher Don Slaught from the Texas Rangers on Nov. 2nd for a player to be named later (Brad Arnsberg was sent to Texas on November 10th to complete the trade), while Richard Dotson and Scott Nielsen were obtained from the Chicago White Sox on Nov. 13th in exchange for Dan Pasqua, Mark Salas, and Steve Rosenberg ... Steve Shields was signed as a six-year minor league free agent on Nov. 19th ... in the first-ever major league trade between the Mets and the Yankees, the Yanks obtained shortstop Rafael Santana and minor league pitcher Victor Garcia from the Mets on Dec. 11th, the last day of the Dallas winter meetings, in exchange for Phil Lombardi, Darren Reed, and Steve Frey ... the Yanks then acquired pitchers Lee Guetterman and Clay Parker from the Seattle Mariners on Dec. 22nd in exchange for Steve Trout and Henry Cotto ... they also signed two of their own free agents, pitchers Tommy John (to a one-year contract on Dec. 21st) and Dave Righetti (to a three-year contract on Dec. 23rd) as the year reached its conclusion ... the Yanks opened 1988 with a bang, signing free agent Jack Clark to a two-year contract on January 6th ... they followed that by signing Don Mattingly to a three-year contract on January 11th, and then signed free agent pitcher John Candelaria to a one-year contract (with an option year) on January 18th in one of their final moves before the start of spring training.

NEW YORK YANKEES 1987 TRANSACTIONS

JAN.	5	Traded Scott Nielsen and Mike Soper to Chicago White Sox in exchange for Pete Filson and Randy Velarde.
	8	Signed free agents Tommy John and Willie Randolph to contracts. Signed Wayne Tolleson to a contract.
	28	Signed free agent Bob Shirley to a contract.
	29	Signed Cecilio Guante and Charles Hudson to contracts.
FEB.	6	Signed Brad Arnsberg and Mitch Lyden to one-year contracts.
	12	Signed Pete Filson, Orestes Destrade, Paul Zuvella, Jay Buhner, Al Leiter, and Roberto Kelly to one-year contracts.
	13	Signed free agent Rick Cerone to a one-year contract.
MARCH	19	Bill Fulton and Mitch Lyden optioned to Columbus. Eric Schmidt, Bob Geren, Fred Gonzalez, Chris Alvarez, and Jeff Moronko designated for reassignment.
	21	Al Leiter, Orestes Destrade, Jay Buhner, and Roberto Kelly optioned to Columbus.
	25	Brad Arnsberg and Phil Lombardi optioned to Columbus. Ron Romanick, Bryan Little and Shane Turner designated for reassignment.
	26	Alfonso Pulido outrighted to Columbus.
	27	Rod Scurry placed on waivers for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release.
APRIL	1	Pete Filson optioned to Columbus. Juan Espino outrighted to Columbus.
	2	Henry Cotto outrighted to Columbus. Keith Hughes optioned to Columbus. Bobby Meacham designated for reassignment. Tim Stoddard placed on the 15-day disabled list retroactive to March 28th with bursitis in his right shoulder.
	3	Mike Armstrong designated for reassignment.
	4	Al Holland designated for reassignment.
	15	Bob Tewksbury optioned to Columbus. Tim Stoddard activated from 15-day disabled list.
	20	Mike Armstrong released from minor league contract.
MAY	1	Ron Guidry signed a 2-year contract as a free agent; assigned to Ft. Lauderdale Yankees.
	4	Paul Zuvella outrighted to Columbus. Henry Cotto purchased from Columbus.
	18	Claudell Washington placed on 15-day disabled list with pulled left groin muscle. Keith Hughes recalled from Columbus.
	23	Ron Guidry purchased from Columbus. Pat Clements optioned to Columbus.
	28	Keith Hughes optioned to Columbus. Bobby Meacham purchased from Columbus.
	29	Cecilio Guante placed on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to May 25) with tender right shoulder. Rich Bordi purchased from Columbus.
JUNE	2	Claudell Washington activated from 15-day disabled list. Henry Cotto outrighted to Columbus.
	5	Rickey Henderson placed on 15-day disabled list with sore right hamstring. Henry Cotto purchased from Columbus. Don Mattingly returned to New York suffering from lower back spasms. Bob Shirley placed on waivers for purpose of giving unconditional release. Pat Clements recalled from Columbus.
	6	Joe Niekro traded to Minnesota along with an undisclosed amount of cash in exchange for Mark Salas.
	9	Don Mattingly placed on 15-day disabled list with 2 injured discs in lower back. Cecilio Guante activated from 15-day disabled list.
	10	Mike Easler obtained from Philadelphia in exchange for Keith Hughes and Shane Turner. Joel Skinner outrighted to Columbus.
	20	Charles Hudson optioned to Columbus. Bob Tewksbury recalled from Columbus.
	24	Dan Pasqua optioned to Columbus. Don Mattingly activated from 15-day disabled list.
	29	Lenn Sakata placed on 15-day disabled list with torn ligaments in right ankle. Rickey Henderson activated from 15-day disabled list.

	30	Henry Cotto outrighted to Columbus. Paul Zuvella recalled from Columbus.
JULY	2	Bobby Meacham placed on 15-day disabled list with sprained right ankle. Jeff Moronko purchased from Columbus.
	6	Rich Bordi outrighted to Columbus. Charles Hudson recalled from Columbus.
	7	Ron Kittle placed on 15-day disabled list with inflamed neck musculature (retroactive to July 6). Henry Cotto purchased from Columbus. Lenn Sakata transferred to 21-day disabled list.
	10	Bob Tewksbury optioned to Columbus. Pete Filson recalled from Columbus.
	11	Bob Tewksbury, Rich Schied, and Dean Wilkins traded to the Chicago Cubs in exchange for Steve Trout and an undisclosed amount of cash.
	15	Jeff Moronko optioned to Columbus. Willie Randolph placed on 21-day disabled list with torn cartilage in left knee.
	16	Jeff Moronko recalled from Columbus. Pete Filson optioned to Columbus. Rich Bordi purchased from Columbus.
	17	Willie Randolph underwent successful arthroscopic surgery to repair torn cartilage in left knee. Cecilio Guante placed on 21-day disabled list with strained right shoulder. Bobby Meacham activated from 15-day disabled list.
	19	Dennis Rasmussen optioned to Columbus. Dan Pasqua recalled from Columbus.
	22	Jeff Moronko optioned to Columbus. Juan Bonilla purchased from Columbus.
	23	Rich Bordi outrighted to Columbus. Brad Arnsberg recalled from Columbus.
	28	Ron Kittle assigned to Columbus for injury rehabilitation.
	29	Paul Zuvella outrighted to Columbus. Roberto Kelly recalled from Columbus.
AUG.	1	Rickey Henderson placed on 15-day disabled list with sore right hamstring. Dennis Rasmussen recalled from Columbus.
	2	Pat Clements optioned to Columbus. Al Holland purchased from Columbus.
	10	Joel Skinner purchased from Columbus. Pat Clements recalled from Columbus. Mark Salas optioned to Columbus. Al Holland placed on 30-day special disabled list with ligament damage in left elbow.
	14	Willie Randolph activated from 21-day disabled list. Roberto Kelly optioned to Columbus. Ron Kittle again assigned to Columbus for injury rehabilitation.
	16	Ron Kittle activated from 15-day disabled list. Henry Cotto outrighted to Columbus.
	18	Al Holland underwent surgical procedure to repair torn ligaments and muscles in left elbow; placed on 60-day emergency disabled list. Lenn Sakata assigned to Columbus for injury rehabilitation.
	20	Wayne Tolleson placed on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to August 19) with a sore right shoulder. Randy Velarde purchased from Columbus.
	26	Dennis Rasmussen traded to Cincinnati Reds in exchange for Bill Gullickson. Jerry Royster obtained from Chicago White Sox along with Mike Soper in exchange for minor league pitcher Ken Patterson and a minor league player to be named later.
	27	Juan Bonilla optioned to Columbus. Brad Arnsberg placed on 15-day disabled list with strained right elbow. Mark Salas recalled from Columbus.
	29	Randy Velarde optioned to Prince William. Pete Filson recalled from Columbus.
SEPT.	1	Rickey Henderson activated from 15-day disabled list. Lenn Sakata activated from 21-day disabled list. Henry Cotto recalled from Columbus. Randy Velarde recalled from Prince William.
	4	Neil Allen signed as a free-agent. Wayne Tolleson activated from 15-day disabled list.

	10	Juan Bonilla recalled from Columbus. Jay Buhner recalled from Columbus. Orestes Destrade recalled from Columbus. Bill Fulton recalled from Columbus. Roberto Kelly recalled from Columbus. Al Leiter recalled from Columbus. Phil Lombardi recalled from Columbus.
	14	Cecilio Guante activated from 21-day disabled list. Brad Arnsberg activated from 15-day disabled list.
	19	Jeff Pries sent to Chicago White Sox as player to be named later in Jerry Royster deal of August 26. Tim Stoddard contract option exercised for 1988 season.
OCT.	3	Jerry Royster contract option exercised. Neil Allen contract exercised.
	19	Woody Woodward resigns as General Manager. Lou Piniella elevated to position of General Manager. Billy Martin named as field manager.
	31	Yankees, City and State of New York signed memorandum of agreement to extend Yankee Stadium lease for 30 years, through 2032, in exchange for Stadium and area improvements.
NOV.	2	Obtained Don Slaught from Texas in exchange for a player to be named later.
	6	Named Clete Boyer third base coach, Mike Ferraro first base coach. Art Fowler pitching coach, Chris Chambliss hitting coach, Jeff Torborg bullpen coach, and George Mitterwald administrative coach.
	10	Sent Brad Arnsberg to Texas to complete Don Slaught trade. Placed Lenn Sakata, Juan Bonilla, and Al Holland on waivers for the purpose of giving them their unconditional release.
	12	Purchased contracts from Columbus of Mitch Lyden, Darren Reed, Chris Alvarez, Amalio Carreno, Troy Evers, and Steve Frey. Signed Mike Kinnunen to a Columbus contract.
	13	Acquired Richard Dotson and Scott Nielsen from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for Dan Pasqua, Mark Salas, and Steve Rosenberg.
	19	Signed Steve Shields as a six-year minor league free agent.
DEC.	11	Acquired Rafael Santana and Victor Garcia from the New York Mets in exchange for Phil Lombardi, Darren Reed, and Steve Frey.
	21	Signed free agent Tommy John to a one-year contract. Signed Rafael Santana to a two-year contract. Did not tender contracts to Mike Easler and Ron Kittle.
	22	Acquired Lee Guetterman, Clay Parker and Wade Taylor from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for Steve Trout and Henry Cotto.
	23	Signed free agent Dave Righetti to a three-year contract.
JAN.	6	Signed free agent Jack Clark to a two-year contract.
1988	8	Signed Pat Clements, Clay Parker, and Troy Evers to one-year contracts.
	11	Signed Don Mattingly to a three-year contract.
	18	Signed free agent John Candelaria to a one-year contract with a club option for a second year. Signed Bobby Meacham and Rick Cerone to one-year contracts.

YANKEE FREE AGENT SIGNINGS

C. Hunter	12/31/74	D. Baylor	12/1/82	L. Sakata	12/16/86
D. Gullett	11/18/76	S. Kemp	12/9/82	G. Ward	12/24/86
R. Jackson	11/29/76	B. Shirley	12/15/82	T. John	1/8/87
R. Gossage	11/22/77	D. Murray	11/21/83	W. Tolleson	1/8/87
R. Eastwick	12/9/77	P. Niekro	1/6/84	W. Randolph	1/8/87
L. Tiant	11/13/78	E. Whitson	12/27/84	B. Shirley	1/28/87
T. John	11/22/78	J. Niekro	1/8/86	R. Cerone	2/13/87
R. May	11/8/79	P. Niekro	1/8/86	R. Guidry	5/1/87
B. Watson	11/8/79	B. Wynegar	1/8/86	D. Righetti	12/23/87
D. Winfield	12/15/80	A. Holland	2/6/86	J. Clark	1/6/88
B. Castro	2/15/81	T. John	5/2/86	J. Candelaria	1/18/88
R. Guidry	12/15/81	R. Scurry	12/5/86		
D. Collins	12/23/81	C. Washington	12/11/86		

YANKEE FINAL OFFICIAL STATISTICS—1987

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bonilla	.255	23	55	6	14	3	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	5	6	0	0	3
Buhner	.227	7	22	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Cerone	.243	113	284	28	69	12	1	4	23	2	5	4	4	30	46	0	1	1
Cotto	.235	68	149	21	35	10	0	5	20	1	0	0	1	6	35	4	2	1
Destrade T	.263	9	19	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Destrade L	.273		11		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2			
Destrade R	.250		8		2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3			
Easler	.281	65	167	13	47	6	0	4	21	4	0	2	1	14	32	1	0	0
Henderson	.291	95	358	78	104	17	3	17	37	7	0	0	2	80	52	41	8	4
Hughes	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kelly	.269	23	52	12	14	3	0	1	7	1	1	1	0	5	15	9	3	2
Kittle	.277	59	159	21	44	5	0	12	28	3	0	3	1	10	36	0	1	0
Lombardi	.125	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mattingly	.327	141	569	93	186	38	2	30	115	8	0	8	1	51	38	1	4	5
Meacham	.271	77	203	28	55	11	1	5	21	2	3	1	6	19	33	6	5	10
Moronko	.091	7	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Pagliarulo	.234	150	522	76	122	26	3	32	87	12	2	3	2	53	111	1	3	17
Pasqua	.233	113	318	42	74	7	1	17	42	7	2	1	1	40	99	0	2	2
Randolph	.305	120	449	96	137	24	2	7	67	7	5	5	2	82	25	11	1	12
Royster T	.265	73	196	26	52	13	0	7	27	5	3	2	1	23	32	4	2	4
Royster NY	.357	18	42	1	15	2	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	4	4	2	1	2
Sakata	.267	19	45	5	12	0	1	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	1	2
Salas T	.250	72	160	21	40	6	0	6	21	1	1	2	3	15	23	0	1	1
Salas NY	.200	50	115	13	23	4	0	3	12	1	1	1	3	10	17	0	0	0
Skinner	.137	64	139	9	19	4	0	3	14	2	4	2	1	8	46	0	0	4
Tolleson T	.221	121	349	48	77	4	0	1	22	4	6	0	0	43	72	5	3	15
Tolleson L	.222		239		53	2	0	1	17	3	5	0	0	25	42			
Tolleson R	.218		110		24	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	18	30			
Velarde	.182	8	22	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2
Ward	.248	146	529	65	131	22	1	16	78	11	2	4	1	33	101	9	1	3
Washington	.279	102	312	42	87	17	0	9	44	2	0	0	0	27	54	10	1	2
Winfield	.275	156	575	83	158	22	1	27	97	8	1	3	0	76	96	5	6	3
Zuvella	.176	14	34	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.262**	**162**	**5511**	**788**	**1445**	**239**	**16**	**196**	**749**	**85**	**38**	**38**	**28**	**604**	**949**	**105**	**43**	**102**

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Allen (TOT)	R	0-	8	5.93	23	11	0	0	0	74.1	97	52	49	8	2	36	42	1
Allen (NY)	R	0-	1	3.65	8	1	0	0	0	24.2	23	12	10	2	0	10	16	0
Arnsberg	R	1-	3	5.59	6	2	0	0	0	19.1	22	12	12	5	0	13	14	1
Bordi	R	3-	1	7.64	16	1	0	0	0	33.0	42	28	28	7	0	12	23	0
Cerone	R	0-	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Clements	L	3-	3	4.95	55	0	0	0	7	80.0	91	45	44	4	3	30	36	8
Filson	L	1-	0	3.27	7	2	0	0	0	22.0	26	10	8	2	1	9	10	0
Fulton	R	1-	0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	6	6	4	1	1	2	0
Guante	R	3-	2	5.73	23	0	0	0	1	44.0	42	30	28	8	1	20	46	3
Guidry	L	5-	8	3.67	22	17	2	0	0	117.2	111	50	48	14	1	38	96	3
Gullickson	R	4-	2	4.88	8	8	1	0	0	48.0	46	29	26	7	1	11	28	0
Holland	L	0-	0	14.21	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	10	10	1	0	9	5	0
Hudson	R	11-	7	3.61	35	16	6	2	0	154.2	137	63	62	19	3	57	100	5
John	L	13-	6	4.03	33	33	3	1	0	187.2	212	95	84	12	6	47	63	9
Leiter	L	2-	2	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	24	16	16	2	0	15	28	4
Niekro	R	3-	4	3.55	8	8	1	0	0	50.2	40	25	20	4	4	19	30	0
Rasmussen	L	9-	7	4.75	26	25	2	0	0	146.0	145	78	77	31	4	55	89	6
Rhoden	R	16-	10	3.86	30	29	4	0	0	181.2	184	84	78	22	3	61	107	9
Righetti	L	8-	6	3.51	60	0	0	0	31	95.0	95	45	37	9	2	44	77	1
Shirley	L	1-	0	4.50	12	1	0	0	0	34.0	36	20	17	4	0	16	12	0
Stoddard	R	4-	3	3.50	57	0	0	0	8	92.2	83	38	36	13	0	30	78	3
Tewksbury	R	1-	4	6.75	8	6	0	0	0	33.1	47	26	25	5	1	7	12	0
Trout	L	0-	4	6.60	14	9	0	0	0	46.1	51	36	34	4	1	37	27	9
TOTALS		**89-73**		**4.36**	**162**	**162**	**19**	**10**	**47**	**1446.1**	**1475**	**758**	**700**	**179**	**32**	**542**	**900**	**61**

YANKEES HOME AND AWAY—1987

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L
vs. Baltimore	6-1	4-2	10-3
vs. Boston	4-3	2-4	6-7
vs. Cleveland	4-2	3-4	7-6
vs. Detroit	5-1	3-4	8-5
vs. Milwaukee	3-3	3-4	6-7
vs. Toronto	2-5	4-2	6-7
Totals vs. East	**24-15**	**19-20**	**43-35**
vs. California	4-2	5-1	9-3
vs. Chicago	4-2	3-3	7-5
vs. Kansas City	6-0	1-5	7-5
vs. Minnesota	4-2	2-4	6-6
vs. Oakland	3-3	2-4	5-7
vs. Seattle	3-3	4-2	7-5
vs. Texas	3-3	2-4	5-7
Totals vs. West	27-15	19-23	46-38
Overall Totals	51-30	38-43	89-73

Attendance

Home 2,427,672 (78 dates) 31,124 Avg.
Road 2,452,223 (80 dates) 30,653 Avg.

	NY/A	Opp.
Double Plays	155	180
Triple Plays	0	0
Left on Base	1119	1128
Grand Slam HR	10	3
Home Runs—Home	98	88
Home Runs—Road	98	91

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Totals W-L
Shutouts	4- 6	6- 5	10-11
Extra Innings	3- 1	5- 3	8- 4
One-Run Decisions	16- 5	8-11	24-16
vs. Lefthanders	18-13	14-17	32-30
vs. Righthanders	33-17	24-26	57-43
Grass Fields	51-30	27-30	78-60
Artificial Fields	0- 0	11-13	11-13
Day Games	17-10	13-11	30-21
Night Games	34-20	25-32	59-52

Doubleheaders: Won 1 Lost 0 Split 3

DESIGNATED HITTERS—1987

Batter	B	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bonilla	R	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destrade	S	.333	2	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Easler	L	.276	32	98	7	27	4	0	2	9	2	0	0	1	9	17	1	0
Henderson	R	.255	24	98	18	25	4	1	5	9	2	0	0	0	21	17	12	3
Kelly	R	—	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Kittle	R	.278	49	151	21	42	5	0	12	27	3	0	3	0	7	35	0	1
Mattingly	L	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Meacham	R	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pasqua	L	.211	20	57	7	12	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	7	22	0	0
Randolph	R	.800	1	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Salas	L	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Ward	R	.287	36	136	23	39	10	1	8	23	2	0	0	1	7	21	3	0
Washington	L	.297	13	37	5	11	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	1
Winfield	R	.214	8	28	4	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
TOTALS		**.271**	**162**	**627**	**93**	**170**	**31**	**3**	**30**	**85**	**9**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**66**	**124**	**19**	**6**

PINCH HITTING—1987

Player	B	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bonilla	R	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerone	R	.333	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cotto	R	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Destrade	S	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Easler	L	.263	22	19	0	5	1	0	1	7	1	0	1	0	2	6	0	0
Henderson	R	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	L	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Kittle	R	.077	18	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0
Lombardi	R	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mattingly	L	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meacham	R	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pagliarulo	L	.000	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Pasqua	L	.136	25	22	0	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Royster	R	.400	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sakata	R	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salas	L	.100	13	10	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0
Skinner	R	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ward	R	.667	16	12	0	8	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
Washington	L	.190	25	21	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
Winfield	R	.500	6	4	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Zuvella	R	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		**.196**		**153**	**0**	**30**	**4**	**0**	**6**	**35**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**22**	**42**	**0**	**0**

SCORING POSITION HITTING

PLAYER	AB	H	LO 2B	LO 3B	ADV 2-3	AVG
Bonilla	11	2	5	3	2	.182
Buhner	7	1	4	2	1	.143
Cerone	59	12	32	12	13	.203
Cotto	38	9	18	10	3	.237
Destrade	8	0	4	3	3	.000
Easler	44	13	19	11	7	.295
Henderson	64	13	33	17	16	.203
Hughes	2	0	1	1	0	.000
Kelly	16	5	8	4	2	.313
Kittle	37	8	22	8	4	.216
Lombardi	3	0	1	2	0	.000
Mattingly	148	46	57	37	26	.311
Meacham	49	12	20	12	14	.245
Moronko	2	0	0	2	0	.000
Pagliarulo	120	28	63	24	25	.233
Pasqua	74	15	40	17	12	.203
Randolph	114	36	50	19	33	.316
Royster	6	3	0	1	4	.500
Sakata	14	1	7	2	4	.071
Salas	27	5	17	5	5	.185
Skinner	24	5	13	5	3	.208
Tolleson	76	21	38	19	20	.276
Velarde	2	0	2	0	0	.000
Ward	131	38	67	32	21	.290
Washington	69	25	30	14	7	.362
Winfield	151	53	65	36	18	.351
Zuvella	10	1	6	5	3	.100
	1306	352				.270

HOME RUNS

G.S.	1-RUN	2-RUN	3-RUN
0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	3	1	0
0	3	2	0
0	0	0	0
0	2	1	1
0	13	4	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1
0	8	4	0
0	0	0	0
6	13	8	3
0	3	2	0
0	0	0	0
2	17	12	0
0	9	6	2
0	2	3	2
0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0
0	2	2	0
1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	2	5	0
0	0	0	0
0	10	5	1
0	4	3	2
1	17	7	2
0	0	0	0
	111	59	16

1987 STARTING PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Allen	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	5.0	8	4	4	1	0	2	4	0
Arnsberg	1-1	5.25	2	2	0	0	12.0	16	7	7	3	0	10	6	0
Bordi	0-1	18.90	1	1	0	0	3.1	8	7	7	2	0	0	1	0
Filson	1-0	0.75	2	2	0	0	12.0	11	1	1	0	0	6	6	0
Guidry	5-7	3.75	17	17	2	0	110.1	103	47	46	14	1	37	89	2
Gullickson	4-2	4.88	8	8	1	0	48.0	46	29	26	7	1	11	28	0
Hudson	6-5	4.12	16	16	6	2	98.1	99	46	45	13	2	41	56	3
John	13-6	4.03	33	33	3	1	187.2	212	95	84	12	6	47	63	9
Leiter	2-2	6.35	4	4	0	0	22.2	24	16	16	2	0	15	28	4
Niekro	3-4	3.55	8	8	1	0	50.2	40	25	20	4	4	19	30	0
Rasmussen	9-7	4.72	25	25	2	0	143.0	143	76	75	29	4	55	87	6
Rhoden	16-10	3.91	29	29	4	0	179.2	183	84	78	22	3	59	104	9
Shirley	1-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	1	0	3	1	0
Tewksbury	1-4	6.30	6	6	0	0	30.0	40	22	21	5	1	5	12	0
Trout	0-4	6.81	9	9	0	0	37.0	40	30	28	4	1	25	23	5
Totals	62-54	4.37	162	162	19	3	945.0	977	490	459	119	23	335	538	38

DID YOU KNOW . . . That when Jim Deshaies took the mound for the Yankees on 8/7/84 vs. the White Sox, he became the 1000th player to appear in a game as a Yankee?

1987 RELIEF PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Allen	0-0	2.75	7	4	0	19.2	15	8	6	1	0	8	12	0
Arnsberg	0-2	6.14	4	2	0	7.1	6	5	5	2	0	3	8	1
Bordi	3-0	6.37	15	6	0	29.2	34	21	21	5	0	12	22	0
Cerone	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Clements	3-3	4.95	55	20	7	80.0	91	45	44	4	3	30	36	8
Filson	0-0	6.30	5	3	0	10.0	15	9	7	2	1	3	4	0
Fulton	1-0	11.57	3	1	0	4.2	9	6	6	4	1	1	2	0
Guante	3-2	5.73	23	9	1	44.0	42	30	28	8	1	20	46	3
Guidry	0-1	2.45	5	2	0	7.1	8	3	2	0	0	1	7	1
Holland	0-0	14.21	3	0	0	6.1	9	10	10	1	0	9	5	0
Hudson	5-2	2.72	19	7	0	56.1	38	17	17	6	1	16	44	2
Rasmussen	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0
Rhoden	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Righetti	8-6	3.51	60	54	31	95.0	95	45	37	9	2	44	77	1
Shirley	0-0	5.02	11	6	0	28.2	32	19	16	3	0	13	11	0
Stoddard	4-3	3.50	57	23	8	92.2	83	38	36	13	0	30	78	3
Tewksbury	0-0	10.80	2	1	0	3.1	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Trout	0-0	5.79	5	2	0	9.1	11	6	6	0	0	12	4	4
Totals	27-19	4.43	143	143	47	501.1	498	268	247	60	9	207	362	23

1987 NEW YORK YANKEES HIGHS & LOWS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most Runs, Game	4,	Washington, July 16 @ Texas
Most Hits, Game	4,	8 times: Easler, June 15 vs. Baltimore; Henderson, July 8 vs. Minnesota; Mattingly, June 26 vs. Boston & September 2 vs. Oakland; Randolph, April 13 vs. Cleveland & June 19 @ Boston; Washington, May 17 @ Seattle; Winfield, September 7 @ Boston
Most Doubles, Game	3,	Mattingly, April 11 @ Kansas City
Most Triples, Game	2,	Pagliarulo, May 20 @ Oakland
Most Home Runs, Game	2,	12 times: Henderson, April 24 @ Cleveland; Mattingly, July 8 vs. Minnesota & July 16 @ Texas; Pagliarulo, May 8 vs. Minnesota, May 12 vs. Chicago, August 5 @ Cleveland & August 20 @ Seattle; Washington, May 8 vs. Minnesota; Winfield, April 23 @ Cleveland, May 18 @ Oakland, June 16 vs. Baltimore & June 29 @ Toronto
Most Runs Batted In, Game	7,	Mattingly, July 16 @ Texas
Most Stolen Bases, Game	4,	Henderson, May 3 @ Minnesota
Longest Hitting Streak	15	games: Mattingly, May 19 through June 4
Grand Slams, Season	6,	Mattingly: May 14 vs. Texas off Mike Mason; June 29 @ Toronto off John Cerutti; July 10 vs. Chicago off Joel McKeon; July 16 @ Texas off Charlie Hough; September 25 @ Baltimore off Jose Mesa; September 29 vs. Boston off Bruce Hurst
Inside-the-Park Home Runs	1,	Kittle, June 29 @ Toronto
Most Pinch-Hit Home Runs	3,	Pasqua: June 19 @ Boston; July 12 @ Chicago; October 4 vs. Baltimore
Most Multiple Hit Games	59,	Mattingly

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game	14,	Guidry, July 11 vs. Chicago
Most Walks, Game	6,	Niekro, April 17 @ Seattle
	6,	Righetti, August 20 @ Seattle
Low Hit, Complete Game	2,	Niekro, May 5 @ Chicago
	2,	Rhoden, May 6 @ Chicago
	2,	John, August 8 @ Detroit
Most Innings, Game, Starter	9.0,	14 times
Most Innings, Game, Reliever	8.0,	Hudson, August 19 @ Seattle
Longest Winning Streak	6,	Hudson, April 8 through May 15
Longest Losing Streak	4,	Guidry, August 6 through August 21
	4,	Trout, July 19 through present
Most Caught Stealing, Season	9,	Rasmussen
Most Runners Picked-Off, Season	2,	Rhoden
Most Complete Game Shutouts	2,	Hudson

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game, Yankees	15,	April 11 @ Kansas City
	15,	June 29 @ Toronto
Most Runs, Game, Opponent	20,	July 19 @ Texas
Most Runs, Inning, Yankees	12,	April 11 @ Kansas City, 7th inning
Most Runs, Inning, Opponent	9,	August 9 @ Detroit, 4th inning
Most Hits, Game, Yankees	20,	September 22 @ Milwaukee

Most Hits, Game, Opponents	22,	July 19 @ Texas
Most Hits, Inning, Yankees	11,	April 11 @ Kansas City, 7th inning
Most Hits, Inning, Opponent	8,	July 19 @ Texas, 6th inning
Most Home Runs, Game, Yankees	5,	May 8 vs. Minnesota
	5,	June 29 @ Toronto
Most Home Runs, Game, Opponent	5,	September 12 @ Toronto
Most Home Runs, Inning, Yankees	2,	21 times, most recently, September 25 @ Baltimore, 2nd inning
Most Home Runs, Inning, Opponent	3,	June 24 @ Baltimore, 1st inning
	3,	September 12 @ Toronto, 8th inning
Most Stolen Bases, Game, Yankees	7,	May 10 vs. Minnesota
Most Stolen Bases, Game, Opponent	5,	July 25 @ Chicago
Most Stolen Bases, Inning, Yankees	3,	April 28 @ Texas, 3rd inning
	3,	July 20 @ Minnesota, 8th inning
Most Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents	3,	July 25 @ Chicago, 2nd inning
	3,	September 23 @ Milwaukee, 3rd inning
Most Doubles, Game, Yankees	6,	April 11 @ Kansas City
Most Doubles, Game, Opponents	5,	5 times, most recently, September 18 vs. Toronto
Most Triples, Game, Yankees	2,	May 20 vs. Oakland
Most Triples, Game, Opponents	2,	May 20 vs. Oakland
	2,	June 1 vs. California
Most Left On Base, Yankees	14,	June 26 vs. Boston
	14,	September 22 @ Milwaukee
Most Left On Base, Opponent	15,	August 18 @ Seattle
	15,	August 20 @ Seattle

TEAM FIELDING

Most Double Plays, Game, Yankees	3,	6 times, most recently, September 20 vs. Toronto
Most Double Plays, Game, Opponents	4,	June 4 @ Milwaukee
Most Errors, Game, Yankees	3,	4 times, most recently, October 2 vs. Baltimore
Most Errors, Game, Opponents	3,	3 times, most recently, May 22 @ California

TEAM PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game, Yankees	19,	July 11 vs. Chicago
Most Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	14,	June 19 @ Boston (13 innings)
	13,	September 30 vs. Boston (9 innings)
Most Walks, Game, Yankees	9,	August 20 @ Seattle
	9,	September 1 vs. Oakland
Most Walks, Game, Opponents	9,	April 29 @ Texas
	9,	May 14 vs. Texas
	9,	June 26 vs. Boston

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Winning Streak	10,	April 13 through April 23
Longest Home Winning Streak	10,	April 13 through May 8
Longest Road Winning Streak	5,	June 29 through July 17
Longest Losing Streak	5,	August 8 through August 14
Longest Home Losing Streak	3,	June 8 through June 10
	3,	August 16 through August 29
Longest Road Losing Streak	4,	July 21 through July 25
	4,	August 9 through August 12
	4,	September 8 through September 12
Longest Game, Innings	15,	July 11 vs. Chicago
Longest Game, Time, 9 Innings	3:44,	June 29 @ Toronto
Longest Game, Time, Extra-Innings	5:36,	July 11 vs. Chicago
Shortest Game, Time, 9 Innings	2:09,	June 24 @ Baltimore
Largest Crowd, Yankee Stadium	55,162,	April 13 vs. Cleveland
Smallest Crowd, Yankee Stadium	18,244,	June 3 vs. California
Largest Crowd, Road Game	52,770,	June 7 @ Milwaukee
Smallest Crowd, Road Game	8,157,	April 23 @ Cleveland
Largest Margin of Victory	13,	April 11 @ Kansas City, 15-2
Largest Margin of Defeat	17,	July 19 @ Texas, 3-20
Pre All-Star Game Record	55-34,	3 GA Toronto
Post All-Star Game Record	34-39,	finishing 9 GB Detroit
Players Used	48:	*22 pitchers; 27 players (*Cerone appeared both)
Month-By-Month Record	April	14-7
	May	17-11
	June	17-11
	July	15-11
	August	11-17
	September	13-14
	October	2-2
Left On Base, Average, Yankees	6.9	per game (1119 total)
Left On Base, Average, Opponent	7.0	per game (1128 total)
Solo Home Runs	111	
2-Run Home Runs	59	
3-Run Home Runs	16	
Grand Slams	10	

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS (continued)

10+ Hits, Game	75:	10-hits, 18; 11-hits, 13; 12-hits, 10; 13-hits, 11; 14-hits, 1; 15-hits, 4; 16-hits, 3, 17-hits, 3; 18-hits, 1; 19-hits, 1; 20-hits, 1
Yankee Record, Leading After 6.0 Inn.	66-5	
Yankee Record, Trailing After 6.0 Inn.	9-60	
Yankee Record, Yankees Score First	57-27	
Yankee Record, Opponents Score First	32-46	
Yankee Record, vs. LHP (overall)	32-30	
Yankee Record, vs RHP (overall)	57-43	
Yankee Record, Decisions vs. LH Starters	23-20	
Yankee Record, Decisions vs. RH Starters	43-35	
Yankee Record, Games Started by LH	30-25	
Yankee Record, Games Started by RH	59-48	
Yankee Record, Days of the Week	Sunday	14-13
	Monday	15-6
	Tuesday	12-11
	Wednesday	13-11
	Thursday	7-7
	Friday	14-12
	Saturday	14-13

YANKEES WHO LED LEAGUE IN FIELDING

1B—Ganzel (1903), Pipp (1915, 1924), Skowron (1958), Pepitone (1965-66, 1969), Chambliss (1978), Mattingly (1984-87)
2B—Ward (1923), Stirnweiss (1944, 1948), Coleman (1949), McDougald (1955), Clarke (1967), Alomar (1975)
SS—Scott (1922-23). Crosetti (1939), Rizzuto (1949-50), Dent (1980)
3B—Dugan (1923), Rolfe (1935-36)
OF—Cree (1913), Witt (1923), Byrd (1934), Selkirk (1939), DiMaggio (1947), Woodling (1952-53), Mantle (1959), Tresh (1964), White (1971)
C—Sweeney (1912), Dickey (1931, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941), Berra (1957, 1959), Howard (1962, 1964), Munson (1971), Cerone (1987)
P—Howell (1903), Griffith (1906), Pennock (1924), Chandler (1938), Terry (1961), Ford (1965), Stottlemyre (1968)

YANKEES' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE

(by position)

1b—Joe Pepitone	.997	(1965)	**c**—Elston Howard	.998	(1964)
Chris Chambliss	.997	(1978)	Thurman Munson	.998	(1971)
2b—Geo. Stirnweiss	.993	(1948)	**p**—George Mogridge	1.000	(1917)
3b—Graig Nettles	.975	(1978)	Leslie Bush	1.000	(1922)
ss—Fred Stanley	.983	(1976)	**(77 chances)**		
of—Roy White	1.000	(1971)			
(314 chances)					

YANKEE GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 Bobby Shantz, p
1958 Bobby Shantz, p
Norm Siebern, of
1959 Bobby Shantz, p
1960 Bobby Shantz, p
Roger Maris, of
1961 Bobby Richardson, 2b
1962 Bobby Richardson, 2b
Mickey Mantle, of
1963 Elston Howard, c
Bobby Richardson, 2b
1964 Elston Howard, c
Bobby Richardson, 2b
1965 Joe Pepitone, 1b
Bobby Richardson, 2b
Tom Tresh, of
1966 Joe Pepitone, 1b
1969 Joe Pepitone, 1b
1972 Bobby Murcer, of
1973 Thurman Munson, c
1974 Thurman Munson, c
1975 Thurman Munson, c
1977 Graig Nettles, 3b
1978 Chris Chambliss, 1b
Graig Nettles, 3b
1982 Ron Guidry, p
Dave Winfield, of
1983 Ron Guidry, p
Dave Winfield, of
1984 Ron Guidry, p
Dave Winfield, of
1985 Ron Guidry, p
Don Mattingly, 1b
Dave Winfield, of
1986 Ron Guidry, p
Don Mattingly, 1b
1987 Don Mattingly, 1b
Dave Winfield, of

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

1987 FIELDING STATISTICS

POSITION	PLAYER	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	Ward	1.000	15	118	8	0	126	11
1B	Pasqua	1.000	12	82	8	0	90	2
1B	Destrade	1.000	3	20	1	0	21	2
1B	Cerone	1.000	2	4	0	0	4	0
1B	Pagliarulo	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
1B	Mattingly	.996	140	1239	91	5	1335	122
1B	**TOTAL**	**.997**		**1464**	**108**	**5**	**1577**	**137**
2B	Zuvella	1.000	7	17	18	0	35	5
2B	Royster	1.000	1	5	6	0	11	1
2B	Sakata	1.000	6	5	7	0	12	3
2B	Randolph	.981	119	286	338	12	636	89
2B	Meacham	.980	25	40	57	2	99	11
2B	Bonilla	.965	22	40	43	3	86	10
2B	Tolleson	.917	1	6	5	1	12	0
2B	**TOTAL**	**.980**		**399**	**474**	**18**	**891**	**119**
3B	Moronko	1.000	3	1	7	0	8	0
3B	Tolleson	1.000	3	0	5	0	5	2
3B	Bonilla	1.000	1	0	1	1	1	0
3B	Pagliarulo	.959	147	96	297	17	410	35
3B	Sakata	.929	12	3	23	2	28	1
3B	Royster	.909	13	4	16	2	22	2
3B	Zuvella	—	1	0	0	0	0	0
3B	**TOTAL**	**.956**		**104**	**349**	**21**	**474**	**40**
SS	Zuvella	1.000	6	3	7	0	10	0
SS	Royster	1.000	1	1	6	0	7	1
SS	Moronko	1.000	2	0	2	0	2	1
SS	Tolleson	.971	118	156	316	14	486	64
SS	Meacham	.961	56	70	127	8	205	25
SS	Velarde	.933	8	8	20	2	30	3
SS	**TOTAL**	**.968**		**238**	**478**	**24**	**740**	**94**
OF	Easler	1.000	15	24	1	0	25	0
OF	Royster	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
OF	Buhner	1.000	7	11	1	0	12	1
OF	Kittle	1.000	2	4	1	0	5	0
OF	Cotto	.989	57	89	2	1	92	0
OF	Winfield	.989	145	253	6	3	262	1
OF	Washington	.988	72	166	3	2	171	1
OF	Ward	.985	94	200	2	3	205	0
OF	Pasqua	.985	74	132	2	2	136	0
OF	Henderson	.980	69	189	3	4	196	1
OF	Kelly	.955	17	42	0	2	44	0
OF	Moronko	—	2	0	0	0	0	0
OF	Salas	—	1	0	0	0	0	0
OF	**TOTAL**	**.985**		**1110**	**21**	**17**	**1148**	**4**
C	Salas	1.000	41	172	13	0	0	0
C	Lombardi	1.000	3	7	1	0	8	0
C	Cerone	.988	111	538	38	1	577	6
C	Skinner	.984	64	232	18	4	254	2
C	**TOTAL**	**.995**		**949**	**70**	**5**	**1024**	**8**
PASSED BALLS: Cerone (13), Salas (8), Skinner (1). Total (22).								
P	Hudson	1.000	35	9	14	0	23	1
P	Clements	1.000	55	5	15	0	20	2
P	Guidry	1.000	22	4	14	0	18	1
P	Trout	1.000	14	5	6	0	11	0
P	Filson	1.000	7	1	7	0	8	0
P	Tewksbury	1.000	8	3	5	0	8	1
P	Gullickson	1.000	8	2	5	0	7	0
P	Allen	1.000	8	1	2	0	3	0
P	Arnsberg	1.000	6	1	5	0	6	0
P	Shirley	1.000	12	1	3	0	4	0
P	Leiter	1.000	4	0	2	0	2	0
P	Fulton	1.000	3	0	1	0	1	0
P	Holland	1.000	3	0	1	0	1	0
P	Rhoden	.974	30	14	24	1	39	2
P	Rasmussen	.966	26	6	22	1	29	0
P	Stoddard	.941	57	8	8	1	17	0
P	Righetti	.938	60	3	12	1	16	0
P	Niekro	.909	8	5	5	1	11	0
P	John	.875	33	4	31	5	40	1
P	Bordi	.750	16	2	1	1	4	0
P	Guante	.750	23	1	2	1	4	0
P	Cerone	—	2	0	0	0	0	0
P	**TOTAL**	**.956**		**75**	**185**	**12**	**272**	**8**

YANKEES vs. OPPONENTS, 1987—EAST

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	W	L	SV	IP	ER	HR	ERA
Baltimore	.259	425	60	110	12	10	3	8	115.0	41	12	3.21
Boston	.294	470	77	138	17	6	7	1	118.0	68	12	5.19
Cleveland	.257	432	74	111	18	7	6	4	113.1	48	14	3.81
Detroit	.265	442	61	117	20	8	5	5	114.0	69	18	5.45
Milwaukee	.286	451	74	129	14	6	7	4	115.0	58	12	4.54
Toronto	.249	445	57	111	13	6	7	2	119.2	70	20	5.26
TOTAL	**.269**	**2665**	**403**	**716**	**94**	**43**	**35**	**24**	**695.0**	**354**	**88**	**4.58**

YANKEES vs. OPPONENTS, 1987—WEST

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	W	L	SV	IP	ER	HR	ERA
California	.269	412	60	111	16	9	3	5	110.0	42	12	3.44
Chicago	.239	426	47	102	16	7	5	2	115.0	37	11	2.90
Kansas City	.273	399	50	109	4	7	5	3	103.0	50	11	4.37
Minnesota	.268	403	64	108	20	6	6	2	104.0	39	17	3.38
Oakland	.245	396	44	97	13	5	7	3	105.0	54	15	4.63
Seattle	.264	420	61	111	19	7	5	6	109.2	51	11	4.19
Texas	.233	390	59	91	14	5	7	2	104.2	73	14	6.28
TOTAL	**.256**	**2846**	**385**	**729**	**102**	**46**	**38**	**23**	**751.1**	**346**	**91**	**4.14**

OPPONENTS vs. YANKEES, 1987—EAST

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	W	L	SV	IP	ER	HR	ERA
Baltimore	.253	431	41	109	12	3	10	2	111.0	53	12	4.30
Boston	.287	467	75	134	12	7	6	1	118.2	71	17	5.38
Cleveland	.254	449	54	114	14	6	7	3	113.0	68	18	5.42
Detroit	.270	437	74	118	18	5	8	0	113.1	50	20	3.97
Milwaukee	.269	439	67	118	12	7	6	2	115.0	68	14	5.32
Toronto	.273	480	80	131	20	7	6	2	119.2	52	13	3.91
TOTAL	**.268**	**2703**	**391**	**724**	**88**	**35**	**43**	**10**	**690.2**	**362**	**94**	**4.72**

OPPONENTS vs. YANKEES, 1987—WEST

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	W	L	SV	IP	ER	HR	ERA
California	.229	407	47	93	12	3	9	1	107.0	56	16	4.71
Chicago	.234	418	38	98	11	5	7	3	114.2	43	16	3.38
Kansas City	.288	400	53	115	11	5	7	1	102.1	44	4	3.87
Minnesota	.256	391	44	100	17	6	6	4	104.2	55	20	4.73
Oakland	.254	389	57	99	15	7	5	3	106.0	40	13	3.40
Seattle	.287	428	51	123	11	5	7	1	108.0	54	19	4.50
Texas	.296	416	77	123	14	7	5	2	105.0	54	14	4.63
TOTAL	**.263**	**2849**	**367**	**751**	**91**	**38**	**46**	**15**	**747.2**	**346**	**102**	**4.16**

YANKEES HOME RECORD VS OPPONENTS, 1976-87

YEAR	BALT	BOS	CAL	CHI	CLEV	DET	KC	MILW	MINN	OAK	SEA	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	4-2	5-1	6-0	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-3	2-5	51-30
1986	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	5-2	4-3	4-2	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	4-2	2-4	41-39
1985	7-0	5-2	5-1	4-2	3-3	2-3	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	6-0	2-5	58-22
1984	4-2	2-4	2-4	3-3	7-0	3-3	6-0	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	3-3	5-1	50-30
1983	4-3	4-3	5-1	2-4	5-2	3-3	3-3	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	5-2	52-30
1982	2-4	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	4-2	4-2	42-39
1981	5-2	2-1	0-0	4-2	2-4	3-0	5-1	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	4-2	1-2	32-19
1980	3-4	3-3	6-0	6-0	5-2	5-2	2-4	3-4	4-2	5-1	5-1	4-2	5-2	56-27
1979	4-3	4-3	4-2	3-3	6-0	3-3	3-3	2-4	3-3	4-2	5-1	5-1	5-2	51-30
1978	3-4	3-4	3-2	4-1	6-2	6-2	3-3	5-3	3-2	5-0	4-1	4-1	6-1	55-26
1977	4-4	6-2	4-1	4-1	6-1	3-4	4-1	3-4	4-1	5-1	5-0	3-2	4-4	55-26
1976	1-8	7-2	2-4	5-1	5-3	4-5	2-4	8-1	5-1	2-4	—	4-2	—	45-35

YANKEES ROAD RECORD VS OPPONENTS, 1976-87

YEAR	BALT	BOS	CAL	CHI	CLEV	DET	KC	MILW	MINN	OAK	SEA	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
1987	4-2	2-4	5-1	3-3	3-4	3-4	1-5	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	2-4	4-2	38-43
1986	6-1	6-1	2-4	4-2	3-3	3-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-2	49-33
1985	5-1	3-3	4-2	2-4	4-3	1-6	2-4	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	4-2	39-42
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	2-4	4-2	3-4	1-5	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-4	37-45
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	3-3	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	4-2	2-4	39-41
1982	0-7	3-4	2-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	4-2	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	3-3	2-5	37-44
1981	1-5	1-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	1-2	1-1	27-29
1980	3-3	7-0	4-2	4-2	3-3	3-3	2-4	5-1	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	5-1	50-29
1979	2-2	4-2	1-5	5-1	2-5	3-4	4-2	2-5	2-4	5-1	1-5	3-3	4-2	38-41
1978	6-2	6-3	2-3	5-0	3-4	5-2	2-3	0-7	4-1	3-2	2-4	2-3	5-3	45-37
1977	3-4	1-6	3-3	3-2	6-2	6-2	1-4	4-4	4-1	4-1	1-4	4-1	5-2	45-36
1976	4-5	4-5	5-1	6-0	7-1	4-4	3-3	5-4	5-1	4-2	—	5-1	—	52-27

The Yankees and Mets have played 72 times, with the Yanks winning 40, losing 31 and one ending in a tie ... in the spring they hold a 31-23 edge, and were 9-8-1 in Mayor's Trophy games.

OPPONENTS VS YANKEES, 1987

TEAM	AVG (Min. 20 AB)	HR	RBI
Balt.	.364 Stanicek (8-22)	2 by 4 players	6 by 3 players
Bost.	.444 Boggs (16-36)	3 by Evans, Rice	14 Rice
Calif.	.378 Joyner (14-37)	3 Howell	10 Joyner
Chi.	.333 Guillen (15-45)	3 Fisk	7 Baines
Clev.	.432 Jacoby (19-44)	4 Jacoby	8 Tabler
Det.	.393 Herndon (11-28)	2 by 4 players	11 Trammell
K.C.	.444 Brett (12-27)	3 Brett	7 Tartabull
Milw.	.400 Sveum (16-40)	4 Sveum	15 Yount
Minn.	.320 Newman (8-25)	4 Brunansky	7 Hrbek
Oak.	.409 Polonia (9-22)	5 McGwire	11 McGwire
Sea.	.400 S. Bradley (8-20)	3 Phelps	10 Davis
Tex.	.409 Fletcher (18-44)	3 by 3 players	12 by Parrish, Sierra
Tor.	.429 Lee (9-21)	4 Bell	15 Bell

THE BEST

.444 Boggs (16-36), Boston
.444 Brett (12-27), Kansas City
.432 Jacoby (19-44), Cleveland
.429 Lee (9-21), Toronto
.409 Fletcher (18-44), Texas
.409 Baylor (9-22), Boston
.409 Polonia (9-22), Oakland
.400 Bell (22-55), Toronto
.400 Sveum (16-40), Milwaukee
.400 S. Bradley (8-20), Seattle
.395 Steinbach (15-38), Oakland
.394 B. Jackson (13-33), Kansas City
.393 Herndon (11-28), Detroit
.386 Seitzer (17-44), Kansas City
.378 Joyner (14-37), California

THE WORST

.040 Thornton (1-25), Cleveland
.077 Moore (2-26), Toronto
.108 Boone (4-37), California
.120 Marzano (3-25), Boston
.120 Gruber (3-25), Toronto
.135 Kennedy (5-37), Baltimore
.136 Williams (3-22), Chicago
.136 Coles (3-22), Detroit
.150 Paciorek (3-20), Milwaukee
.161 Lacy (5-31), Baltimore
.170 Downing (8-47), California
.170 Evans (8-47), Detroit
.172 Boston (5-29), Chicago
.175 Walker (7-40), Chicago
.176 Deer (6-34), Milwaukee

YANKEES WHO ALSO PLAYED FOR METS (34)

	N.Y.Y. Years	N.Y.M. Years
Neil Allen	1985, 1987	1979-83
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Tim Foli	1984	1978-79
Bob Friend	1966	1966
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, 1981-83
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, 1986-87
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Dale Murray	1983-84	1978-79
John Pacella	1982	1977, 1979-80
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Bill Short	1960	1968
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
Ralph Terry	1956-57, 1959-64	1966-67
Marv Throneberry	1955-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Claudell Washington	1986-87	1980
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962

In addition, when Rafael Santana and John Candelaria (Yankees) and Phil Lombardi (Mets) play for their new clubs, they will become the 35th, 36th and 37th players, respectively, to play for both the Yankees and the Mets.

OPPOSING PITCHERS VS YANKEES 1987 AND LIFETIME EASTERN DIVISION

BALTIMORE	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Arnold	0-0	0-0	0-2
Ballard	0-1	0-1	2-8
Bell	1-1	2-1	11-15
Boddicker	0-2	7-6	73-61
Corbett	0-1	2-3	24-30
DeLeon	0-1	0-1	17-17
Dixon	0-0	1-1	26-28
Griffin	0-0	0-0	5-9
Habyan	0-1	0-1	8-10
Kinnunen	0-0	0-0	0-0
McGregor	0-1	7-15	138-105
Mesa	0-1	0-1	1-3
Niedenfuer	0-0	0-0	32-33
O'Connor	1-0	2-2	14-17
Schmidt	1-0	2-3	33-33
Williamson	0-1	0-1	8-9

BOSTON	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Bolton	0-0	0-0	1-0
Boyd	0-1	3-4	48-47
Clemens	3-0	5-1	60-22
Crawford	0-0	3-2	19-16
Gardner	0-0	0-0	4-9
Hurst	0-2	7-9	70-67
Nipper	4-0	7-3	42-43
Sambito	0-2	0-2	37-38
Schiraldi	0-1	0-1	14-10
Sellers	0-0	0-1	12-15
Stanley	0-0	6-3	104-91
Woodward	0-0	0-1	4-4

CLEVELAND	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Bailes	1-0	2-0	17-18
Camacho	0-0	0-1	7-17
Candiotti	2-1	3-5	29-36
Carlton	1-1	1-1	329-243
Easterly	0-0	1-2	23-33
Gordon	0-0	0-1	0-4
Jones	0-0	0-0	7-5
Niekro	0-1	2-2	318-274
Ritter	0-0	0-0	1-1
Schrom	1-1	2-3	51-51
Swindell	0-2	0-0	8-10
Vande Berg	0-0	1-2	23-26
Waddell	0-1	1-3	15-11
Wills	0-0	0-2	13-20
Yett	1-0	1-1	8-12

DETROIT	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Henneman	0-1	0-1	11-3
Hernandez	0-1	1-3	62-56
King	0-1	0-2	17-13
Morris	0-2	9-8	162-105
Petry	1-0	8-4	107-81
Robinson	1-1	1-1	9-6
Tanana	2-1	13-15	174-163
Terrell	1-1	4-3	66-55
Thurmond	0-0	0-0	32-24

MILWAUKEE	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Aldrich	0-0	0-0	3-1
Barker	0-0	2-6	74-76
Bosio	0-0	0-0	11-12
Clear	0-0	5-4	70-49
Crim	1-3	1-3	6-8
Higuera	3-0	7-1	53-29
Johnson	0-0	0-0	2-2
Knudson	0-0	0-0	19-14
Mirabella	0-0	0-2	13-25
Nieves	0-3	1-4	25-20
Plesac	2-0	4-0	15-13
Stapleton	1-0	1-0	2-0
Wegman	0-0	0-1	19-23

TORONTO	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Cerutti	1-1	2-3	20-10
Clancy	1-0	7-9	117-127
Eichhorn	0-0	0-1	24-12
Flanagan	0-1	12-9	142-111
Henke	0-2	0-4	15-14
Kex	2-0	6-2	49-30
Lavelle	0-0	1-1	80-77
Musselman	0-1	0-1	16-7
Nunez	0-0	0-0	5-2
Stieb	1-0	6-9	115-101
Ward	0-0	0-0	1-2
Wells	2-1	2-1	4-3

TOP CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE VS YANKEES

(Based on Ten Victories)

	W-L	PCT.
Kerr, Chi	14-4	.778
Ruth, Bos	17-5	.773
Lee, Bos	12-5	.706
Boland, Det, StL	16-7	.696
Lary, Det	28-13	.683
Palmer, Balt	30-15	.659
Marberry, Was, Det	22-11	.667
Boswell, Min	10-5	.667
Gura, KC	11-6	.647
Blue, Oak, KC	16-9	.640
Hall, KC, Balt	12-7	.632
Hiller, Det	12-7	.632
Rowe, Det	20-12	.625
McLain, Det, Was.	15-9	.625
Cuellar, Balt	18-11	.621
Caldwell, Milw	13-8	.619
Kinder, StL, Bos	14-9	.609
Barber, Balt	17-11	.607
Chance, Cal, Min	15-10	.600
Tiant, Cle, Min, Bos	22-15	.595

THIRTY CAREER WINS VS YANKEES

Johnson	60
Grove	35
Cicotte	35
Wynn	33
Newhouser	33
Faber	32
S. Coveleski	32
Feller	30
Bender	30
Mullin	30
Dauss	30
Palmer	30

DID YOU KNOW ... The Yankees have won doubleheaders via shutouts in both games 14 times, most recently on April 19, 1987 when Charles Hudson and a combined Tommy John, Pat Clements and Dave Righetti shutout stopped the Royals at Yankee Stadium. It's happened to the Yankees only four times, most recently on July 27, 1975 when Bill Lee and Roger Moret of Boston shut down the Yankees at Shea Stadium.

OPPOSING PITCHERS VS YANKEES 1987 AND LIFETIME WESTERN DIVISION

CALIFORNIA	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Buice	0-0	0-0	6-7
Candelaria	2-0	4-0	149-91
Cook	0-0	0-0	1-4
Finley	0-0	1-0	5-8
Fraser	0-2	0-2	10-10
Lazorko	0-1	0-1	5-7
Lucas	0-1	0-1	29-44
Lugo	0-0	0-0	4-7
McCaskill	0-1	0-2	33-28
Minton	0-0	0-0	50-56
Moore	0-1	0-3	38-38
Sutton	0-2	4-4	321-250
Witt	1-1	6-4	87-73

CHICAGO	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Allen	0-0	2-0	53-66
Bannister	1-3	12-9	117-128
Citarella	0-0	0-0	0-1
Clark	0-0	3-0	18-23
DeLeon	0-0	0-0	32-55
Dotson	1-2	6-7	94-88
James	0-0	0-2	24-26
Long	2-0	2-1	8-9
McKeon	0-0	1-0	4-3
Nielsen	0-1	0-1	7-9
Searage	1-0	2-1	7-9
Thigpen	0-1	0-1	9-5
Winn	0-0	0-0	11-17

KANSAS CITY	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Anderson	0-0	1-0	3-8
Black	0-1	2-9	54-56
Davis	0-0	0-0	5-2
Farr	0-1	2-2	17-19
Gleaton	0-0	0-3	10-14
Gubicza	0-2	2-4	49-48
Gumpert	0-0	0-0	3-2
D. Jackson	1-2	2-3	37-49
Leibrandt	2-1	4-5	74-55
Quisenberry	0-0	4-2	51-43
Saberhagen	2-0	4-2	55-39
B. Stoddard	0-0	0-1	18-27

MINNESOTA	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Atherton	0-1	1-2	26-33
Berenguer	0-0	1-1	38-42
Blyleven	2-0	13-16	244-209
Frazier	1-0	1-0	35-43
Klink	0-0	0-0	0-1
Niekro	0-0	1-2	220-203
Portugal	0-0	0-2	8-16
Reardon	0-1	0-1	50-54
Schatzeder	0-0	1-4	61-60
Smithson	0-2	3-5	60-66
Straker	1-1	1-1	8-10
Viola	2-1	5-7	80-74

OAKLAND	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Andujar	1-0	1-1	125-113
Cadaret	0-0	0-0	6-2
Eckersley	1-1	7-15	157-136
Honeycutt	0-1	4-8	90-121
Howell	0-0	2-2	29-30
Lamp	0-0	3-3	75-79
Leiper	0-0	0-1	4-3
G. Nelson	2-0	3-4	34-39
Ontiveros	2-0	3-0	13-13
Plunk	0-0	0-1	8-13
Stewart	0-1	2-4	59-53
Young	1-2	4-2	35-25

SEATTLE	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Bankhead	0-0	1-1	17-17
Campbell	0-1	0-1	1-4
Clarke	0-0	0-0	3-4
Guetterman	1-0	1-0	11-8
Langston	1-0	4-6	55-51
Moore	0-3	1-6	57-81
Morgan	0-2	0-7	33-62
Nunez	0-0	1-0	14-17
Powell	0-0	0-0	4-11
Reed	1-0	3-1	10-9
Shields	1-0	1-0	3-2
Trujillo	1-0	1-0	11-10
Wilkinson	0-1	0-1	3-6

TEXAS	1987	Lifetime vs NYY	M.L. Career
Anderson	0-0	0-0	0-1
Correa	1-1	2-2	16-19
Creel	0-0	0-0	5-14
Guzman	2-1	3-2	26-31
Harris	1-1	1-2	20-22
Hough	0-1	6-5	149-128
Kilgus	0-0	0-0	2-7
Mason	0-0	3-2	25-37
Mohorcic	0-0	0-0	9-10
Russell	1-0	1-0	23-25
Williams	1-0	3-1	19-14
Witt	1-1	1-3	19-19

YANKEES IN THE HALL OF FAME

Babe Ruth 1936	Joe DiMaggio 1955	Geo. M. Weiss 1970
Lou Gehrig 1939	Dazzy Vance 1955	Yogi Berra 1971
Willie Keeler 1939	Joe McCarthy 1957	Lefty Gomez 1972
Clark C. Griffith 1945	Burleigh Grimes 1964	Mickey Mantle 1974
Frank Chance 1946	Miller Huggins 1964	Whitey Ford 1974
Jack Chestro 1946	Casey Stengel 1966	Bucky Harris 1975
Herb Pennock 1948	Branch Rickey 1967	Joe Sewell 1977
Paul Waner 1952	Red Ruffing 1967	Larry Mac Phail 1978
Edw. G. Barrow 1953	Stan Coveleski 1969	Johnny Mize 1981
Bill Dickey 1954	Waite Hoyt 1969	Enos Slaughter 1985
Home Run Baker 1955	Earle Combs 1970	Catfish Hunter 1987

YANKEE CAPTAINS

-1912	Hal Chase
1914-1921	Roger Peckinpaugh
5/20-5/25/22	Babe Ruth
1922-1925	Everett Scott
4/21/35-6/2/41	Lou Gehrig
4/17/76-8/2/79	Thurman Munson
1/29/82-3/30/84	Graig Nettles
3/4/86	Willie Randolph
3/4/86	Ron Guidry

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

YANKEES' MOST RECENT TRADE WITH EACH MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

BALTIMORE ORIOLES—December 11, 1985—Orioles traded outfielder Gary Roenicke and a player to be named later to Yankees for pitcher Rich Bordi and infielder Rex Hudler.

BOSTON RED SOX—March 28, 1986—Red Sox traded outfielder/DH Mike Easler to Yankees in exchange for DH Don Baylor.

CLEVELAND INDIANS—December 11, 1985—Indians traded infielder Mike Fischlin to Yankees for a player to be named later. Pitcher Kevin Trudeau assigned to Indians, April 7, 1986 to complete deal.

DETROIT TIGERS—March 19, 1974—In deal involving three clubs, Tigers sent pitcher Jim Perry to Indians and pitcher Ed Farmer to Syracuse, Yankees' affiliate; Indians sent pitcher Rick Sawyer and outfielder Walt Williams to Yankees and Yankees assigned catcher Gerry Moses to Tigers.

MILWAUKEE BREWERS—May 13, 1974—Brewers purchased first baseman Mike Hegan from Yankees.

TORONTO BLUE JAYS—April 5, 1983—Yankees purchased infielder Tucker Ashford from Blue Jays.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

CALIFORNIA ANGELS—December 19, 1986—Angels traded pitcher Ron Romanick and a player to be named later in exchange for catcher Butch Wynegar. RHP Alan Mills assigned to Yankees to complete deal, June 22, 1987.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX—November 13, 1987—Yankees traded outfielder Dan Pasqua, catcher Mark Salas and pitcher Steve Rosenberg to White Sox in exchange for pitchers Richard Dotson and Scott Nielsen.

KANSAS CITY ROYALS—December 8, 1983—Yankees traded first baseman Steve Balboni and pitcher Roger Erickson to Royals for pitcher Mike Armstrong and catcher Duane Dewey.

MINNESOTA TWINS—June 6, 1987—Yankees traded pitcher Joe Niekro and an undisclosed amount of cash to Twins in exchange for catcher Mark Salas.

OAKLAND ATHLETICS—December 8, 1984—Yankees traded pitchers Jay Howell, Jose Rijo, Eric Plunk and Tim Birtsas and outfielder Stan Javier to Athletics for outfielder Rickey Henderson and pitcher Bert Bradley.

SEATTLE MARINERS—December 22, 1987—Yankees traded pitcher Steve Trout and outfielder Henry Cotto to Mariners in exchange for pitchers Lee Guetterman, Clay Parker, and Wade Taylor.

TEXAS RANGERS—November 2, 1987—obtained catcher Don Slaught from Rangers in exchange for a player to be named later. Pitcher Brad Arnsberg was sent to Texas on November 10 to complete trade.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

ATLANTA BRAVES—June 29, 1986—Braves traded outfielder Claudell Washington and infielder Paul Zuvella to Yankees in exchange for outfielder Ken Griffey and a player to be named later. Infielder Andre Robertsons' contract was assigned to Richmond on July 3, 1986 to complete deal.

CHICAGO CUBS—July 11, 1987—Yankees traded pitchers Bob Tewksbury, Rich Schied, and Dean Wilkins to Cubs in exchange for pitcher Steve Trout and an undisclosed amount of cash.

CINCINNATI REDS—August 26, 1987—Yankees traded pitcher Dennis Rasmussen to Reds in exchange for pitcher Bill Gullickson.

HOUSTON ASTROS—September 15, 1985—Astros traded pitcher Joe Niekro to Yankees for pitcher Jim Deshaies and two players to be named later. Infielder Neder Horta assigned to Astros, September 24, 1985 and pitcher Dody Rather assigned to Astros, January 11, 1986 to complete deal.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS—February 15, 1979—Yankees traded outfielder Gary Thomasson to Dodgers for catcher Brad Gulden.

MONTREAL EXPOS—November 3, 1982—Expos purchased catcher Bobby Ramos from Yankees.

NEW YORK METS—December 11, 1987—Yankees traded pitcher Steve Frey, catcher Phil Lombardi, and outfielder Darren Reed to Mets in exchange for shortstop Rafael Santana and pitcher Victor Garcia. (The trade was the first one ever between the two teams involving major league players.)

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES—June 10, 1987—Yankees traded outfielder Keith Hughes and infielder Shane Turner to Phillies in exchange for outfielder Mike Easler.

PITTSBURGH PIRATES—November 26, 1986—traded RHP Rick Rhoden, RHP Cecilio Guante, and LHP Pat Clements to Yankees in exchange for RHP Doug Drabek, RHP Brian Fisher and minor league RHP Logan Easley.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS—July 17, 1985—Traded pitcher Neil Allen and other considerations to Yankees for a player to be named later. Deal settled with cash.

SAN DIEGO PADRES—July 9, 1986—traded RHP Tim Stoddard to Yankees in exchange for RHP Ed Whitson.

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS—March 30, 1982—Giants traded pitcher Doyle Alexander to Yankees for pitcher Andy McGaffigan and outfielder Ted Wilborn; McGaffigan and Wilborn were assigned to Phoenix.

DID YOU KNOW . . . that the 1932 Yankees were never shutout?

ALL TIME YANKEE ROSTER

(through 1987 1054 players have appeared in at least one game for the Yankees)

A (26)
Harry Ables 1911
Spencer Adams 1926
Doc Adkins 1903
Jack Aker 1969-72
Doyle Alexander 1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander 1915-17
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Johnny Allen 1932-35
Neil Allen 1985, 1987
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou 1973
Dell Alston 1977-78
Ruben Amaro 1966-68
John Anderson 1904-05
Rick Anderson 1979
Ivy Andrews 1931-32, 1937-38
Pete Appleton 1933
Angel Aragon 1914, 1916-17
Rugger Ardizola 1947
Mike Armstrong 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg 1986-87
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Tucker Ashford 1981
Jimmy Austin 1909-10
Martin Autry 1924

B (103)
Loren Babe 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen 1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey 1911
Frank Baker 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker 1970-71
Steve Balboni 1981-83
Neal Ball 1907-09
Steve Barber 1967-68
Cy Barger 1906-07
Ray Barker 1965-67
Frank Barnes 1930
Honey Barnes 1926
Ed Barney 1915
George Batten 1912
Hank Bauer 1948-59
Paddy Baumann 1915-17
Don Baylor 1983-85
Walter Beall 1924-27
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rick Beck 1965
Zinn Beck 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs 1938
Rudy Bell 1907
Zeke Bella 1957
Benny Bengough 1923-30
Juan Beniquez 1979
Lou Berberet 1954-55
Dave Bergman 1975, 1977
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt 1918
Dale Berra 1985-86
Yogi Berra 1946-63
Bill Bevens 1944-47
Monte Beville 1903-04
Harry Billiard 1908
Doug Bird 1980-81
Ewell Blackwell 1952-53
Rick Bladt 1975
Paul Blair 1977-80
Walter Blair 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco 1965
Wade Blasingame 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Elmer Bliss 1903-04
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-77
Eddie Bockman 1946
Ping Bodie 1918-21
Len Boehmer 1969, 1971
Don Bollweg 1953
Bobby Bonds 1975
Ernie Bonham 1940-46
Juan Bonilla 1985, 1987
Luke Boone 1913-16
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Rich Bordi 1985, 1987
Hank Borowy 1942-45
Babe Borton 1913
Jim Bouton 1962-68
Clete Boyer 1959-66
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Neal Brady 1915
Ralph Branca 1954
Norm Branch 1941-42
Marshall Brant 1980
Garland Braxton 1925-26
Don Brennan 1933
Jim Brenneman 1965
Ken Brett 1976
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Fritzie Brickell 1958-59
Jim Brideweser 1951-53
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Harry Bright 1963-64
Ed Brinkman 1975
Johnny Broaca 1934-37
Lew Brockett 1907, 1909
Jim Bronstad 1959
Boardwalk Brown 1914-15
Bobby Brown 1946-52, 1954
Bobby Brown 1979-81
Curt Brown 1984
Hal Brown 1962
Jumbo Brown 1932-33, 1935-36
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles 1916
Jay Buhner 1987
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Lew Burdette 1950
George Burns 1928-29
Alex Burr 1914
Ray Burris 1979
Joe Bush 1922-24
Tom Buskey 1973-74
Ralph Buxton 1949
Joe Buzas 1945
Harry Byrd 1954
Sammy Byrd 1929-34
Tommy Byrne 1943, 1946-51, 1954-57
Marty Bystrom 1984-85

C (86)
Charlie Caldwell 1925
Ray Caldwell 1910-18
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Howie Camp 1917
Bert Campaneris 1983
Archie Campbell 1928
Mike Cantwell 1916
Andy Carey 1952-60
Roy Carlyle 1926
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Carroll 1909
Ownie Carroll 1930
Tommy Carroll 1955-56
Hugh Casey 1949
Roy Castleton 1907
Bill Castro 1981
Danny Cater 1970-71
Rick Cerone 1980-84, 1987
Bob Cerv 1951-56, 1960-62
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Frank Chance 1913-14
Spud Chandler 1937-47
Les Channell 1910
Ben Chapman 1930-36
Mike Chartak 1940
Hal Chase 1905-13
Jack Chesbro 1903-09
Clay Christiansen 1984
Al Cicotte 1957
Allie Clark 1947

George Clark 1913
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Walter Clarkson 1904-07
Ken Clay 1977-79
Pat Clements 1987
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Lou Clinton 1966-67
Al Closter 1971-72
Andy Coakley 1911
Jim Coates 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman 1905
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Rocky Colavito 1968
King Cole 1914-15
Curt Coleman 1912
Jerry Coleman 1949-57
Rip Coleman 1955-56
Bob Collins 1944
Dave Collins 1982
Joe Collins 1948-57
Orth Collins 1904
Pat Collins 1926-28
Rip Collins 1920-21
Frank Colman 1946-47
Lloyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs 1924-35
Tom Connelly 1920-21
Joe Connor 1905
Wid Conroy 1903-08
Doc Cook 1913-16
Dusty Cooke 1930-32
Johnny Cooney 1944
Phil Cooney 1905
Don Cooper 1985
Guy Cooper 1914
Dan Costello 1913
Henry Cotto 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell 1915
Clint Courtney 1951
Ernie Courtney 1903
Stan Coveleski 1928
Billy Cowan 1969
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree 1908-15
Lou Criger 1910
Herb Crompton 1945
Frankie Crosetti 1932-48
Jack Cullen 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Nick Cullop 1916-17
Nick Cullop 1926
John Cumberland 1968-70
Jim Curry 1911
Fred Curtis 1905

D (50)
Babe Dahlgren 1937-40
Buddy Daley 1961-64
Tom Daley 1914-15
Bert Daniels 1910-13
George Davis 1912
Kiddo Davis 1926
Lefty Davis 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering 1903
John Deidel 1974
Ivan DeJesus 1986
Frank Delahanty 1905-06, 1908
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
Jim Delsing 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Ray Demmitt 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Claud Derrick 1913
Russ Derry 1944-45
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie DeShong 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens 1932-34
Al DeVormer 1921-22
Bill Dickey 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson 1958
Joe DiMaggio 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen 1975-76
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon 1956
Pat Dobson 1973-75
Cozy Dolan 1911-12
Atley Donald 1938-45
Mike Donovan 1908
Wild Bill Donovan 1915-16
Patsy Dougherty 1904-06
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle 1905
Slow Joe Doyle 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher 1944-46
Karl Drews 1946-48
Monk Dubiel 1944-45
Joe Dugan 1922-28
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Leo Durocher 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst 1927-30

E (15)
Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards 1965
Foster Edwards 1930
Kid Elberfeld 1903-09
Gene Elliott 1911
Dock Ellis 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Red Embree 1948
Clyde Engle 1909-10
John Enright 1917
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Juan Espino 1982-83, 1985-86
Nick Etten 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (33)
Charles Fallon 1905
Doc Farrell 1932-33
Alex Ferguson 1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Mike Ferraro 1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell 1938-39
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Chick Fewster 1917-22
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher 1912
Ray Fisher 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald 1911
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Russ Ford 1909-13
Whitey Ford 1950, 1953-67
Eddie Foster 1910
Jack Fournier 1918
Ray Francis 1925
George Frazier 1981-83
Mark Freeman 1959
Ray French 1920
Lonny Frey 1947-48
Bob Friend 1966
John Frill 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz 1903-05
Liz Funk 1929

G (52)
John Gabler 1959-60
Joe Gallagher 1939
Oscar Gamble 1976, 1979-84
John Ganzel 1903-04
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Damaso Garcia 1978-79
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Earl Gardner 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72

Ned Garvin 1904
Milt Gaston 1924
Mike Gazella 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon 1916-17
Lou Gehrig 1923-39
Al Gettel 1945-46
Joe Giard 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Sam Gibson 1930
Frank Gilhooley 1913-18
Fred Glade 1908
Frank Gleich 1919-20
Joe Glenn 1932-33, 1935-38
Lefty Gomez 1930-42
Jesse Gonder 1960-61
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Wilbur Good 1905
Art Goodwin 1905
Joe Gordon 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gorman 1952-54
Rich Gossage 1978-83
Dick Gossett 1913-14
Larry Gowell 1972
Johnny Grabowski 1927-29
Wayne Granger 1973
Ted Gray 1955
Eli Grba 1959-60
Willie Greene 1903
Ken Griffey 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith 1903-07
Bob Grim 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes 1934
Oscar Grimes 1943-46
Lee Grissom 1940
Cecilio Guante 1987
Ron Guidry 1975-87
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-80
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-76

H (83)
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Kent Hadley 1960
Ed Hahn 1905-06
Noodles Hahn 1906
Hinkey Haines 1923
George Halas 1919
Bob Hale 1961
Jimmie Hall 1969
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton 1963-70
Mike Handiboe 1911
Jim Hanley 1913
Truck Hannah 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Joe Hanson 1913
Jim Hardin 1971
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Harry Harper 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Joe Harris 1914
Jim Hart 1973-74
Roy Hartzell 1911-16
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Chicken Hawks 1921
Fran Healy 1976-78
Mike Heath 1978
Don Heffner 1934-37
Mike Hegan 1964, 1966-67, 1973-74
Fred Heimach 1928-29
Woodie Held 1954
Charlie Hemphill 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley 1942-44
Bill Henderson 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-87
Harvey Hendrick 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Tim Hendryx 1915-17
Tommy Henrich 1937-42, 1946-50
Bill Henry 1966
Leo Hernandez 1986
Ed Herrmann 1975
Hugh High 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand 1939-40
Jesse Hill 1935
Frank Hiller 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis 1924
Rich Hinton 1972
Myril Hoag 1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Red Hoff 1911-13
Danny Hoffman 1906-07
Solly Hofman 1916
Fred Hofmann 1919-25
Bill Hogg 1905-08
Bobby Hogue 1951-52
Ken Holcombe 1945
Bill Holden 1913-14
Al Holland 1986-87
Ken Holloway 1930
Fred Holmes 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Don Hood 1979
Wally Hood 1949
Johnny Hopp 1950-52
Shags Horan 1924
Ralph Houk 1947-54
Elston Howard 1955-67
Harry Howell 1903
Jay Howell 1982-84
Dick Howser 1967-68
Waite Hoyt 1921-30
Rex Hudler 1984-85
Charles Hudson 1987
Keith Hughes 1987
Long Tom Hughes 1904
Tom Hughes 1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel 1918
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Ham Hyatt 1918

J (28)
Fred Jacklitsch 1905
Grant Jackson 1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Johnny James 1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier 1984
Jackie Jensen 1950-52
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Tommy John 1979-82, 1986-87
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Billy Johnson 1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson 1977-79
Darrell Johnson 1957-58
Deron Johnson 1960-61
Don Johnson 1947
Ernie Johnson 1923-25
Hank Johnson 1925-26, 1928-32
Johnny Johnson 1944
Ken Johnson 1969
Otis Johnson 1911
Roy Johnson 1936-37
Jay Johnstone 1978-79
Gary Jones 1970-71
Darryl Jones 1979
Ruppert Jones 1980
Sad Sam Jones 1922-26
Tim Jordan 1903
Art Jorgens 1929-39
Mike Jurewicz 1965

K (42)
Jim Kaat 1979-80
Bob Kammeyer 1978-79
Frank Kane 1919
Bill Karlon 1930
Herb Karpel 1946
Benny Kauff 1912
Curt Kaufman 1982-83
Eddie Kearse 1942
Ray Keating 1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe 1907
Willie Keeler 1903-09

Mike Kekich 1969-73
Charlie Keller 1939-43, 1945-49, 1952
Roberto Kelly 1987
Steve Kemp 1983-84
John Kennedy 1967
Jerry Kenney 1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough 1983
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman 1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson 1907
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Red Kleinow 1904-10
Ed Klepfer 1911
Ron Klimkowski 1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
John Knight 1909-11, 1913
Mark Koenig 1925-30
Jim Konstanty 1954-56
Andy Kosco 1968
Steve Kraly 1953
Jack Kramer 1951
Ernie Krueger 1915
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Bill Kunkel 1963
Bob Kuzava 1951-54

L (43)
Joe Lake 1908-09
Bill Lamar 1917-19
Hal Lanier 1972-73
Frank LaPorte 1905-10
Dave LaRoche 1981-83
Don Larsen 1955-59
Lyn Lary 1929-34
Gene Layden 1915
Tony Lazzeri 1926-37
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Al Leiter 1987
Frank Leja 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt 1912-13
Eddie Leon 1975
Louis LeRoy 1905-06
Ed Levy 1942, 44
Duffy Lewis 1919-20
Jim Lewis 1982
Terry Ley 1971
Paul Lindblad 1978
Johnny Lindell 1941-50
Phil Linz 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little 1912
Clem Llewellyn 1922
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Tim Lollar 1980
Phil Lombardi 1986-87
Dale Long 1960, 1962-63
Herman Long 1903
Ed Lopat 1948-55
Art Lopez 1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden 1907
Slim Love 1916-18
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Joe Lucey 1920
Ray Luebbe 1925
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Al Lyons 1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (115)
Duke Maas 1958-61
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Ray Mack 1947
Bunny Madden 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison 1950
Lee Magee 1916-17
Sal Maglie 1957-58
Stubby Magner 1911
Jim Magnuson 1973
Fritz Maisel 1913-17
Hank Majeski 1946
Frank Makosky 1937
Pat Malone 1935-37
Pat Maloney 1912
Al Mamaux 1924
Rube Manning 1907-10
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Cliff Mapes 1948-51
Roger Maris 1960-66
Cliff Markle 1915-16, 1924
Jim Marquis 1925
Armando Marsans 1917-18
Cuddles Marshall 1946, 1948-49
Billy Martin 1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Jack Martin 1912
Tippy Martinez 1974-76
Jim Mason 1974-76
Vic Mata 1984-85
Don Mattingly 1982-87
Carlos May 1976-77
Rudy May 1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry 1982
Carl Mays 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Joe McCarthy 1905
Pat McCauley 1903
Larry McClure 1910
George McConnell 1909, 1912-13
Mike McCormick 1970
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Mickey McDermott 1956
Danny McDevitt 1961
Dave McDonald 1969
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Lou McEvoy 1930-31
Herm McFarland 1903
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
Bob McGraw 1917-20
Deacon McGuire 1904-07
Marty McHale 1913-15
Irish McIlveen 1908-09
Bill McKechnie 1913
Rich McKinney 1972
Frank McManus 1904
Norm McMillan 1922
Tommy McMillan 1912
Mike McNally 1921-24
Herb McQuaid 1926
George McQuinn 1947-48
Bobby Meacham 1983-87
Charlie Meara 1914
George Medich 1972-75
Fred Merkle 1925-26
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Bob Meusel 1920-29
Bob Meyer 1964
Gene Michael 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff 1912-13
Pete Mikkelsen 1964-65
Larry Milbourne 1981-82, 1983
Bill Miller 1952-54
Elmer Miller 1915-18, 1921-22
John Miller 1966
Buster Mills 1940
Mike Milosevich 1944-45
Paul Mirabella 1979
Willie Miranda 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Fred Mitchell 1910
Johnny Mitchell 1921-22
Johnny Mize 1949-53
George Mogridge 1915-20
Fenton Mole 1949
Bill Monbouquette 1967-68
Ed Monroe 1917-18
Zack Monroe 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86

Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore 1907
Wilcy Moore 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart 1927
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty 1906-08
Jeff Moronko 1987
Ross Moschitto 1965, 1967
Gerry Moses 1973
Charlie Mullen 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief 1951
Thurman Munson 1969-79
Bobby Murcer, 1965-66, 1969-74, 1979-83
Johnny Murphy 1932, 1934'43, 1946
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76

N (19)
Jerry Narron 1979
Bots Nekola 1929
Gene Nelson 1981
Luke Nelson 1919
Graig Nettles 1973-83
Tacks Neuer 1907
Ernie Nevel 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Bobo Newsom 1947
Doc Newton 1905-09
Gus Niarhos 1946, 1948-50
Joe Niekro 1985-87
Phil Niekro 1984-85
Scott Nielsen 1986
Harry Niles 1908
Otis Nixon 1983
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart 1969
Les Nunamaker 1914-17

O (19)
Johnny Oates 1980-81
Mike O'Berry 1984
Andy O'Connor 1908
Jack O'Connor 1903
Paddy O'Connor 1918
Heinle Odom 1925
Lefty O'Doul 1919-20, 1922
John O'Dowd 1912
Rowland Office 1983
Rube Oldring 1905, 1916
Bob Oliver 1975
Nate Oliver 1969
Steve O'Neill 1925
Queenie O'Rourke 1908
Al Orth 1904-09
Champ Osteen 1904
Joe Ostrowski 1950-52
Bill Otis 1912
Stubby Overmire 1951

P (37)
John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock 1912
Dave Pagan 1973-76
Joe Page 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-87
Ben Paschal 1924-29
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Mike Patterson 1981-82
Monte Pearson 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh 1913-21
Steve Peek 1941
Herb Pennock 1923-33
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Marty Perez 1977
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Eddie Phillips 1932
Jack Phillips 1947-49
Cy Pieh 1913-15
Bill Piercy 1917
Duane Pillette 1949-50
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp 1915-25
Jim Pisoni 1959-60
Bob Porterfield 1948-51
Jack Powell 1904-05
Jake Powell 1936-40
Mike Powers 1905
Del Pratt 1918-20
Jerry Priddy 1941-42
Johnnie Priest 1911-12
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttman 1903-05

Q (3)
Mel Queen 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick 1903
Jack Quinn 1909-12, 1919-21

R (60)
Dave Rajsich 1978
Bobby Ramos 1982
Domingo Ramos 1978
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-87
Vic Raschi 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Shane Rawley 1982-84
Jack Reed 1961-63
Jimmy Reese 1930-31
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Bill Renna 1953
Tony Rensa 1933
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981-82
Dave Revering 1981-83
Allie Reynolds 1947-54
Bill Reynolds 1913-14
Rick Rhoden 1987
Gordon Rhodes 1929-32
Harry Rice 1930
Bobby Richardson 1955-66
Nolan Richardson 1935
Branch Rickey 1907
Dave Righetti 1979, 1981-87
Jose Rijo 1984
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto 1941-42, 1946-56
Roy Roach 1910-11
Dale Roberts 1967
Andre Robertson 1981-85
Gene Robertson 1928-29
Aaron Robinson 1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson 1918
Aurelio Rodriguez 1980-81
Edwin Rodriguez 1982
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger 1923-24
Jay Rogers 1914
Tom Rogers 1921
Jim Roland 1972
Red Rolfe 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Steve Roser 1944-46
Braggo Roth 1921
Jerry Royster 1987
Muddy Ruel 1917-20
Dutch Ruether 1926-27
Red Ruffing 1930-42, 1945-46
Allan Russell 1915-19
Marius Russo 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth 1920-34
Blondy Ryan 1935
Rosy Ryan 1928

S (108)
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Lenn Sakata 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver 1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Roy Sanders 1918
Charlie Sands 1967
Fred Sanford 1949-51
Don Savage 1944-45
Rick Sawyer 1974-75
Ray Scarborough 1952-53
Germany Schaefer 1916
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Ray Schalk 1932
Art Schallock 1951-55
Wally Schang 1921-25
Bob Schmidt 1965
Butch Schmidt 1909
Johnny Schmitz 1952-53
Pete Schneider 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber 1945
Art Schult 1953
Al Schulz 1912-14
Bill Schwartz 1914
Pius Schwert 1914-15
Everett Scott 1922-25
George Scott 1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry 1985-86
Ken Sears 1943
Bob Seeds 1936
Kal Segrist 1952
George Selkirk 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski 1947
Hank Severeid 1926
Joe Sewell 1931-33
Howard Shanks 1925
Billy Shantz 1960
Bobby Shantz 1957-60
Bob Shawkey 1915-27
Spec Shea 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy 1928
George Shears 1912
Tom Sheehan 1921
Rollie Sheldon 1961-62, 1964-65
Skeeter Shelton 1915
Roy Sherid 1929-31
Dennis Sherrill 1978, 1980
Ben Shields 1924-25
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Urban Shocker 1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore 1919-20
Bill Short 1960
Norm Siebern 1956, 1958-59
Charlie Silvera 1948-56
Ken Silvestri 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons 1912
Dick Simpson 1969
Harry Simpson 1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Bill Skiff 1926
Camp Skinner 1922
Joel Skinner 1986-87
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill Skowron 1954-62
Roger Slagle 1979
Enos Slaughter 1954-59
Roy Smalley 1982-84
Walt Smallwood 1917
Charley Smith 1967-68
Elmer Smith 1922-23
Joe Smith 1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith 1912
Harry Smythe 1934
Eric Soderholm 1980
Tony Solaita 1968
Steve Souchock 1946, 1948
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Charlie Spikes 1972
Bill Stafford 1960-65
Jake Stahl 1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback 1942-45
Gerry Staley 1955-56
Charley Stanceu 1941
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Dick Starr 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett 1912-13
Bud Stewart 1948
Lee Stine 1938
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-50
Tim Stoddard 1986-87
Mel Stottlemyre 1964-74
Hal Stowe 1960
Gabby Street 1912
Martin Stuart 1954
Bill Stumpf 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Johnny Sturm 1941
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra 1936, 1938-40
Ed Sweeney 1908-15
Ron Swoboda 1971-73

T (38)
Fred Talbot 1966-69
Vito Tamulis 1934-35
Jesse Tannehill 1903
Zack Taylor 1934
Frank Tepedino 1967, 1969-72
Ralph Terry 1956-57, 1959-64
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Ira Thomas 1906-07
Lee Thomas 1961
Myles Thomas 1926-29
Stan Thomas 1977
Gary Thomasson 1978
Homer Thompson 1912
Tommy Thompson 1912
Jack Thoney 1904
Hank Thormahlen 1917-20
Marv Throneberry 1955, 1958-59
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer 1909
Ray Tift 1907
Bob Tillman 1967
Thad Tillotson 1967-68
Dan Tipple 1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-87
Earl Torgeson 1961
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar 1976
Tom Tresh 1961-69
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks 1958
Frank Truesdale 1914
Bob Turley 1955-62
Jim Turner 1942-45

U (4)
George Uhle 1933-34
Tom Underwood 1980-81
Bob Unglaub 1904
Cecil Upshaw 1974

V (12)
Elmer Valo 1960
Russ Van Alta 1933-35
Dazzy Vance 1915, 1918
Joe Vance 1937-38
Bobby Vaughn 1909
Hippo Vaughn 1908, 1910-12
Bobby Veach 1925
Randy Velarde 1987
Otto Velez 1973-76
Joe Verbanic 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi 1953
Sammy Vick 1917-20

W (68)
Jake Wade 1946
Dick Wakefield 1950
Curt Walker 1919
Dixie Walker 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh 1914
Joe Walsh 1910-11
Roxy Walters 1915-18
Danny Walton 1971
Paul Waner 1944-45
Jack Wanner 1909
Pee Wee Wanninger 1925
Aaron Ward 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987
Joe Ward 1909
Pete Ward 1970
Jack Warhop 1908-15
George Wasburn 1941
Claudell Washington 1986-87
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Bob Watson 1980-82
Roy Weatherly 1943, 1946
Jim Weaver 1931
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert 1931
Ed Wells 1929-32
Butch Wensloff 1943, 1947
Julie Wera 1927
Bill Werber 1930
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Stefan Wever 1982
Steve Whitaker 1966-68
Roy White 1965-79
George Whiteman 1913
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker 1936-38
Al Wickland 1919
Bob Wiester 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight 1946-47
Ted Wilborn 1980
Ed Wilkinson 1911
Bob Williams 1911-14
Harry Williams 1913
Jimmy Williams 1903-07
Stan Williams 1963-64
Walt Williams 1974-75
Archie Wilson 1951-52
George Wilson 1956
Pete Wilson 1908-09
Snake Wiltse 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield 1981-87
Mickey Witek 1949
Whitey Witt 1922-25
Bill Wolfe 1903-04
Harry Wolter 1910-13
Harry Wolverton 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Ken Wright 1974
Yats Wuestling 1930
John Wyatt 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn 1977

Y (3)
Joe Yeager 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Ralph Young 1913

Z (7)
Tom Zachary 1928-30
Jack Zalusky 1903
George Zeber 1977-78
Rollie Zelder 1913
Guy Zinn 1911-12
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Paul Zuvella 1986-87

ALL-TIME YANKEE MANAGERS

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	PCTG.	A.L. CHAMPION-SHIPS	WORLD CHAMPION-SHIPS
Dick Howser	1980	103	59	.636	0	0
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	.627	8	7
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	.623	10	7
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	.620	1	1
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	.597	6	3
Billy Martin	1975-78, 1979, 1983, 1985	516	358	.590	2	1
Bob Lemon	1978-79, 1981-82	101	73	.580	2	1
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	.571	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, 1984-85	192	148	.565	1	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	.558	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87	179	145	.552	0	0
Gene Michael	1981, 1982	78	64	.549	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	.545	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	.543	0	0
Ralph Houk	1961-63, 1966-73	944	806	.539	3	2
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	.534	0	0
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	.531	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	9	8	.529	0	0
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	.526	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	.521	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	.479	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	.468	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	.445	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	118	170	.410	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	.329	0	0
Norm Elberfeld	1908	27	71	.276	0	0
Totals	**1903-86**	**7381**	**5540**	**.571**	**33**	**22**

CAREER GRAND SLAMS

	OPP.	DATE	PITCHER
Jack Clark (6)	–vs. San Diego	May 30, 1977	D. Wehrmeister
	at San Diego	June 27, 1978 (PH grand slam)	Dennis Kinney
	vs. Atlanta	August 14, 1980	Larry McWilliams
	at Pittsburgh	May 29, 1982	Don Robinson
	at Philadelphia	May 18, 1983	Porfi Altamirano
	at Houston	May 24, 1987	Mike Scott
Don Mattingly (6)	–vs. Texas	May 14, 1987	Mike Mason
	at Toronto	June 29, 1987	John Cerutti
	vs. Chicago	July 10, 1987	Joel McKeon
	at Texas	July 16, 1987	Charlie Hough
	at Baltimore	September 25, 1987	Jose Mesa
	vs. Boston	September 29, 1987	Bruce Hurst
Mike Pagliarulo (3)	–vs. Baltimore	September 18, 1984	Dennis Martinez
	vs. Minnesota	May 8, 1987	Jeff Reardon
	vs. California	September 4, 1987	Kirk McCaskill
Willie Randolph (1)	–vs. Oakland	July 21, 1979	Craig Minetto
Jerry Royster (1)	–vs. San Francisco	June 21, 1985	Greg Minton
Joel Skinner (1)	–vs. Cleveland	April 14, 1987	Steve Carlton
Don Slaught (1)	–at Texas	August 16, 1984	Mike Mason
Gary Ward (2)	–vs. Boston	May 10, 1982	Mike Torrez
	vs. Boston	May 23, 1985	Bruce Hurst
Dave Winfield (7)	–at Los Angeles	April 13, 1976	Stan Wall
	vs. Cincinnati	May 21, 1976	Gary Nolan
	at San Francisco	July 4, 1978	John Montefusco
	at Baltimore	September 13, 1982	Dennis Martinez
	vs. Texas	July 16, 1984	Dickie Noles
	vs. Seattle	May 17, 1986	Matt Young
	at Toronto	June 29, 1987	Tom Henke

GRAND SLAMS, 1987

The Yankees hit ten grand slams in 1987, tying the major league single season club record, which was set by the Detroit Tigers in 1938. The Yankees tied a major league and a club record by hitting two grand slams in the same game, on June 29, 1987 (one each by Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield) at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium. The major league record is held by many clubs, while the Yankee record was set once before when Tony Lazzeri hit two slams on May 24, 1936 vs. Philadelphia. Finally, Mattingly's six grand slams in 1987 set a new major league record for most grand slams hit by an individual in a single season, breaking the previous record of five slams, hit by the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1955 and the Orioles' Jim Gentile in 1961.

PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	PITCHER
Joel Skinner	vs. Cleveland	April 14	Steve Carlton
Mike Pagliarulo	vs. Minnesota	May 8	Jeff Reardon
Don Mattingly	vs. Texas	May 14	Mike Mason
Don Mattingly	at Toronto	June 29	John Cerutti
Dave Winfield	at Toronto	June 29	Tom Henke
Don Mattingly	vs. Chicago	July 10	Joel McKeon
Don Mattingly	at Texas	July 16	Charlie Hough
Mike Pagliarulo	vs. California	September 4	Kirk McCaskill
Don Mattingly	at Baltimore	September 25	Jose Mesa
Don Mattingly	vs. Boston	September 29	Bruce Hurst

The Yankees gave up three grand slams to their opponents in 1987:

PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	PITCHER
Jim Rice, Boston	at New York	June 26	Rich Bordi
Mike Stanley, Texas	at New York (Game 1)	July 3	Cecilio Guante
Alvin Davis, Seattle	at New York	August 28	Charles Hudson

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS, 1987 ... The Yankees hit six pinch hit home runs in 1987:

PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	TYPE	PITCHER
Dan Pasqua	at Boston	June 19	2-run	Calvin Schiraldi
Mark Salas	vs. Minnesota	July 8	3-run	Juan Berenguer
Dan Pasqua	at Chicago	July 26	3-run	Richard Dotson
Claudell Washington	at Boston	September 8	3-run	Wes Gardner
Mike Easler	vs. Boston	September 28	2-run	Calvin Schiraldi
Dan Pasqua	vs. Baltimore	October 4	solo	Tom Niedenfuer

Yankee opponents hit two pinch-hit home runs in 1987:

PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	TYPE	PITCHER
Carmen Castillo, Cle.	vs. New York	April 23	solo	D. Rasmussen
Jack Howell, Cal.	at New York	September 5	solo	Tim Stoddard

ALL-TIME YEARLY SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CLE	DET	MIL	TOR	CAL	CHI	KC	MIN	OAK	SEA	TEX
1987	10-3	6-7	7-6	8-5	6-7	6-7	9-3	7-5	7-5	6-6	5-7	7-5	5-7
1986	8-5	8-5	8-5	7-6	5-8	7-6	5-7	6-6	8-4	8-4	5-7	8-4	7-5
1985	12-1	8-5	7-6	3-9	6-7	6-7	9-3	6-6	7-5	9-3	7-5	9-3	8-4
1984	8-5	6-7	11-2	6-7	7-6	8-5	4-8	5-7	7-5	4-8	8-4	7-5	6-6
1983	7-6	6-7	7-6	8-5	9-4	7-6	7-5	4-8	6-6	8-4	8-4	7-5	7-5
1982	2-11	6-7	9-4	5-8	5-8	6-7	5-7	4-8	7-5	10-2	7-5	6-6	7-5
1981	6-7	3-3	5-7	7-3	3-3	2-3	2-2	7-5	10-2	3-3	4-3	2-3	5-4
1980	6-7	10-3	8-5	8-5	8-5	10-3	10-2	7-5	4-8	8-4	8-4	9-3	7-5
1979	6-5	8-5	8-5	6-7	4-9	9-4	5-7	8-4	7-5	5-7	9-3	6-6	8-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-6	11-4	5-10	11-4	5-5	9-1	5-6	7-3	8-2	6-5	6-4
1977	7-8	7-8	12-3	9-6	7-8	9-6	7-4	7-3	5-5	8-2	9-2	6-4	7-3
1976	5-13	11-7	12-4	8-9	13-5	—	7-5	11-1	5-7	10-2	6-6	—	9-3
1975	10-8	5-11	9-9	12-6	9-9	—	5-7	6-6	5-7	8-4	6-6	—	8-4
1974	7-11	7-11	11-7	7-11	9-9	—	9-3	8-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	—	8-4
1973	9-9	4-14	11-7	11-7	8-10	—	6-6	4-8	6-6	9-3	4-8	—	8-4
1972	6-7	9-9	11-7	9-7	9-9	—	8-4	5-7	5-7	6-6	3-9	—	8-4
1971	7-11	11-7	10-8	8-10	10-2	—	6-6	7-5	7-5	4-8	5-7	—	7-11
1970	7-11	8-10	10-8	11-7	9-3	—	7-5	7-5	11-1	9-3	6-6	—	10-8
1969	7-11	7-11	8-9	8-10	7-5	—	9-3	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	—	10-8
1968	5-13	8-10	8-10	8-10	—	—	12-6	12-6	—	6-12	10-8	—	14-4
1967	5-13	6-12	9-9	8-10	—	—	9-9	6-12	—	6-12	11-7	—	12-6
1966	3-15	10-8	6-12	7-11	—	—	7-11	9-9	—	10-8	13-5	—	5-10
1965	5-13	9-9	6-12	8-10	—	—	12-6	10-8	—	5-13	11-7	—	11-7
1964	8-10	9-9	15-3	10-8	—	—	11-7	12-6	—	10-8	12-6	—	12-6
1963	11-7	12-6	11-7	10-8	—	—	13-5	10-8	—	11-6	12-6	—	14-4
1962	7-11	12-6	7-11	11-7	—	—	10-8	10-8	—	11-7	13-5	—	15-3
1961	9-9	13-5	14-4	10-8	—	—	12-6	12-6	—	14-4	14-4	—	11-7
1960	13-9	15-7	16-6	14-8	—	—	—	12-10	—	12-10	15-7	—	—
1959	10-12	9-13	11-11	8-14	—	—	—	9-13	—	15-7	17-5	—	—
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	10-12	—	—	—	15-7	—	12-10	13-9	—	—
1957	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	—	—	—	14-8	—	13-9	19-3	—	—
1956	13-9	14-8	12-10	10-12	—	—	—	13-9	—	17-5	18-4	—	—
1955	19-3	14-8	9-13	12-10	—	—	—	11-11	—	16-6	15-7	—	—
1954	17-5	13-9	11-11	16-6	—	—	—	15-7	—	13-9	18-4	—	—
1953	17-5	11-10	11-11	16-6	—	—	—	13-9	—	14-6	17-5	—	—
1952	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	—	—	—	14-8	—	15-7	13-9	—	—
1951	17-5	11-11	15-7	12-10	—	—	—	14-8	—	16-6	13-9	—	—
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	11-11	—	—	—	14-8	—	14-8	15-7	—	—
1949	17-5	13-9	12-10	11-11	—	—	—	15-7	—	15-7	14-8	—	—
1948	16-6	8-14	12-10	13-9	—	—	—	16-6	—	17-5	12-10	—	—
1947	15-7	13-9	15-7	14-8	—	—	—	12-10	—	15-7	13-9	—	—
1946	14-8	8-14	12-10	9-13	—	—	—	14-8	—	14-8	16-6	—	—
1945	7-15	16-6	9-12	7-15	—	—	—	12-9	—	14-8	16-6	—	—
1944	10-12	11-11	14-8	8-14	—	—	—	12-10	—	15-7	13-9	—	—
1943	17-5	17-5	13-9	12-10	—	—	—	12-10	—	11-11	16-6	—	—
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	—	—	—	15-7	—	17-5	16-6	—	—
1941	18-4	13-9	15-7	11-11	—	—	—	14-8	—	16-6	14-8	—	—
1940	14-8	13-9	12-10	8-14	—	—	—	11-11	—	17-5	13-9	—	—
1939	19-3	8-11	15-7	13-9	—	—	—	18-4	—	15-7	18-4	—	—
1938	15-7	11-11	13-8	14-8	—	—	—	14-8	—	16-6	16-5	—	—
1937	16-6	15-7	15-7	13-9	—	—	—	13-9	—	16-6	14-8	—	—
1936	14-8	15-7	16-6	14-8	—	—	—	14-7	—	13-9	16-6	—	—
1935	12-10	12-9	14-8	11-11	—	—	—	11-9	—	15-7	14-6	—	—
1934	17-5	12-10	11-11	10-12	—	—	—	17-5	—	12-10	15-7	—	—
1933	14-7	14-8	13-7	15-7	—	—	—	15-7	—	8-14	12-9	—	—
1932	16-6	17-5	15-7	17-5	—	—	—	17-5	—	11-11	14-8	—	—
1931	16-6	16-6	9-13	14-8	—	—	—	15-6	—	13-9	11-11	—	—
1930	16-6	16-6	12-10	13-9	—	—	—	14-8	—	5-17	10-12	—	—
1929	14-8	17-5	8-14	13-9	—	—	—	16-6	—	12-10	8-14	—	—
1928	12-10	16-6	16-6	15-7	—	—	—	13-9	—	13-9	16-6	—	—
1927	21-1	18-4	12-10	14-8	—	—	—	17-5	—	14-8	14-8	—	—
1926	16-6	17-5	11-11	12-10	—	—	—	14-8	—	12-10	9-13	—	—
1925	11-11	13-9	12-10	8-14	—	—	—	9-13	—	7-15	9-13	—	—
1924	12-10	17-5	14-8	9-13	—	—	—	16-6	—	9-13	12-8	—	—
1923	15-5	14-8	10-12	12-10	—	—	—	15-7	—	16-6	16-6	—	—
1922	14-8	9-13	15-7	11-11	—	—	—	13-9	—	15-7	17-5	—	—
1921	13-9	15-7	14-8	17-5	—	—	—	9-13	—	13-8	17-5	—	—
1920	12-10	13-9	13-9	15-7	—	—	—	12-10	—	11-11	19-3	—	—
1919	12-8	9-10	7-13	12-8	—	—	—	8-12	—	14-6	18-2	—	—
1918	10-10	11-6	7-11	10-9	—	—	—	6-12	—	8-11	8-4	—	—
1917	13-9	9-13	7-15	9-13	—	—	—	10-12	—	8-13	15-7	—	—
1916	9-13	11-11	10-12	8-14	—	—	—	12-10	—	15-7	15-7	—	—
1915	12-10	12-10	13-9	5-17	—	—	—	7-15	—	9-13	11-9	—	—
1914	11-11	11-11	14-8	9-13	—	—	—	10-12	—	7-15	8-14	—	—
1913	11-11	6-14	8-14	11-11	—	—	—	10-11	—	6-16	5-17	—	—
1912	13-9	2-19	8-13	6-16	—	—	—	9-13	—	7-15	5-17	—	—
1911	16-5	10-12	8-14	15-7	—	—	—	9-13	—	12-10	6-15	—	—
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	9-13	—	—	—	13-8	—	15-7	9-12	—	—
1909	13-8	9-13	14-8	8-14	—	—	—	8-14	—	14-6	8-14	—	—
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	7-15	—	—	—	6-16	—	9-13	8-14	—	—
1907	8-14	12-8	7-15	8-13	—	—	—	10-12	—	15-7	10-9	—	—
1906	13-8	17-5	11-10	11-11	—	—	—	10-12	—	15-7	13-8	—	—
1905	15-7	8-13	10-12	8-13	—	—	—	7-15	—	15-7	8-11	—	—
1904	16-6	10-12	11-9	15-7	—	—	—	10-12	—	18-4	12-9	—	—
1903	15-5	7-13	6-14	9-10	—	—	—	11-7	—	14-5	10-8	—	—
TOTALS	1002-690	933-749	935-755	886-808	139-127	81-58	211-150	923-704	127-98	960-675	979-627	73-49	235-145

Baltimore includes St. Louis Browns 1903-1953. Milwaukee includes Seattle Pilots 1969. Minnesota Twins includes Washington Senators 1903-1960. Oakland includes Philadelphia Athletics 1903-1954; Kansas City Athletics 1955-1967. Texas Rangers includes Washington Senators 1961-1971.

YANKEE TEAM HITTING STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	AT BATS	RUNS	HITS	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	125
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	133
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	782	28	543	785	124
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1924	.289	5240	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	193
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	192
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	225
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	219
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	9	430	203	534	617	293
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463		382
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493		328
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464		284
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407		329
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	12	372	230	288		337
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304		334
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331		272
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360		293
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312		275
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332		264

YANKEE TEAM PITCHING STATISTICS

YEAR	W/L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1971	82-80	3.43	67	15	12	707	423
1970	93-69	3.24	36	6	49	777	451
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1949	97-57	3.70	59	12	36	671	812
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1934	94-60	3.75	83	13	10	656	542
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1929	88-66	4.18	64	12	18	484	485
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1914	70-84	2.82	97	5	7	563	390
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1905	71-78	2.92	88	10	9	642	396
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245

NEW YORK YANKEE LEADERS
1903–1987

*Led League

Year	Batting Avg		Runs		Hits	
1903	Keeler	.318	Keeler	98	Keeler	164
1904	Keeler	.343	Dougherty*	80	Keeler	185
1905	Keeler	.302	Keeler	81	Keeler	169
1906	Chase	.323	Keeler	96	Chase	193
1907	Chase	.287	Hoffman	81	Chase	143
1908	Hemphill	.297	Hemphill	62	Hemphill	150
1909	LaPorte	.298	Demmitt	68	Engle	137
1910	Knight	.312	Daniels	68	Cree	134
1911	Cree	.348	Cree	90	Cree	181
1912	Paddock	.288	Daniels	72	Chase	143
1913	Cree	.272	Hartzell	60	Cree	145
1914	Cook	.283	Maisel	78	Cook	133
1915	Maisel	.281	Maisel	77	Maisel	149
1916	Pipp	.262	Pipp	70	Pipp	143
1917	Baker	.282	Pipp	82	Baker	156
1918	Baker	.306	Baker, Pratt	65	Baker	154
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305	Peckinpaugh	89	Baker	166
1920	Ruth	.376	Ruth*	158	Pratt	180
1921	Ruth	.378	Ruth*	177	Ruth	204
1922	Pipp	.329	Witt	98	Pipp	190
1923	Ruth	.393	Ruth*	151	Ruth	205
1924	Ruth*	.378	Ruth*	143	Ruth	200
1925	Combs	.343	Combs	117	Combs	203
1926	Ruth	.372	Ruth*	139	Ruth	184
1927	Gehrig	.373	Ruth*	158	Combs*	231
1928	Gehrig	.374	Ruth*	163	Gehrig	210
1929	Lazzeri	.354	Gehrig	127	Combs	202
1930	Gehrig	.379	Ruth	150	Gehrig	220
1931	Ruth	.373	Gehrig*	163	Gehrig*	211
1932	Gehrig	.349	Combs	142	Gehrig	208
1933	Gehrig	.334	Gehrig*	138	Gehrig	198
1934	Gehrig*	.363	Gehrig*	128	Gehrig	210
1935	Gehrig	.329	Gehrig	125	Rolfe	192
1936	Dickey	.362	Gehrig*	167	DiMaggio	206
1937	Gehrig	.351	DiMaggio*	151	DiMaggio	215
1938	DiMaggio	.324	Rolfe	132	DiMaggio	194
1939	DiMaggio*	.381	Rolfe*	139	Rolfe*	213
1940	DiMaggio*	.352	Gordon	112	DiMaggio	179
1941	DiMaggio	.357	DiMaggio	122	DiMaggio	193
1942	Gordon	.322	DiMaggio	123	DiMaggio	186
1943	Johnson	.280	Keller	97	Johnson	166
1944	Stirnweiss	.319	Stirnweiss*	125	Stirnweiss*	205
1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	Stirnweiss*	107	Stirnweiss*	195
1946	DiMaggio	.290	Keller	98	Keller	148
1947	DiMaggio	.315	Henrich	109	DiMaggio	168
1948	DiMaggio	.320	Henrich*	138	DiMaggio	190
1949	Henrich	.287	Rizzuto	110	Rizzuto	169
1950	Rizzuto	.324	Rizzuto	125	Rizzuto	200
1951	McDougald	.306	Berra	92	Berra	161
1952	Mantle	.311	Berra	97	Mantle	171
1953	Bauer	.304	Mantle	105	McDougald	154
1954	Noren	.319	Mantle*	129	Berra	179
1955	Mantle	.306	Mantle	121	Mantle	158
1956	Mantle*	.353	Mantle*	132	Mantle	188
1957	Mantle	.365	Mantle*	121	Mantle	173
1958	Mantle	.304	Mantle*	127	Mantle	158
1959	Richardson	.301	Mantle	104	Mantle	154
1960	Skowron	.309	Mantle*	119	Skowron	166
1961	Howard	.348	Mantle, Maris*	132	Richardson	173
1962	Mantle	.321	Richardson	99	Richardson*	209
1963	Howard	.287	Tresh	91	Richardson	167
1964	Howard	.318	Mantle	92	Richardson	181
1965	Tresh	.279	Tresh	94	Tresh	168
1966	Mantle	.288	Pepitone	85	Richardson	153
1967	Clarke	.272	Clarke	74	Clarke	160
1968	White	.267	White	89	White	154
1969	White	.290	Clarke, Murcer	82	Clarke	183
1970	Munson	.302	White	109	White	180
1971	Murcer	.331	Murcer	94	Mucer	175
1972	Murcer	.292	Murcer*	102	Murcer	171
1973	Murcer	.304	White	88	Murcer	187
1974	Piniella	.305	Maddox	75	Murcer	166
1975	Munson	.318	Bonds	93	Munson	190
1976	Rivers	.312	White*	104	Chambliss	188
1977	Rivers	.326	Nettles	99	Rivers	184
1978	Piniella	.314	Randolph	87	Munson	183
1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297	Randolph	98	Randolph, Chambliss	155
1980	Watson	.307	Randolph	99	Jackson	154
1981	Mumphrey	.307	Randolph	59	Winfield	114
1982	Mumphrey	.300	Randolph	85	Randolph	155
1983	Baylor	.303	Winfield	99	Winfield	169
1984	Mattingly*	.343	Winfield	106	Mattingly*	207
1985	Mattingly	.324	Henderson*	146	Mattingly	211
1986	Mattingly	.352	Henderson*	130	Mattingly*	238
1987	Mattingly	.327	Randolph	96	Mattingly	186

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs
1903	Williams 30	Williams, Conroy 12	McFarland 5
1904	Williams 31	Anderson, Conroy 12	Ganzel 6
1905	Williams 20	Conroy 11	Williams 6
1906	Williams 25	Chase, Conroy 10	Conroy 4
1907	Chase 23	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams 11	Hoffman 5
1908	Conroy 22	Hemphill 9	Niles 4
1909	Engle 20	Demmitt 12	Chase, Demmitt 4
1910	Knight 25	Cree 16	Wolter, Cree 4
1911	Chase 32	Cree 22	Wolter, Cree 4
1912	Daniels 25	Hartzell, Daniels 11	Zinn 6
1913	Cree 25	Peckinpaugh 7	Wolter, Sweeney 2
1914	Maisel 23	Maisel Hartzell 9	Peckinpaugh 3
1915	Pipp 20	Pipp 13	Peckinpaugh 5
1916	Baker 23	Pipp 14	Pipp 12
1917	Pipp 29	Pipp 12	Pipp* 9
1918	Baker 24	Pipp 9	Baker 6
1919	Pratt, Bodie 27	Pipp 10	Baker 10
1920	Meusel 40	Pipp 14	Ruth* 54
1921	Ruth 44	Ruth, Meusel 16	Ruth* 59
1922	Pipp 32	Meusel 11	Ruth 35
1923	Ruth 45	Ruth 13	Ruth* 41
1924	Meusel 40	Pipp* 19	Ruth* 46
1925	Combs 36	Combs 13	Meusel* 33
1926	Gehrig 47	Gehrig* 20	Ruth* 47
1927	Gehrig* 52	Combs* 23	Ruth* 60
1928	Gehrig* 47	Combs* 21	Ruth* 54
1929	Lazzeri 37	Combs 15	Ruth* 46
1930	Gehrig 42	Combs* 22	Ruth* 49
1931	Lary 35	Gehrig 15	Ruth*, Gehrig* 46
1932	Gehrig 42	Lazzeri 16	Ruth 41
1933	Gehrig 41	Combs 16	Ruth 34
1934	Gehrig 40	Chapman* 13	Gehrig* 49
1935	Chapman 38	Selkirk 12	Gehrig 30
1936	DiMaggio 44	DiMaggio*, Rolfe* 15	Gehrig* 49
1937	Gehrig 37	DiMaggio 15	DiMaggio* 46
1938	Rolfe* 36	DiMaggio 13	DiMaggio 32
1939	Rolfe* 46	Rolfe 10	DiMaggio 30
1940	Gordon 32	Keller 15	DiMaggio 31
1941	DiMaggio 43	DiMaggio 11	Keller 33
1942	Henrich 30	DiMaggio 13	Keller 26
1943	Etten 35	Lindell* 12	Keller 31
1944	Stirnweiss 35	Stirnweiss*, Lindell* 16	Etten* 22
1945	Stirnweiss 32	Stirnweiss* 22	Etten 18
1946	Keller 29	Keller 10	Keller 30
1947	Henrich 35	Henrich* 13	DiMaggio 20
1948	Henrich 42	Henrich* 14	DiMaggio* 39
1949	Rizzuto 22	Rizzuto, Woodling 7	Henrich 24
1950	Rizzuto 36	Bauer, DiMaggio 10	DiMaggio 32
1951	McDougald 23	Woodling 8	Berra 27
1952	Mantle 37	Rizzuto 10	Berra 30
1953	McDougald 27	McDougald 7	Berra 27
1954	Berra 28	Mantle 12	Mantle 27
1955	Mantle 25	Mantle*, Carey* 11	Mantle* 37
1956	Berra 29	Bauer 7	Mantle 52
1957	Mantle 28	Bauer*, McDougald* 9	Mantle 34
1958	Bauer, Skowron 22	Bauer 6	Mantle* 42
1959	Berra, Kubek 25	McDougald 8	Mantle 31
1960	Skowron 34	Maris 7	Mantle* 40
1961	Kubek 38	Mantle, Kubek 6	Maris* 61
1962	Richardson 38	Skowron 6	Maris 33
1963	Tresh 28	Howard, Richardson 6	Howard 28
1964	Howard 27	Tresh, Boyer 5	Mantle 35
1965	Tresh 29	Tresh, Boyer 6	Tresh 26
1966	Boyer 22	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone 4	Pepitone 31
1967	Tresh 23	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker 3	Mantle 22
1968	White 20	White, Robinson 7	Mantle 18
1969	White 30	Clarke 7	Pepitone 27
1970	White 30	Kenney 7	Murcer 23
1971	Murcer 25	Clarke, White 7	Murcer 25
1972	Murcer 30	Murcer 7	Murcer 33
1973	Murcer, Munson 29	Munson 4	Murcer, Nettles 22
1974	Maddox, Piniella 26	White 8	Nettles 22
1975	Chambliss 38	White 5	Bonds 32
1976	Chambliss 32	Rivers 8	Nettles* 32
1977	Jackson 39	Randolph 11	Nettles 37
1978	Piniella 34	Rivers 8	Jackson, Nettles 27
1979	Chambliss 27	Randolph 13	Jackson 29
1980	Cerone 30	Randolph 7	Jackson* 41
1981	Winfield 25	Mumphrey 5	Jackson, Nettles 15
1982	Mumphrey, Winfield 24	Mumphrey 10	Winfield 37
1983	Baylor 33	Winfield 8	Winfield 32
1984	Mattingly* 44	Moreno 6	Baylor 27
1985	Mattingly* 48	Winfield 6	Mattingly 35
1986	Mattingly* 53	Henderson, Winfield 5	Mattingly 31
1987	Mattingly 38	Henderson, Pagliarulo ... 3	Pagliarulo 32

NEW YORK YANKEE LEADERS
1903–1987

*Led League

Year	RBIS	Stolen Bases	Strikeouts (Pitchers)
1903	Williams 82	Conroy 33	Chesbro 147
1904	Anderson 82	Conroy 30	Chesbro 239
1905	Williams 60	Fultz 44	Chesbro 156
1906	Williams 77	Hoffman 33	Chesbro 152
1907	Chase 68	Conroy 41	Doyle 94
1908	Hemphill 44	Hemphill 42	Chesbro 124
1909	Engle 71	Austin 30	Lake 117
1910	Chase 73	Daniels 41	Ford 209
1911	Hartzell 91	Cree 48	Ford 158
1912	Chase 58	Daniels 37	Ford 112
1913	Cree 63	Daniels 27	Fisher 92
1914	Peckinpaugh 51	Maisel* 74	Keating 109
1915	Pipp 58	Maisel 51	Caldwell 130
1916	Pipp* 99	Magee 29	Shawkey 122
1917	Pipp 72	Maisel 29	Caldwell 102
1918	Baker 68	Bodie 16	Love 95
1919	Baker 78	Pratt 22	Shawkey 122
1920	Ruth* 137	Ruth 14	Shawkey 126
1921	Ruth* 170	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth 17	Shawkey 126
1922	Ruth 96	Meusel 13	Shawkey 130
1923	Ruth* 130	Ruth 17	Bush, Shawkey 125
1924	Ruth 121	Meusel 26	Shawkey 114
1925	Meusel* 138	Paschal 14	Jones 92
1926	Ruth* 155	Meusel 16	Hoyt 79
1927	Gehrig* 175	Meusel 24	Hoyt 86
1928	Gehrig*, Ruth* 142	Lazzeri 15	Pipgras 139
1929	Ruth 154	Combs, Lazzeri 11	Pipgras 125
1930	Gehrig* 174	Combs 16	Ruffing 117
1931	Gehrig* 184	Chapman* 61	Gomez 150
1932	Gehrig 151	Chapman* 38	Ruffing* 190
1933	Gehrig 139	Chapman* 27	Gomez* 163
1934	Gehrig* 165	Chapman 26	Gomez* 158
1935	Gehrig 119	Chapman 17	Gomez 138
1936	Gehrig 152	Crosetti 18	Pearson 118
1937	DiMaggio 167	Crosetti 13	Gomez* 194
1938	DiMaggio 140	Crosetti* 27	Gomez 129
1939	DiMaggio 126	Selkirk 12	Gomez 102
1940	DiMaggio 133	Gordon 18	Ruffing 97
1941	DiMaggio* 125	Rizzuto 14	Russo 105
1942	DiMaggio 114	Rizzuto 22	Borowy 85
1943	Etten 107	Stirnweiss 11	Chandler 134
1944	Lindell 103	Stirnweiss* 55	Borowy 107
1945	Etten* 111	Stirnweiss* 33	Bevens 76
1946	Keller 101	Stirnweiss 18	Chandler 138
1947	Henrich 98	Rizzuto 11	Reynolds 129
1948	DiMaggio* 155	Rizzuto 6	Raschi 124
1949	Berra 91	Rizzuto 18	Byrne 129
1950	Berra 124	Rizzuto 12	Reynolds 160
1951	Berra 88	Rizzuto 18	Raschi* 164
1952	Berra 98	Rizzuto 17	Reynolds* 160
1953	Berra 108	Mantle 8	Ford 110
1954	Berra 125	Mantle, Carey 5	Ford 125
1955	Berra 108	Hunter 9	Turley 210
1956	Mantle* 130	Mantle 10	Ford 141
1957	Mantle 94	Mantle 16	Turley 152
1958	Mantle 97	Mantle 18	Turley 168
1959	Lopez 93	Mantle 21	Ford 114
1960	Maris* 112	Mantle 14	Terry 92
1961	Maris* 142	Mantle 12	Ford 209
1962	Maris 100	Richardson 11	Terry 176
1963	Pepitone 89	Richardson 15	Ford 189
1964	Mantle 111	Tresh 13	Downing* 217
1965	Tresh 74	Richardson 7	Downing 179
1966	Pepitone 83	White 14	Downing 152
1967	Pepitone 64	Clarke 21	Downing 171
1968	White 62	Clarke, White 20	Bahnsen 162
1969	Murcer 62	Clarke 33	Peterson 150
1970	White 94	White 24	Peterson 127
1971	Murcer 94	Clarke 17	Peterson 139
1972	Murcer 96	White 23	Stottlemyre 110
1973	Murcer 95	White 16	Medich 145
1974	Murcer 88	White 15	Dobson 157
1975	Munson 102	Bonds 30	Hunter 177
1976	Munson 105	Rivers 43	Hunter 173
1977	Jackson 110	Rivers 22	Guidry 176
1978	Jackson 97	Randolph 36	Guidry 248
1979	Jackson 89	Randolph 32	Guidry 201
1980	Jackson 111	Randolph 30	Guidry 166
1981	Winfield 68	Randolph 14	Guidry 104
1982	Winfield 106	Randolph 16	Righetti 163
1983	Winfield 116	Baylor 17	Righetti 169
1984	Mattingly 110	Moreno 20	Niekro 136
1985	Mattingly* 145	Henderson* 80	Niekro 149
1986	Mattingly 113	Henderson* 87	Guidry 140
1987	Mattingly 115	Henderson 41	Rhoden 107

Year	Innings		Wins		ERA	
1903	Chesbro	325	Chesbro	21-15	Griffith	2.70
1904	Chesbro*	455	Chesbro*	41-12	Chesbro	1.82
1905	Orth	305	Chesbro	20-15	Chesbro	2.20
1906	Orth*	339	Orth	27-17	Clarkson	2.32
1907	Orth	249	Orth	14-21	Chesbro	2.53
1908	Chesbro	289	Chesbro	14-20	Chesbro	2.93
1909	Warhop	243	Lake	14-11	Lake	1.88
1910	Ford	300	Ford	26- 6	Ford	1.65
1911	Ford	281	Ford	22-11	Ford	2.28
1912	Ford	292	Ford	13-21	McConnell	2.75
1913	Fisher	246	Fisher 11-17, Ford 11-18		Caldwell	2.43
1914	Warhop	217	Caldwell	17- 9	Caldwell	1.94
1915	Caldwell	305	Caldwell	19-16	Fisher	2.11
1916	Shawkey	277	Shawkey	23-14	Cullop	2.05
1917	Shawkey	236	Shawkey	13-15	Fisher	2.19
1918	Mogridge	230	Mogridge	16-13	Mogridge	2.27
1919	Quinn	264	Shawkey	20-11	Magridge	2.50
1920	Mays	312	Mays	26-11	Shawkey*	2.45
1921	Mays*	337	Mays*	27- 9	Mays	3.04
1922	Shawkey	300	Bush	26- 7	Shawkey	2.91
1923	Bush	276	Jones	21- 8	Hoyt	3.01
1924	Pennock	286	Pennock	21- 9	Pennock	2.83
1925	Pennock*	277	Pennock	16-17	Pennock	2.96
1926	Pennock	266	Pennock	23-11	Shocker	3.38
1927	Hoyt	256	Hoyt*	22- 7	W. Moore*	2.28
1928	Pipgras	301	Pipgras*	24-13	Pennock	2.56
1929	Pipgras	225	Pipgras	18-12	Zachary	2.47
1930	Ruffing	222	Pipgras	15-15	Pipgras	4.11
			Ruffing	15- 8		
1931	Gomez	243	Gomez	21- 9	Gomez	2.63
1932	Gomez	265	Gomez	24- 7	Ruffing	3.09
1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235	Gomez	16-10	Gomez	3.18
1934	Gomez*	282	Gomez*	26- 5	Gomez*	2.33
1935	Gomez	246	Ruffing	16-11	Ruffing	3.12
1936	Ruffing	271	Ruffing	20-12	Pearson	3.71
1937	Gomez	278	Gomez*	21-11	Gomez*	2.33
1938	Ruffing	247	Ruffing*	21- 7	Ruffing	3.32
1939	Ruffing	233	Ruffing	21- 7	Ruffing	2.94
1940	Ruffing	226	Ruffing	15-12	Russo	3.29
1941	Russo	210	Ruffing 15-6, Gomez 15-5		Russo	3.09
1942	Chandler	201	Bonham	21- 5	Bonham	2.27
1943	Chandler	253	Chandler*	20- 4	Chandler*	1.64
1944	Borowy	253	Borowy	17-12	Borowy	2.63
1945	Bevens	184	Bevens	13- 9	Bonham	3.28
1946	Chandler	257	Chandler	20- 8	Chandler	2.10
1947	Reynolds	242	Reynolds	19- 8	Chandler*	2.46
1948	Reynolds	236	Raschi	19- 8	Shea	3.41
1949	Raschi	275	Raschi	21-10	Lopat	3.27
1950	Raschi	257	Raschi	21- 8	Lopat	3.47
1951	Raschi	258	Raschi	21-10	Lopat	2.91
			Lopat	21- 9		
1952	Reynolds	244	Reynolds	20- 8	Reynolds*	2.07
1953	Ford	207	Ford	18- 6	Lopat*	2.43
1954	Ford	211	Grim	20- 6	Ford	2.82
1955	Ford	254	Ford	18- 7	Ford	2.62
1956	Ford	226	Ford	19- 6	Ford*	2.47
1957	Sturdivant	202	Sturdivant	16- 6	Shantz*	2.45
1958	Turley	245	Turley*	21- 7	Ford*	2.01
1959	Ford	204	Ford	16-10	Ditmar	2.90
1960	Ditmar	200	Ditmar	15- 9	Ditmar	3.06
1961	Ford*	283	Ford*	25- 4	Stafford	2.68
1962	Terry*	299	Terry*	23-12	Ford	2.90
1963	Ford	269	Ford	24- 7	Bouton	2.53
1964	Bouton	271	Bouton	18-13	Ford	2.13
1965	Stottlemyre	291	Stottlemyre	20- 9	Stottlemyre	2.63
1966	Stottlemyre	251	Stottlemyre	12-20	Peterson	3.31
			Peterson	12-11		
1967	Stottlemyre	255	Stottlemyre	15-15	Downing	2.63
1968	Stottlemyre	279	Stottlemyre	21-12	Bahnsen	2.06
1969	Stottlemyre	303	Stottlemyre	20-14	Peterson	2.55
1970	Stottlemyre	271	Peterson	20-11	Peterson	91
1971	Peterson	274	Stottlemyre	16-12	Stottlemyre	2.87
1972	Stottlemyre	200	Peterson	17-15	Kline	2.40
1973	Stottlemyre	273	Stottlemyre	16-16	Medich	2.95
1974	Dobson	281	Dobson	19-15	Dobson	3.07
			Medich	19-15		
1975	Hunter	328	Hunter	23-14	Hunter	2.58
1976	Hunter	299	Figueroa	19-10	Figueroa	3.01
1977	Figueroa	239	Guidry	16- 7	Guidry	2.82
			Figueroa	16-11		
1978	Guidry	274	Guidry*	25- 3	Guidry*	1.74
1979	John	276	John	21- 9	Guidry*	2.78
1980	John	265	John	22- 9	May*	2.47
1981	May	148	Guidry	11- 5	John	2.64
1982	Guidry	220	Guidry	14- 8	John	3.66
1983	Guidry	250	Guidry	21- 9	Guidry	3.42
1984	Niekro	216	Niekro	16- 8	Niekro	3.09
1985	Guidry	259	Guidry*	22- 6	Guidry	3.27
1986	Rasmussen	202	Rasmussen	18- 6	Rasmussen	3.88
1987	John	188	Rhoden	16-10	Rhoden	3.86

YANKEES POSITION LEADERS

(By Games)

Year	Catcher	1st Base	2nd Base
1903	Beville 75	Ganzel 129	Williams 104
1904	McGuire 97	Ganzel 118	Williams 146
1905	Kleinow 83	Chase 122	Williams 129
1906	Kleinow 95	Chase 150	Williams 139
1907	Kleinow 86	Chase 121	Williams 139
1908	Kleinow 89	Chase 98	Niles 85
1909	Kleinow 77	Chase 118	LaPorte 83
1910	Sweeney 78	Chase 130	LaPorte 79
1911	Blair 84	Chase 124	Gardner 101
1912	Sweeney 108	Chase 121	Simmons 88
1913	Sweeney 112	Knight 50	Hartzell 81
1914	Sweeney 78	Mullen 93	Boone 90
1915	Nunamaker 77	Pipp 134	Boone 134
1916	Nunamaker 79	Pipp 148	Gedeon 122
1917	Nunamaker 91	Pipp 155	Maisel 100
1918	Hannah 88	Pipp 91	Pratt 126
1919	Ruel 81	Pipp 140	Pratt 140
1920	Ruel 80	Pipp 153	Pratt 154
1921	Schang 132	Pipp 153	Ward 123
1922	Schang 119	Pipp 152	Ward 152
1923	Schang 81	Pipp 144	Ward 152
1924	Schang 106	Pipp 153	Ward 120
1925	Bengough 94	Gehrig 114	Ward 113
1926	Collins 100	Gehrig 155	Lazzeri 149
1927	Collins 89	Gehrig 155	Lazzeri 113
1928	Grabowski 75	Gehrig 154	Lazzeri 110
1929	Dickey 127	Gehrig 154	Lazzeri 147
1930	Dickey 101	Gehrig 153	Lazzeri 77
1931	Dickey 125	Gehrig 154	Lazzeri 90
1932	Dickey 108	Gehrig 155	Lazzeri 133
1933	Dickey 127	Gehrig 152	Lazzeri 138
1934	Dickey 104	Gehrig 153	Lazzeri 92
1935	Dickey 118	Gehrig 149	Lazzeri 118
1936	Dickey 107	Gehrig 155	Lazzeri 148
1937	Dickey 137	Gehrig 157	Lazzeri 125
1938	Dickey 126	Gehrig 157	Gordon 126
1939	Dickey 126	Dahlgren 144	Gordon 151
1940	Dickey 102	Dahlgren 155	Gordon 155
1941	Dickey 104	Sturm 124	Gordon 131
1942	Dickey 80	Hassett 132	Gordon 147
1943	Dickey 71	Etten 154	Gordon 152
1944	Garback 85	Etten 154	Stirnweiss 154
1945	Garback 59	Etten 152	Stirnweiss 152
1946	Robinson 95	Etten 84	Gordon 108
1947	Robinson 74	McQuinn 142	Stirnweiss 148
1948	Niarhos 82	McQuinn 90	Stirnweiss 141
1949	Berra 109	Henrich 52	Coleman 122
1950	Berra 148	Collins 99	Coleman 152
1951	Berra 141	Collins 114	Coleman 102
1952	Berra 140	Collins 119	Martin 107
1953	Berra 133	Collins 113	Martin 146
1954	Berra 149	Collins 117	McDougald 92
1955	Berra 145	Skowron 74	McDougald 126
1956	Berra 135	Skowron 120	Martin 105
1957	Berra 121	Skowron 115	Richardson 93
1958	Berra 88	Skowron 118	McDougald 115
1959	Berra 116	Skowron 72	Richardson 109
1960	Howard 91	Skowron 142	Richardson 141
1961	Howard 111	Skowron 149	Richardson 161
1962	Howard 129	Skowron 135	Richardson 161
1963	Howard 132	Pepitone 143	Richardson 150
1964	Howard 146	Pepitone 155	Richardson 157
1965	Howard 95	Pepitone 115	Richardson 158
1966	Howard 100	Pepitone 119	Richardson 147
1967	Gibbs 99	Mantle 131	Clarke 140
1968	Gibbs 121	Mantle 131	Clarke 139
1969	Gibbs 66	Pepitone 132	Clarke 156
1970	Munson 125	Cater 131	Clarke 157
1971	Munson 117	Cater 78	Clarke 156
1972	Munson 132	Blomberg 95	Clarke 143
1973	Munson 142	F. Alou 67	Clarke 147
1974	Munson 137	Chambliss 106	Alomar 76
1975	Munson 130	Chambliss 147	Alomar 150
1976	Munson 121	Chambliss 155	Randolph 124
1977	Munson 136	Chambliss 157	Randolph 147
1978	Munson 125	Chambliss 155	Randolph 134
1979	Munson 88	Chambliss 134	Randolph 153
1980	Cerone 147	Watson 104	Randolph 138
1981	Cerone 69	Watson 50	Randolph 93
1982	Cerone 89	Mayberry 64	Randolph 143
1983	Wynegar 94	Griffey 100	Randolph 104
1984	Wynegar 126	Mattingly 133	Randolph 142
1985	Wynegar 96	Mattingly 159	Randolph 143
1986	Wynegar 57	Mattingly 160	Randolph 139
1987	Cerone 111	Mattingly 140	Randolph 119

YANKEES POSITION LEADERS

(By Games)

Year	3rd Base	Shortstop	Designated Hitter
1903	Conroy 123	Elberfeld 90	
1904	Conroy 110	Elberfeld 122	
1905	Yeager 90	Elberfeld 108	
1906	LaPorte 114	Elberfeld 98	
1907	Moriarty 91	Elberfeld 118	
1908	Conroy 119	Ball 130	
1909	Austin 111	Knight 78	
1910	Austin 133	Knight 79	
1911	Hartzell 124	Knight 82	
1912	Hartzell 56	Martin 64	
1913	Midkiff 76	Peckinpaugh 93	
1914	Maisel 148	Peckinpaugh 157	
1915	Maisel 134	Peckinpaugh 142	
1916	Baker 96	Peckinpaugh 146	
1917	Baker 146	Peckinpaugh 148	
1918	Baker 126	Peckinpaugh 122	
1919	Baker 141	Peckinpaugh 121	
1920	Ward 114	Peckinpaugh 137	
1921	Baker 83	Peckinpaugh 147	
1922	Baker 60	Scott 154	
1923	Dugan 146	Scott 152	
1924	Dugan 148	Scott 153	
1925	Dugan 96	Wanninger 111	
1926	Dugan 122	Koenig 141	
1927	Dugan 111	Koenig 122	
1928	Dugan 91	Koenig 125	
1929	Robertson 77	Durocher 93	
1930	Chapman 91	Lary 113	
1931	Sewell 121	Lary 155	
1932	Sewell 122	Crosetti 83	
1933	Sewell 131	Crosetti 133	
1934	Saltzgaver 84	Crosetti 119	
1935	Rolfe 136	Crosetti 87	
1936	Rolfe 133	Crosetti 151	
1937	Rolfe 154	Crosetti 147	
1938	Rolfe 151	Crosetti 157	
1939	Rolfe 152	Crosetti 152	
1940	Rolfe 138	Crosetti 145	
1941	Rolfe 131	Ruzzuto 128	
1942	Crosetti 62	Rizzuto 144	
1943	Johnson 155	Crosetti 90	
1944	Grimes 97	Milosevich 91	
1945	Grimes 141	Crosetti 126	
1946	Stirnweiss 79	Rizzuto 125	
1947	Johnson 132	Rizzuto 151	
1948	Johnson 118	Rizzuto 128	
1949	Brown 86	Rizzuto 152	
1950	Johnson 100	Rizzuto 155	
1951	Brown 90	Rizzuto 144	
1952	McDougald 117	Rizzuto 152	
1953	McDougald 136	Rizzuto 133	
1954	Carey 120	Rizzuto 126	
1955	Carey 135	Hunter 98	
1956	Carey 131	McDougald 92	
1957	Carey 81	McDougald 121	
1958	Carey 99	Kubek 134	
1959	Lopez 76	Kubek 67	
1960	Boyer 99	Kubek 136	
1961	Boyer 141	Kubek 145	
1962	Boyer 157	Tresh 111	
1963	Boyer 141	Kubek 132	
1964	Boyer 123	Kubek 99	
1965	Boyer 147	Kubek 93	
1966	Boyer 85	Clarke 63	
1967	Smith 115	Amaro 123	
1968	Cox 132	Tresh 119	
1969	Kenney 83	Michael 118	
1970	Kenney 135	Michael 123	
1971	Kenney 109	Michael 136	
1972	Sanchez 68	Michael 121	
1973	Nettles 157	Michael 128	Hart 106
1974	Nettles 154	Mason 152	Blomberg 58
1975	Nettles 157	Mason 93	Herrmann 35
1976	Nettles 158	Stanley 110	May 81
1977	Nettles 156	Dent 157	May 51
1978	Nettles 159	Dent 123	Johnson 39
1979	Nettles 144	Dent 141	Spencer 71
1980	Nettles 88	Dent 141	Soderholm 51
1981	Nettles 97	Dent 73	Murcer 33
1982	Nettles 122	Smalley 93	Gamble 74
1983	Nettles 129	Smalley 90	Baylor 136
1984	Harrah 74	Meacham 96	Baylor 127
1985	Pagliarulo 134	Meacham 155	Baylor 140
1986	Pagliarulo 143	Meacham, Tolleson .. 56	Easler 129
1987	Pagliarulo 147	Tolleson 118	Kittle 49

YANKEES POSITION LEADERS

(By Games)

Year	Outfield		Outfield		Outfield	
1903	Keeler	128	McFarland	103	Davis	102
1904	Keeler	142	Anderson	112	Dougherty	106
1905	Keeler	139	Fultz	122	Dougherty	108
1906	Keeler	152	Hoffman	98	Delahanty	92
1907	Keeler	107	Hoffman	135	Conroy	100
1908	Keeler	88	Hemphill	142	Stahl	67
1909	Keeler	95	Demmitt	109	Engle	134
1910	Wolter	130	Hemphill	94	Cree	134
1911	Wolter	113	Daniels	120	Cree	137
1912	Zinn	106	Daniels	131	Cree	50
1913	Wolter	121	Daniels	87	Cree	144
1914	Cook	126	Hartzell	128	Cree	76
1915	Cook	131	Hartzell	107	High	117
1916	Gilhooley	57	Magee	128	High	109
1917	Miller	112	Hendryx	107	High	100
1918	Gilhooley	111	Miller	62	Bodie	90
1919	Vick	100	Lewis	141	Bodie	134
1920	Ruth	139	Lewis	99	Bodie	129
1921	Ruth	152	Miller	56	Meusel	147
1922	Ruth	110	Witt	138	Meusel	121
1923	Ruth	148	Witt	144	Meusel	121
1924	Ruth	152	Witt	143	Meusel	143
1925	Ruth	98	Combs	150	Meusel	131
1926	Ruth	149	Combs	145	Meusel	107
1927	Ruth	151	Combs	152	Meusel	131
1928	Ruth	154	Combs	149	Meusel	131
1929	Ruth	133	Combs	141	Meusel	96
1930	Ruth	144	Combs	135	Rice	87
1931	Ruth	142	Combs	129	Chapman	137
1932	Ruth	127	Combs	138	Chapman	149
1933	Ruth	132	Combs	104	Chapman	147
1934	Ruth	111	Byrd	104	Chapman	149
1935	Selkirk	127	Hill	94	Chapman	138
1936	Selkirk	135	Powell	84	DiMaggio	138
1937	Hoag	99	Powell	94	DiMaggio	150
1938	Selkirk	95	Henrich	130	DiMaggio	145
1939	Selkirk	124	Keller	105	DiMaggio	117
1940	Selkirk	111	Keller	136	DiMaggio	130
1941	Henrich	139	Keller	137	DiMaggio	139
1942	Henrich	119	Keller	152	DiMaggio	154
1943	Lindell	122	Keller	141	Metheny	91
1944	Lindell	149	Martin	80	Metheny	132
1945	Stainback	83	Martin	102	Metheny	128
1946	Henrich	111	Keller	149	DiMaggio	131
1947	Henrich	132	Lindell	118	DiMaggio	139
1948	Henrich	102	Lindell	79	DiMaggio	152
1949	Bauer	95	Mapes	108	Woodling	98
1950	Bauer	110	Woodling	118	DiMaggio	137
1951	Bauer	107	Woodling	116	DiMaggio	113
1952	Bauer	139	Woodling	118	Mantle	141
1953	Bauer	126	Woodling	119	Mantle	121
1954	Bauer	108	Noren	116	Mantle	144
1955	Bauer	133	Noren	135	Mantle	146
1956	Bauer	146	Howard	67	Mantle	150
1957	Bauer	135	Howard	71	Mantle	89
1958	Bauer	123	Siebern	132	Mantle	129
1959	Bauer	111	Siebern	133	Mantle	143
1960	Lopez	106	Maris	161	Mantle	153
1961	Berra	87	Maris	160	Mantle	150
1962	Lopez	84	Maris	154	Mantle	154
1963	Lopez	124	Maris	86	Tresh	144
1964	Tresh	146	Maris	137	Mantle	132
1965	Tresh	154	Moschitto	89	Mantle	108
1966	Tresh	84	Maris	95	Mantle	97
1967	Tresh	118	Whitaker	114	Pepitone	123
1968	White	154	Robinson	98	Kosco	95
1969	White	126	Woods	67	Murcer	118
1970	White	161	Blefary	79	Murcer	155
1971	White	145	F. Alou	80	Murcer	143
1972	White	155	Callison	74	Murcer	151
1973	White	162	M. Alou	94	Murcer	160
1974	Piniella	130	Maddox	135	Murcer	156
1975	White	135	Maddox	55	Bonds	129
1976	White	156	Rivers	136	Gamble	104
1977	White	135	Rivers	136	Jackson	127
1978	Piniella	103	Rivers	138	Jackson	104
1979	Piniella	112	Murcer	70	Jackson	125
1980	Piniella	104	Brown	131	Jackson	94
1981	Winfield	102	Mumphrey	79	Jackson	61
1982	Winfield	135	Mumphrey	123	Griffey	127
1983	Winfield	152	Mumphrey	83	Kemp	103
1984	Winfield	140	Moreno	108	Griffey	82
1985	Winfield	152	Henderson	141	Griffey	110
1986	Winfield	145	Henderson	146	Pasqua	81
1987	Winfield	145	Ward	94	Pasqua	74

BIGCHEESE on Archive.org

YANKEES PITCHING LEADERS

(By Starts and/or Saves)

Year	Starter	Starter	Starter	Starter	Starter or Reliever
1903	Chesbro-R	Tannehill-L	Griffith-R	Wolfe-R	Howell-R
1904	Chesbro-R	Powell-R	Orth-R	Hughes-R	Griffith-R
1905	Chesbro-R	Powell-R	Orth-R	Hogg-R	Griffith-R
1906	Chesbro-R	Clarkson-R	Orth-R	Hogg-R	Griffith-R
1907	Chesbro-R	Doyle-R	Orth-R	Hogg-R	Keefe-R
1908	Chesbro-R	Manning-R	Lake-R	Hogg-R	Orth-R
1909	Warhop-R	Manning-R	Lake-R	Brockett-R	Hughes-R
1910	Warhop-R	Ford-R	Quinn-R	Vaughn-L	Caldwell-R
1911	Warhop-R	Ford-R	Caldwell-R	Fisher-R	Quinn-R
1912	Warhop-R	Ford-R	Caldwell-R	McConnell-R	Fisher-R
1913	Shultz-L	Ford-R	Keating-R	Fisher-R	McConnell-R
1914	Warhop-R	Caldwell-R	Keating-R	Fisher-R	McHale-R
1915	Warhop-R	Caldwell-R	Brown-R	Fisher-R	Pieh-R
1916	Shawkey-R	Cullop-L	Mogridge-L	Fisher-R	Russell-R
1917	Shawkey-R	Caldwell-R	Mogridge-L	Fisher-R	Russell-R
1918	Love-L	Caldwell-R	Mogridge-L	Russell-R	Finneran-R
1919	Shawkey-R	Quinn-R	Mogridge-L	Thormahlen-L	Russell-R
1920	Shawkey-R	Quinn-R	Mays-R	Collins-R	Thormahlen-L
1921	Shawkey-R	Hoyt-R	Mays-R	Collins-R	Quinn-R
1922	Shawley-R	Hoyt-R	Mays-R	Bush-R	Jones-R
1923	Shawkey-R	Hoyt-R	Jones-R	Bush-R	Pennock-L
1924	Shawkey-R	Hoyt-R	Pennock-L	Bush-R	Jones-R
1925	Shocker-R	Hoyt-R	Pennock-L	Jones-R	Shawkey-R
1926	Shocker-R	Hoyt-R	Pennock-L	Jones-R	Braxton-L
1927	Shocker-R	Hoyt-R	Pennock-L	Ruether-L	Moore-R
1928	Pipgras-R	Hoyt-R	Pennock-L	Johnson-R	Shealy-R
1929	Pipgras-R	Hoyt-R	Pennock-L	Wells-R	Moore-R
1930	Pipgras-R	Ruffing-R	Sheird-R	Wells-R	Johnson-R
1931	Johnson-R	Ruffing-R	Pennock-L	Gomez-L	Pipgras-R
1932	Pipgras-R	Ruffing-R	Pennock-L	Gomez-L	Allen-R
1933	Van Atta-L	Ruffing-R	Allen-R	Gomez-L	Moore-R
1934	Murphy-R	Ruffing-R	Broaca-R	Gomez-L	DeShong-R
1935	Allen-R	Ruffing-R	Broaca-R	Gomez-L	Murphy-R
1936	Pearson-R	Ruffing-R	Broaca-R	Gomez-L	Malone-R
1937	Pearson-R	Ruffing-R	Hadley-R	Gomez-L	Murphy-R
1938	Pearson-R	Ruffing-R	Chandler-R	Gomez-L	Murphy-R
1939	Donald-R	Ruffing-R	Hadley-R	Gomez-L	Murphy-R
1940	Russo-L	Ruffing-R	Chandler-R	Breuer-R	Murphy-R
1941	Russo-L	Ruffing-R	Chandler-R	Gomez-L	Murphy-R
1942	Borowy-R	Ruffing-R	Chandler-R	Bonham-R	Murphy-R
1943	Borowy-R	Wensloff-R	Chandler-R	Bonham-R	Murphy-R
1944	Borowy-R	Donald-R	Dubiel-R	Bonham-R	Turner-R
1945	Borowy-R	Bevens-R	Dubiel-R	Bonham-R	Turner-R
1946	Page-R	Bevens-R	Chandler-R	Bonham-R	Murphy-R
1947	Shea-R	Bevens-R	Chandler-R	Reynolds-R	Page-R
1948	Shea-R	Raschi-R	Lopat-L	Reynolds-R	Page-R
1949	Byrne-L	Raschi-R	Lopat-L	Reynolds-R	Page-R
1950	Byrne-L	Raschi-R	Lopat-L	Reynolds-R	Page-R
1951	Morgan-R	Raschi-R	Lopat-L	Reynolds-R	Ostrowski-L
1952	Sain-R	Raschi-R	Lopat-L	Reynolds-R	Kuzava-L
1953	Sain-R	Raschi-R	Lopat-L	Ford-L	Reynolds-R
1954	Byrd-R	Grim-R	Lopat-L	Ford-L	Sain-R
1955	Turley-R	Byrne-L	Kucks-R	Ford-L	Konstanty-R
1956	Turley-R	Larsen-R	Kucks-R	Ford-L	Morgan-R
1957	Turley-R	Sturdivant-R	Kucks-R	Shantz-L	Grim-R
1958	Turley-R	Larsen-R	Kucks-R	Ford-L	Duren-R
1959	Turley-R	Maas-R	Ditmar-R	Ford-L	Duren-R
1960	Turley-R	Terry-R	Ditmar-R	Ford-L	Shantz-L
1961	Stafford-R	Terry-R	Sheldon-R	Ford-L	Arroyo-L
1962	Stafford-R	Terry-R	Bouton-R	Ford-L	Bridges-L
1963	Downing-L	Terry-R	Bouton-R	Ford-L	Reniff-R
1964	Downing-L	Terry-R	Bouton-R	Ford-L	Mikkelson-R
1965	Downing-L	Stottlemyre-R	Bouton-R	Ford-L	Ramos-R
1966	Downing-L	Stottlemyre-R	Talbot-R	Peterson-L	Ramos-R
1967	Downing-L	Stottlemyre-R	Talbot-R	Peterson-L	Womack-R
1968	Bahnsen-R	Stottlemyre-R	Barber-L	Peterson-L	Hamilton-L
1969	Bahnsen-R	Stottlemyre-R	Burbach-R	Peterson-L	Aker-R
1970	Bahnsen-R	Stottlemyre-R	Kline-R	Peterson-L	McDaniel-R
1971	Bahnsen-R	Stottlemyre-R	Kline-R	Peterson-L	McDaniel-R
1972	Kekick-L	Stottlemyre-R	Kline-R	Peterson-L	Lyle-L
1973	Dobson-R	Stottlemyre-R	Medich-R	Peterson-L	Lyle-L
1974	Dobson-R	Tidrow-R	Medich-R	May-L	Lyle-L
1975	Dobson-R	Hunter-R	Medich-R	May-L	Lyle-L
1976	Figueroa-R	Hunter-R	Ellis-R	Holtzman-L	Lyle-L
1977	Figueroa-R	Guidry-L	Gullett-L	Torrez-R	Lyle-L
1978	Figueroa-R	Guidry-L	Tidrow-R	Beattie-R	Gossage-R
1979	John-L	Guidry-L	Tiant-R	Hunter-R	Gossage-R
1980	John-L	Guidry-L	Tiant-R	Underwood-L	Gossage-R
1981	John-L	Guidry-L	Righetti-L	May-L	Gossage-R
1982	John-L	Guidry-L	Righetti-L	Morgan-R	Gossage-R
1983	Rawley-L	Guidry-L	Righetti-L	Fontenot-L	Gossage-R
1984	P. Niekro-R	Guidry-L	Rasmussen-L	Fontenot-L	Righetti-L
1985	P. Niekro-R	Guidry-L	Whitson-R	Cowley-R	Righetti-L
1986	Drabek-R	Guidry-L	Rasmussen-L	J. Niekro-R	Righetti-L
1987	John-L	Guidry-L	Rasmussen-L	Rhoden-R	Righetti-L

ALL-TIME YANKEES—TOP 20 HITTING CATEGORIES

	Games		At Bats		Runs		Hits	
1.	Mantle	2401	Mantle	8102	Ruth	1959	Gehrig	2721
2.	Gehrig	2164	Gehrig	8001	Gehrig	1888	Ruth	2518
3.	Berra	2116	Berra	7546	Mantle	1677	Mantle	2415
4.	Ruth	2084	Ruth	7217	DiMaggio	1390	DiMaggio	2214
5.	White	1881	DiMaggio	6821	Combs	1186	Berra	2148
6.	Dickey	1789	White	6550	Berra	1174	Dickey	1969
7.	DiMaggio	1736	Dickey	6300	Crosetti	1006	Combs	1866
8.	Crosetti	1682	Crosetti	6277	RANDOLPH	984	White	1803
9.	Rizzuto	1661	Lazzeri	6094	White	964	Lazzeri	1784
10.	Lazzeri	1659	RANDOLPH	5899	Lazzeri	952	RANDOLPH	1638
11.	RANDOLPH	1584	Rizzuto	5816	Rolfe	942	Rizzuto	1588
12.	Nettles	1535	Combs	5748	Dickey	930	Pipp	1577
13.	Howard	1492	Pipp	5594	Henrich	901	Meusel	1565
14.	Pipp	1488	Nettles	5519	Rizzuto	877	Munson	1558
15.	Combs	1455	Richardson	5386	Pipp	820	Crosetti	1541
16.	Munson	1423	Munson	5344	Bauer	792	Richardson	1432
17.	Richardson	1412	Howard	5044	Meusel	764	Howard	1405
18.	Bauer	1406	Meusel	5032	Nettles	750	Nettles	1396
19.	McDougald	1323	Rolfe	4827	Keller	714	Rolfe	1394
20.	Meusel	1294	Bauer	4784	McDougald	697	Bauer	1326
					(Winfield	619)		

	Doubles		Triples		Home Runs		RBIs	
1.	Gehrig	535	Gehrig	162	Ruth	659	Gehrig	1991
2.	Ruth	424	Combs	154	Mantle	536	Ruth	1970
3.	DiMaggio	389	DiMaggio	131	Gehrig	493	DiMaggio	1537
4.	Mantle	344	Pipp	121	DiMaggio	361	Mantle	1509
5.	Dickey	343	Lazzeri	115	Berra	358	Berra	1430
6.	Meusel	338	Ruth	106	Nettles	250	Dickey	1209
7.	Lazzeri	327	Meusel	87	Maris	203	Lazzeri	1154
8.	Berra	321	Henrich	73	Dickey	202	Meusel	1005
9.	Combs	309	Mantle	72	Keller	184	Nettles	834
10.	White	300	Dickey	72	Henrich	183	Pipp	825
11.	Henrich	269	Keller	69	WINFIELD	178	Henrich	795
12.	Crosetti	260	Rolfe	67	Murcer	175	White	758
13.	Pipp	259	Stirnweiss	66	Lazzeri	169	Howard	732
14.	Rolfe	257	Crosetti	65	Pepitone	166	Keller	723
15.	Rizzuto	239	Chapman	64	Skowron	165	WINFIELD	705
16.	RANDOLPH	239	Rizzuto	62	Howard	161	Munson	701
17.	Munson	229	Cree	62	White	160	Murcer	687
18.	Howard	211	Conroy	59	Bauer	158	Skowron	672
19.	Bauer	211	RANDOLPH	57	Gordon	153	Bauer	654
20.	Chapman	209	Bauer	56	Meusel	146	Crosetti	649
	(Mattingly	198)			(Mattingly	123)		
	(Winfield	196)						

BATTING AVERAGE
(500 or more games)

1.	Ruth	.349	6.	Dickey	.312	11.	Piniella	.295	16.	Cree	.292
2.	Gehrig	.340	7.	Meusel	.311	12.	Skowron	.294	17.	Munson	.292
3.	MATTINGLY	.331	8.	Chapman	.305	13.	Keeler	.294	18.	Selkirk	.290
4.	Combs	.325	9.	Mantle	.298	14.	Peckinp'gh	.294	19.	Rolfe	.289
5.	DiMaggio	.325	10.	Schang	.297	15.	Lazzeri	.293	20.	WINFIELD	.286

CAPS—Active Yankee Player

STOLEN BASES

1.	Chase	248	6.	Conroy	184	11.	Lazzeri	147	16.	Stirnweiss	130
2.	RANDOLPH	243	7.	Maisel	183	12.	Daniels	145	17.	Keeler	118
3.	White	233	8.	Mantle	153	13.	Peckinp'gh	143	18.	Pipp	114
4.	HENDERSON	208	9.	Clarke	151	14.	Cree	132	19.	Crosetti	113
5.	Chapman	184	10.	Rizzuto	149	15.	Meusel	131	20.	Ruth	110

YANKEE SINGLE SEASON LEADERS

BY POSITION

	HOME RUNS	RBIs	Avg
Pitcher	5 Ruffing 1936	22 Ruffing. 1936, 41	.339 Ruffing . . . 1935
Catcher	30 Berra . . 1952, 56	133 Dickey . . . 1937	.362 Dickey . . . 1936
First Base	49 Gehrig 1934	184 Gehrig . . . 1931	.379 Gehrig . . . 1930
Second Base	30 Gordon 1940	114 Lazzeri . . . 1926	.354 Lazzeri . . 1929
Third Base	37 Nettles 1977	107 Nettles . . . 1977	.329 Rolfe 1939
Shortstop	16 Smalley . . . 1982	107 Lary 1931	.324 Rizzuto . . 1950
Outfield	61 Maris 1961	170 Ruth 1921	.393 Ruth 1923

ALL-TIME YANKEES—TOP 20 PITCHING CATEGORIES

Games		Innings		Wins		Pct. (100 decis.)	
1. Ford, W.	498	Ford, W.	3171	Ford, W.	236	Chandler	.717
2. Ruffing	426	Ruffing	3169	Ruffing	231	Raschi	.706
3. Lyle	420	Stottlemyre	2662	Gomez	189	Ford, W.	.690
4. Shawkey	415	Gomez	2498	Shawkey	168	Reynolds	.686
5. Murphy	383	Shawkey	2489	Stottlemyre	164	Mays	.670
6. Gomez	367	GUIDRY	2327	GUIDRY	168	Lopat	.657
7. Hoyt	365	Hoyt	2273	Pennock	162	GUIDRY	.656
8. Stottlemyre	360	Pennock	2190	Hoyt	157	Gomez	.652
9. GUIDRY	356	Chesbro	1953	Reynolds	131	Ruffing	.651
10. RIGHETTI	354	Peterson	1856	Chesbro	126	Pennock	.643
11. Pennock	346	Caldwell	1718	Raschi	120	Byrne	.643
12. Hamilton	331	Reynolds	1700	Lopat	113	JOHN	.640
13. Gossage	308	Raschi	1537	Peterson	109	Murphy	.637
14. Reynolds	295	Lopat	1497	Chandler	109	Hoyt	.616
15. Peterson	288	Chandler	1485	Caldwell	96	Bonham	.612
16. Page	278	Warhop	1423	Murphy	93	Turley	.612
17. Chesbro	269	Fisher	1380	Pipgras	93	Pipgras	.595
18. Caldwell	248	Pipgras	1352	Turley	82	Chesbro	.577
19. Pipgras	247	Quinn	1279	JOHN	80	Terry	.569
20. Reniff	247	Turley	1269	Mays	79	RIGHETTI	.569
		(JOHN	1126)	Bonham	79		

Strikeouts		Shutouts		Complete Games		ERA (Over 800 Inn.)	
1. Ford, W.	1956	Ford, W.	45	Ruffing	261	Ford, R.	2.54
2. GUIDRY	1746	Stottlemyre	40	Gomez	173	Chesbro	2.58
3. Ruffing	1526	Ruffing	40	Chesbro	169	Orth	2.72
4. Gomez	1468	Gomez	28	Pennock	165	Bonham	2.73
5. Stottlemyre	1257	Reynolds	27	Shawkey	161	Ford, W.	2.74
6. Shawkey	1163	Chandler	26	Ford, W.	156	Chandler	2.84
7. Downing	1028	GUIDRY	26	Hoyt	156	Fisher	2.91
8. Reynolds	967	Shawkey	24	Stottlemyre	152	Stottlemyre	2.97
9. Chesbro	913	Raschi	24	Caldwell	151	Caldwell	2.99
10. Turley	909	Turley	21	Chandler	109	RIGHETTI	3.06
11. Peterson	893	Lopat	20	Warhop	105	Warhop	3.09
12. Raschi	832	Pennock	19	Ford, R.	103	Peterson	3.10
13. Caldwell	803	Peterson	18	Orth	102	Shawkey	3.10
14. RIGHETTI	776	Bonham	17	Raschi	99	Bahnsen	3.10
15. Hoyt	713	Chesbro	16	Reynolds	96	Quinn	3.12
16. Pennock	656	Terry	16	GUIDRY	95	Lopat	3.25
17. Pipgras	652	Hoyt	15	Bonham	91	Downing	3.25
18. Terry	615	Pipgras	13	Lopat	91	Mays	3.25
19. Chandler	614	Caldwell	13	Pipgras	84	GUIDRY	3.28
20. Byrne	592	Downing	12	Quinn	82	Reynolds	3.30
		JOHN	12			(JOHN	3.33)

CAPS—ACTIVE YANKEE PLAYER

LEADING YANKEE RELIEF PITCHERS

Year	Pitcher	W	S	Year	Pitcher	W	S
1943	Murphy	12	8	1966	Ramos	3	13
1944	Turner	4	7	1967	Womack	5	18
1945	Turner	3	10	1968	McDaniel	4	10
1946	Murphy	4	7	1969	Aker	8	11
1947	Page	14	17*	1970	McDaniel	9	29
1948	Page	7	16	1971	McDaniel	5	4
1949	Page	13	27*	1972	Lyle	9	35*
1950	Ferrick	8	9	1973	Lyle	5	27
1951	Kuzava	5	5	1974	Lyle	9	15
1952	Sain	3	7	1975	Lyle	5	6
1953	Reynolds	7	13		Tidrow	6	5
1954	Sain	6	22*	1976	Lyle	7	23
1955	Konstanty	7	11	1977	Lyle	13	26
1956	Morgan	6	11	1978	Gossage	10	27*
1957	Grim	12	19*	1979	Gossage	5	18
1958	Duren	6	20*		Davis	14	9
1959	Duren	3	14	1980	Gossage	6	33*
1960	Shantz	5	11	1981	Gossage	3	20
1961	Arroyo	15	29*	1982	Gossage	4	30
1962	Bridges	8	18	1983	Gossage	13	22
1963	Reniff	4	18	1984	Righetti	5	31
1964	Mikkelson	7	12	1985	Righetti	12	29
1965	Ramos	5	19	1986	Righetti	8	46*
				1987	Righetti	8	31

*Denotes League Leader

ALL-TIME YANKEES-TOP 20 SAVE LEADERS

1. Gossage	150	6. McDaniel	58	11. Sain	39	16. Morgan	26
2. Lyle	141	7. Arroyo	43	12. Hamilton	36	17. Shawkey	26
3. RIGHETTI	138	8. Duren	43	13. Aker	31	18. Womack	24
4. Murphy	104	9. Reniff	41	14. Grim	28	19. Davis	22
5. Page	76	10. Reynolds	41	15. Hoyt	28	20. Jones	22

ALL-TIME YANKEE TEAM RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1987
Fewest players	25 in 1923, 1927
Most games	164 in 1964, 1968
Most at-bats	5705 in 1964
Most runs	1067 in 1931
Fewest runs	459 in 1908
Most opponents runs	898 in 1930
Most hits	1683 in 1930
Fewest hits	1137 in 1968
Most singles	1157 in 1931
Most doubles	315 in 1936
Most triples	110 in 1930
Most homers	240 in 1961
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	10 in 1961
Most home runs with bases filled	10 in 1987
Most total bases	2703 in 1936
Most sacrifices, (S.H. and S.F.)	218 in 1922, 1926
Most sacrifice hits	178 in 1906
Most sacrifice flies	72 in 1974
Most stolen bases	289 in 1910
Most caught stealing	82 in 1920
Most bases on balls	766 in 1932
Most strikeouts	1043 in 1967
Fewest strikeouts	420 in 1924
Most hit by pitch	50 in 1985
Fewest hit by pitch	14 in 1969
Most runs battled in	995 in 1936
Most GWRBI	96 in 1980
Highest batting average	.309 in 1930
Lowest batting average	.214 in 1968
Highest slugging average	.489 in 1927
Lowest slugging average	.287 in 1914
Most grounded into double play	152 in 1982
Fewest-grounded into double play	91 in 1963
Most left on bases	1239 in 1934
Fewest left on bases	1010 in 1920
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1930
Most putouts	4520 in 1964
Fewest putouts	3993 in 1935
Most assists	2086 in 1904
Fewest assists	1493 in 1948
Most chances accepted	6383 in 1980
Fewest chances accepted	5551 in 1935
Most errors	386 in 1912
Fewest errors	102 in 1987
Most errorless games	91 in 1964
Most consecutive errorless games	10 in 1977
Most double plays	214 in 1956
Fewest double plays	81 in 1912
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	18 (23 double plays), 1941
Most passed balls	32 in 1913
Fewest passed balls	0 in 1931
Highest fielding average	.983 in 1964, 1987
Lowest fielding average	.939 in 1912
Most games won	110 in 1927
Most games lost	103 in 1908
Highest percentage games won	.714 in 1927
Lowest percentage games won	.329 in 1912
Most shutouts won, season	24 in 1951
Most shutouts lost, season	27 in 1914
Most 1-0 games won	6 in 1908, 1968
Most 1-0 games lost	9 in 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	19 in 1947
Most consecutive games lost, season	13 in 1913
Most times league champions	33
Most runs, game	New York 25, Philadelphia 2, May 24, 1936
Most runs, game, by opponent, on road	Cleveland 24, New York 6, July 29, 1928
Most runs, game, by opponent, at home	Detroit 19, New York 1, June 17, 1925 Toronto 19, New York 3, September 10, 1977
Most runs, shutout game	New York 21, Philadelphia 0, Aug. 13, 1939, 2nd game, 8 innings
Most runs shutout game, by opponent	Chicago 15, N.Y. 0, July 15, 1907 Chicago 15, N.Y. 0, May 4, 1950
Most runs, doubleheader shutout	24, New York vs. Philadelphia, September 4, 1944
Longest 1-0 game won	15 innings, New York 1, Philadelphia 0, July 4, 1925, first game
Longest 1-0 game lost	13 innings, Chicago 1, New York 0, July 25, 1914
Most runs, inning	14, N.Y. vs. Washington, July 6, 1920, fifth inning
Most hits, game	30, New York vs. Boston, September 28, 1923
Most home runs, game	8, New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	25 (40 homers), 1941
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made	40 (25 games), 1941
Most total bases, game	53, New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game
Most grand slams, game	2, New York vs. Philadelphia, May 24, 1936 New York at Toronto, June 29, 1987

ALL-TIME YANKEE BATTING RECORDS
INDIVIDUAL

Most years with Yankees	Yogi Berra	18 (1946-63)
	Mickey Mantle	(1951-68)
Most games, season	Bobby Richardson	162 (1961)
	Roy White	162 (1970)
	Chris Chambliss	162 (1978)
	Don Mattingly	162 (1986)
Most at bats, season	Bobby Richardson	692 (1962)
Most runs, season	Babe Ruth	177 (1921)*
Most hits, season	Don Mattingly	238 (1986)
Most singles, season	Willie Keeler	166 (1906)
	Earle Combs	166 (1927)
Most doubles, season	Don Mattingly	53 (1986)
Most triples, season	Earle Combs	23 (1927)
Most home runs, right hander, season	Joe DiMaggio	46 (1937)
Most home runs, left hander, season	Roger Maris	61 (1961)*
	Babe Ruth	60 (1927)*
Most home runs, rookie, season	Joe DiMaggio	29 (1936)*
Most grand slam home runs, season	Don Mattingly	6 (1987)*
Most grand slam home runs, career	Lou Gehrig	23*
Most home runs, season, at home	Babe Ruth	32 (1921) (PG)*
	Lou Gehrig	30 (1934) (YS)
	Roger Maris	30 (1961) (YS)
Most home runs, season, on the road	Babe Ruth	32 (1927)*
Most home runs, one month, right handed	Joe DiMaggio	15 (7/37)
Most home runs, one month, left handed	Babe Ruth	17 (9/27)*
Most total bases, season	Babe Ruth	457 (1921)*
Most sacrifice hits, season	Willie Keeler	42 (1905)
Most sacrifice flies, season	Roy White	17 (1971)†
Most stolen bases, season	Rickey Henderson	87 (1986)
Most caught stealing, season	Ben Chapman	23 (1931)
Most walks, season	Babe Ruth	170 (1923)*
Most strikeouts, season	Bobby Bonds	137 (1975)
Fewest strikeouts, season	Joe Sewell	3 (1932)
Most hit by pitch, season	Don Baylor	24 (1985)
Most runs batted in, season	Lou Gehrig	184 (1931)†
Most consecutive games with a home run	Don Mattingly	8 (1987)*
Most consecutive games with an RBI	Babe Ruth	11 (1931)
Most GWRBI, season	Dave Winfield	21 (1983)
	Don Mattingly	21 (1985)
Highest batting average, season	Babe Ruth	.393 (1923)
Highest slugging average, season	Babe Ruth	.847 (1920)*
Longest hitting streak	Joe DiMaggio	56 (1941)*
Most grounded into double plays, season	Dave Winfield	30 (1983)
Fewest grounded into double plays, season	Mickey Mantle	2 (1961)
	Mickey Rivers	2 (1977)

ALL-TIME YANKEE PITCHING RECORDS
INDIVIDUAL

Most years with Yankees	Whitey Ford	16 (1950, 53-67)
Most games, righthander, season	Pedro Ramos	65 (1965)
	Dooley Womack	65 (1967)
Most games, lefthander, season	Dave Righetti	74 (1985)
	Dave Righetti	74 (1986)
Most games started, season	Jack Chesbro	51 (1904)
Most complete games, season	Jack Chesbro	48 (1904)
Most games finished, RHP, season	Rich Gossage	58 (1980)
Most games finished, LHP, season	Dave Righetti	68 (1986)
Most innings pitched, season	Jack Chesbro	454 (1904)
Most victories, RHP, season	Jack Chesbro	41 (1904)*
Most victories, LHP, season	Lefty Gomez	26 (1934)
Most 20-victory seasons	Bob Shawkey	4
	Lefty Gomez	4
	Red Ruffing	4
Most losses, season	Al Orth	21 (1907)
	Sam Jones	21 (1925)
	Joe Lake	21 (1908)
	Russ Ford	21 (1912)
Highest winning percentage, season	Ron Guidry (25-3)	.893 (1978)
Most consecutive victories, season	Jack Chesbro	14 (1904)
	Whitey Ford	14 (1961)
Most consecutive losses, season	William Hogg	9 (1908)
	Thad Tillotson	9 (1967)
Most saves, lefthander, season	Dave Righetti	46 (1986)*
Most saves, righthander, season	Rich Gossage	33 (1980)
Most walks, lefthander, season	Tommy Byrne	179 (1949)
Most walks, righthander, season	Bob Turley	177 (1955)
Most strikeouts, season	Ron Guidry	248 (1978)
Most strikeouts, 9-inning game	Ron Guidry	18 (6/17/78)
Most strikeouts, extra-inning game	Whitey Ford	15 (4/22/59)
Most shutouts, season	Ron Guidry	9 (1978)
Most 1-0 shutouts won, career	Bob Shawkey	7
Most shutouts lost, season	Bill Zuber	7 (1945)
Most runs allowed, season	Russ Ford	165 (1912)
Most earned runs allowed, season	Sam Jones	127 (1925)
Most hits allowed, season	Jack Chesbro	337 (1904)
Most hit batsmen, season	John Warhop	26 (1909)
Most wild pitches, season	Al Downing	14 (1964)
Most home runs allowed, season	Ralph Terry	40 (1962)
Lowest E.R.A., season, right handed	Spud Chandler	1.64 (1943)
Lowest E.R.A., season, left handed	Ron Guidry	1.74 (1978)

*Major League Record

†American League Record

TOP TEN YANKEES, SINGLE SEASON

At Bats			Runs Scored			Hits			Doubles		
1. Rich'dson	692	1962	Ruth	177	1921	MATTINGLY	238	1986	MATTINGLY	53	1986
2. Clarke	686	1970	Gehrig	167	1936	Combs	231	1927	Gehrig	52	1927
3. Rich'dson	679	1964	Ruth	163	1928	Gehrig	220	1930	MATTINGLY	48	1985
4. MATTINGLY	677	1986	Gehrig	163	1931	Gehrig	218	1927	Gehrig	47	1926
5. Rich'dson	664	1965	Ruth	158	1920	DiMaggio	215	1937	Meusel	47	1927
6. Rich'dson	662	1961	Ruth	158	1927	Rolfe	213	1939	Gehrig	47	1928
7. Crosetti	656	1939	Ruth	151	1923	Gehrig	211	1931	Rolfe	46	1939
8. MATTINGLY	652	1985	DiMaggio	151	1937	MATTINGLY	211	1985	Ruth	45	1923
9. Combs	648	1927	Ruth	150	1930	Gehrig	210	1928	Meusel	45	1928
10. Rolfe	648	1939	Gehrig	149	1927	Gehrig	210	1934	Ruth	44	1921
			Ruth	149	1931				DiMaggio	44	1936
									MATTINGLY	44	1984

Triples			Home Runs			Runs Batted In			Total Bases		
1. Combs	23	1927	Maris	61	1961	Gehrig	184	1931	Ruth	457	1921
2. Combs	22	1930	Ruth	60	1927	Gehrig	175	1927	Gehrig	447	1927
3. Stirnweiss	22	1945	Ruth	59	1921	Gehrig	174	1930	Gehrig	419	1931
4. Cree	22	1911	Ruth	54	1928	Ruth	170	1921	DiMaggio	418	1937
5. Combs	21	1928	Ruth	54	1920	DiMaggio	167	1937	Ruth	417	1927
6. Gehrig	20	1926	Mantle	54	1961	Gehrig	165	1934	Gehrig	410	1931
7. Pipp	19	1924	Mantle	52	1956	Ruth	164	1927	Gehrig	409	1934
8. Gehrig	18	1927	Ruth	49	1930	Ruth	163	1931	Gehrig	403	1936
9. Gehrig	17	1930	Gehrig	49	1934	Gehrig	159	1937	Ruth	399	1923
10. 4 tied	16		Gehrig	49	1936	Ruth	155	1926	Ruth	391	1924
						DiMaggio	155	1948			

Stolen Bases			Walks			Strikeouts (Batter)			Batting Average		
1. HENDERSON	87	1986	Ruth	170	1923	Bonds	137	1975	Ruth	.393	1923
2. HENDERSON	80	1985	Ruth	148	1920	R. Jackson	133	1978	DiMaggio	.381	1939
3. Maisel	74	1914	Mantle	146	1957	R. Jackson	129	1977	Gehrig	.379	1930
4. Chapman	61	1931	Ruth	144	1921	Mantle	126	1959	Ruth	.378	1921
5. Stirnweiss	55	1944	Ruth	144	1926	Mantle	125	1960	Ruth	.378	1924
6. Maisel	51	1915	Ruth	142	1924	R. Jackson	122	1980	Ruth	.376	1920
7. Cree	48	1911	Ruth	138	1927	Mantle	120	1958	Gehrig	.374	1928
8. Fultz	44	1905	Ruth	136	1930	PAGLIARULO	120	1986	Gehrig	.373	1927
9. Rivers	43	1976	Ruth	135	1928	Mantle	111	1952	Ruth	.373	1931
10. Hemphill	42	1908	Gehrig	132	1935	PAGLIARULO	111	1987	Ruth	.372	1925

Hitting Streaks			Games Pitched			Complete Games			Wins		
1. DiMaggio	56	1941	RIGHETTI	74	1985	Chesbro	48	1904	Chesbro	41	1904
2. Peckinpaugh	29	1919	RIGHETTI	74	1986	Powell	38	1904	Orth	27	1908
3. Combs	29	1931	Lyle	72	1977	Orth	36	1906	Mays	27	1921
4. Gordon	29	1942	Lyle	66	1974	Chesbro	33	1903	R. Ford	26	1910
5. Chase	27	1907	Arroyo	65	1961	R. Ford	32	1912	Mays	26	1920
6. Ruth	26	1921	Ramos	65	1965	Mays	30	1921	Bush	26	1922
7. MATTINGLY	24	1986	Womack	65	1967	Hunter	30	1975	Gomez	26	1934
8. DiMaggio	23	1940	Lyle	64	1976	R. Ford	29	1910	GUIDRY	25	1978
9. DiMaggio	22	1937	Gossage	64	1980	Orth	26	1905	W. Ford	25	1961
10. DiMaggio	20	1937	RIGHETTI	64	1984	Mays	26	1920	Chesbro	24	1906
Hassett	20	1942							Shawkey	24	1916
Rivers	20	1976							Pipgras	24	1928
WINFIELD	20	1984							W. Ford	24	1963
MATTINGLY	20	1985									

Shutouts			Strikeouts (Pitcher)			Earned Run Average			Saves		
1. GUIDRY	9	1978	GUIDRY	248	1978	Chandler	1.64	1943	RIGHETTI	46	1986
2. R. Ford	8	1910	Chesbro	239	1904	R. Ford	1.65	1910	Lyle	35	1972
3. W. Ford	8	1964	Downing	217	1964	GUIDRY	1.74	1978	Gossage	33	1980
4. Reynolds	7	1951	Turley	210	1955	Chesbro	1.82	1904	RIGHETTI	31	1984
5. W. Ford	7	1958	R. Ford	209	1910	Vaughn	1.83	1910	RIGHETTI	31	1987
6. Stottlemyre	7	1971	W. Ford	209	1961	Lake	1.88	1909	Gossage	30	1982
7. Stottlemyre	7	1972	Powell	202	1904	Caldwell	1.94	1914	Arroyo	29	1961
8. Hunter	7	1975	GUIDRY	201	1979	W. Ford	2.01	1958	McDaniel	29	1970
9. JOHN, tied	6	1980	Ruffing	194	1937	Cullop	2.05	1916	RIGHETTI	29	1985
12 others									Page	27	1949
10.			Ruffing	190	1932	Bahnsen	2.06	1968	Lyle	27	1973
									Gossage	27	1978

CAPS—Active Yankee Player

LONGEST YANKEE WINNING STREAKS

19 1947
18 1953
16 1926
15 1906
15 1960
14 1941
13 1954
13 1961

LONGEST YANKEE LOSING STREAKS

13 (1 tie) ...1913
12 1908
11 1911
9 .....1912 (twice)
9 1916
9 1945
9 1953
9 1982

NEW YORK YANKEES TWENTY-GAME WINNERS

Year	Pitcher	W	L
1903	Jack Chesbro	21	15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41	12
	Jack Powell	23	19
1906	Albert Orth	27	17
	Jack Chesbro	24	16
1910	Russell Ford	26	6
1911	Russell Ford	22	11
1916	Bob Shawkey	23	14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20	13
1920	Carl Mays	26	11
	Bob Shawkey	20	13
1921	Carl Mays	27	9
1922	Joe Bush	26	7
	Bob Shawkey	20	12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21	8
1924	Herb Pennock	21	9
1926	Herb Pennock	23	11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22	7
1928	George Pipgras	24	13
	Waite Hoyt	23	7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21	9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24	7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26	5
1936	Red Ruffing	20	12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21	11
	Red Ruffing	20	7
1938	Red Ruffing	21	7
1939	Red Ruffing	21	7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21	5
1943	Spud Chandler	20	4
1946	Spud Chandler	20	8
1949	Vic Raschi	21	10
1950	Vic Raschi	21	8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21	9
	Vic Raschi	21	10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20	8
1954	Bob Grim	20	6
1958	Bob Turley	21	7
1961	Whitey Ford	25	4
1962	Ralph Terry	23	12
1963	Whitey Ford	24	7
	Jim Bouton	21	7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20	9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21	12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20	14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20	11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23	14
1978	Ron Guidry	25	3
	Ed Figueroa	20	9
1979	Tommy John	21	9
1980	Tommy John	22	9
1983	Ron Guidry	21	9
1985	Ron Guidry	22	6

THE NO-HITTERS
NO-HIT GAMES BY YANKEE PITCHERS

1910—Thomas L. Hughes, vs. Cleveland, August 30 (9 innings lost in 11th) 0-5
1917—*George A. Mogridge, at Boston, April 24 2-1
1923—Samuel P. Jones, at Philadelphia, September 4 2-0
1938—M. Monte Pearson, vs. Cleveland, August 27 (2nd game) 13-0
1951—Allie P. Reynolds, at Cleveland, July 12 (night) 1-0
Allie P. Reynolds, vs. Boston, September 28 (1st game) 8-0
1956—Don J. Larsen, vs. Brooklyn, October 8 (Fifth Game of World Series—only PERFECT GAME in Series history) 2-0
1983—*David A. Righetti, vs. Boston, July 4 4-0

*Left-handed pitcher.

NO-HIT GAMES PITCHED AGAINST YANKEES

1908—Cy Young, Boston at New York, June 30 8-0
1916—George Foster, Boston vs. New York at Boston, June 21 2-0
1919—Raymond B. Caldwell, Cleveland at New York, September 10 (1st game) 3-0
1946—Robert W. A. Feller, Cleveland at New York, April 30 1-0
1952—Virgil O. Trucks, Detroit at New York, August 25 1-0
1958—James Hoyt Wilhelm, Baltimore vs. New York at Baltimore, September 20. 1-0

ABOUT ONE-HITTERS

Yankee pitchers have hurled 49 one-hitters over the years, the most recent being by Joe Niekro and Al Holland on June 4, 1986 at California in which Gary Pettis had a 2-out double to right off Niekro in the 8th inning. The Yankees won the game, 11-0, with Niekro pitching eight innings and Holland hurling one. Bob Turley and Whitey Ford each hurled 3 one-hitters for the Yanks, and both men participated in a fourth. Luis Tiant, also, pitched 3 for the Yanks. Bob Shawkey, Rip Collins, Lefty Gomez, Vic Raschi and Floyd Bevens, each threw two one-hitters, with one of Bevens' coming in a World Series.

The Yankees have been one-hit 45 times, including once last year, on August 3, 1987 at Cleveland by the Indians' Tom Candiotti. Candiotti issued a walk to Dave Winfield leading off the second inning, but other than that retired every batter he faced through seven innings before Mike Easler led off the eighth inning with a single to right field. Candiotti went on to get the Yankees out in order after that in the eighth and ninth innings to finish with a one-hit, 2-0 win. The Yankees were close to being no-hit on two other occasions. On April 10th in Kansas City, the Royals' Bret Saberhagen had a no-hitter through 7.1 innings before Dan Pasqua doubled with one out in the eighth inning. Wayne Tolleson added a single in the ninth to leave Saberhagen with a two-hit, 13-1 victory. On July 26th at Comiskey Park, Chicago's Richard Dotson retired the first 22 Yankees he faced (covering 7.1 innings) before Mike Pagliarulo ended the no-hitter with a sharp single to right field with one out in the eighth inning. After Mike Easler followed with a double, Dan Pasqua hit a three-run pinch-hit home run to lead the Yankees to an eventual 5-2 win, with Dotson getting the loss.

The Yankees have been one-hit 17 times since they were last no-hit in 1958. Joe Wood, Earl Hamilton, and Nolan Ryan are the only men with a pair of one-hitters against New York, with both of Hamilton's coming in 1913. No-hit pitcher Hoyt Wilhelm also one-hit the Yankees in 1959.

Horace Clarke and Don Mattingly are the only Yankees to twice serve as spoilers. Clarke had the only hit in no-hit bids by Jim Palmer and Joe Niekro. In 1970 Clarke broke up three no-hitters in the 9th inning in one month, two of which wound up being more than one-hitters. On May 2, 1984 Mattingly ruined a perfect game at Chicago for LaMarr Hoyt with a wind-blown single in the 7th inning and two years ago broke up Moose Haas' no-hit bid.

Of recent vintage, Bob Ojeda of Boston took a no-hit into the 9th inning at Yankee Stadium 9/12/81 only to have Rick Cerone leadoff with a double followed by a Dave Winfield double.

YANKEE ALL-TIME PACE-SETTERS

BATTING CHAMPIONS

Babe Ruth 1924
Lou Gehrig 1934
Joe DiMaggio 1939, 1940
Geo. Stirnweiss 1945
Mickey Mantle 1956
Don Mattingly 1984

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Wally Pipp 1916, 1917
Babe Ruth 1920, 1921, 1923
1924, 1926, 1927
1928, 1929, 1930, 1931
Bob Meusel 1925
Lou Gehrig 1931, 1934, 1936
Joe DiMaggio 1937, 1948
Nick Etten 1944
Mickey Mantle 1955, 1956, 1958, 1960
Roger Maris 1961
Graig Nettles 1976
Reggie Jackson 1980

A. L. ROOKIE OF YEAR AWARDS

Gil McDougald, 3b 1951
Bob Grim, p 1954
Tony Kubek, inf-of 1957
Tom Tresh, ss-of 1962
Stan Bahnsen, p 1968
Thurman Munson, c 1970
Dave Righetti, p 1981

R.B.I. LEADERS

Wally Pipp 1916
Babe Ruth 1920, 1921, 1923
1926, 1928
Bob Meusel 1925
Lou Gehrig 1927, 1928, 1930
1931, 1934
Joe DiMaggio 1941, 1948
Nick Etten 1945
Mickey Mantle 1956
Roger Maris 1960, 1961
Don Mattingly 1985

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

Babe Ruth 1923
Lou Gehrig 1927, 1936
Joe DiMaggio 1939, 1941, 1947
Joe Gordon 1942
Spud Chandler 1943
Phil Rizzuto 1950
Yogi Berra 1951, 1954, 1955
Mickey Mantle 1956, 1957, 1962
Roger Maris 1960, 1961
Elston Howard 1963
Thurman Munson 1976
Don Mattingly 1985

CY YOUNG AWARD

Bob Turley 1958
Whitey Ford 1961
Sparkey Lyle 1977
Ron Guidry 1978

OUTSTANDING YANKEE BATTING FEATS

FOUR HOME RUNS ONE GAME

Lou Gehrig 6/3/32

THREE HOME RUNS ONE GAME

Tony Lazzeri 1927, 1936
Lou Gehrig 1927, 1929, 1930
Babe Ruth 1930
Babe Ruth (World Series) 1926, 1928
Ben Chapman 1932
Joe DiMaggio 1937, 1948, 1950
Bill Dickey 1939
Charlie Kerr 1940
Johnny Mize 1950
Mickey Mantle 1955
Tom Tresh 1965
Bobby Murcer 1970, 1973
Cliff Johnson 1977
Reggie Jackson (World Series) 1977

HOME RUN, FIRST M.L. AT BAT

John Miller 1966

SWITCH-HITTING HR, ONE GAME

Mickey Mantle ..... *10 times
Roy White ..... 5 times
Tom Tresh ..... 3 times
Roy Smalley ..... 1 time

HOME RUN, FIRST TWO M.L. GAMES

Joe Lefebvre 1980

TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Lou Gehrig 1934
Mickey Mantle 1956

TWO HOME RUNS ONE INNING

Joe DiMaggio 1936
Joe Pepitone 1962
Cliff Johnson 1977

FOUR CONSECUTIVE HOME RUNS

Lou Gehrig 1932
John Blanchard 1961
Mickey Mantle 1962
Bobby Murcer 1970

TWO CONSECUTIVE PINCH HRs

Ray Caldwell 1915
Charlie Keller 1948
John Blanchard 1961
Ray Barker 1965

200 HITS ROOKIE SEASON

Earle Combs ..... (203) 1925
Joe DiMaggio ..... (206) 1936

SIX HITS ONE GAME

Myril Hoag ..... 6/6/34 (1st game)

CENTERFIELD BLEACHER HOME RUNS, NEW YANKEE STADIUM

Singleton, Baltimore 1977
Jackson, New York (World Series) 1977
Jackson, New York 1981
Greenwell, Boston 1987

NEW YORK YANKEE A.L. BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Yankee	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1924	Babe Ruth	.378*	153	529	143*	200	39	7	46*	121
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363*	154	579	128	210	40	6	49*	165*
1939	Joe DiMaggio	.381*	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126
1940	Joe DiMaggio	.352*	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133
1945	George Stirnweiss	.309*	152	632*	107*	195*	32	22*	10	64
1956	Mickey Mantle	.353*	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*
1984	Don Mattingly	.343*	153	603	91	207*	44*	2	23	110

NEW YORK YANKEES SINGLE GAME RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS
11 Bobby Richardson 6/24/62 (22 innings)

RUNS
5 Eleven times, last by Bobby Murcer 6/3/72

HITS
6 Myril Hoag 6/6/34

DOUBLES
4 Johnny Lindell 8/17/44
4 Jim Mason 7/8/74

TRIPLES
3 Hal Chase 8/30/06
3 Earle Combs 9/22/27
3 Joe DiMaggio 8/28/38

HOME RUNS
4 Lou Gehrig 6/3/32

TOTAL BASES
16 Lou Gehrig 6/3/32

RBI's
11 Tony Lazzeri 5/24/36

GRAND SLAMS
2 Tony Lazzeri 5/24/36

RINGTHEBELL.ORG on Archive.org

WALKS
15 Boardwalk Brown 7/12/14

STRIKEOUTS
18 Ron Guidry 6/17/78

STOLEN BASES
4 Birdie Cree 9/28/11
4 Hal Chase 9/28/11
4 Guy Zinn 8/15/12
4 Fritz Maisel 4/17/14
4 Charlie Mullin 8/16/14
4 Fritz Maisel 4/17/15
4 Frank Gilhooley 6/28/16
4 Frank Baker 5/17/17
4 Rickey Henderson 6/26/85
4 Rickey Henderson 5/3/87

CAUGHT STEALING
3 Fritz Maisel 4/26/16
3 Lee Magee 6/29/16

WALKS
5 Harry Hemphill 8/3/11
5 Roger Peckinpaugh 6/2/19
5 Whitey Witt 7/2/24
5 Lou Gehrig 8/27/35
5 Ben Chapman 5/24/36
5 Hersh Martin 9/1/45

STRIKEOUTS
5 Johnny Broaca 6/25/34

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS
3 Eddie Robinson 5/30/55

SACRIFICE FLIES
3 Bob Meusel 9/15/26
3 Don Mattingly 5/3/86

PITCHING

BALKS
4 Vic Raschi 5/3/50

CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS
8 Ron Davis 5/4/81

NEW YORK YANKEES 200 HIT CLUB

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.378	540	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.393	522	205
1924	Babe Ruth	.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	648*	231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363*	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	213*
1944	George Stirnweiss	.319	643	205*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	692*	209*
1984	Don Mattingly	.343*	603	207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	238*

NEW YORK YANKEES MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF-1B	152	522	151*	205	45	13	41*	130°	.393	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	24	1B	155*	584	149	218	52*	18	47	175*	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	33	1B	155°	579	167	205	37	7	49*	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	.381*	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	27	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	125*	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28*

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	36	RHP	30 253	20*	4	.833*	197	62	46	134	54	1.64*

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1947	Joe DiMaggio	33	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	26	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13°
1954	Yogi Berra	29	C-3B	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	30	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13*
1956	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*	.353*	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	26	OF	144	474	121*	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	26	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	27	OF	161	590	132°	159	16	4	61*	142*	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	31	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	29	C-OF-DH	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	24	1B	159	652	107	211	48*	3	35	145*	.324	7

*LEAGUE LEADER °TIED FOR LEAGUE LEAD

YANKEE ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS (1933 to 1987)

1933—Chapman, of; Dickey, c; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Lazzeri, 2b; Ruth, of.
1934—Chapman, of; Dickey, c; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Ruffing, p; Ruth, of.
1935—Chapman, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p.
1936—Crosetti, ss; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Pearson, p; Selkirk, of.
1937—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Murphy, p; Rolfe, 3b.
1938—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Rolfe, 3b; Ruffing, p.
1939—Crosetti, ss; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gomez, p; Gordon, 2b; Murphy, p; Rolfe, 3b; Ruffing, p; Selkirk, of.
1940—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Pearson, p; Rolfe, 3b; Ruffing, p.
1941—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Ruffing, p; Russo, p.
1942—Bonham, p; Chandler, p; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Henrich, of; Rizzuto, ss; Rosar, c; Ruffing, p.
1943—Bonham, p; Chandler, p; Dickey, c; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Lindell, of.
1944—Borowy, p; Hemsley, c; Page, p.
1945—NO GAME
1946—Chandler, p; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Stirnweiss, 3b.
1947—Chandler, p; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, of; Johnson, 3b; McQuinn, 1b; Page, p; Robinson, c; Shea, p; Keller, of.
1948—Berra, c; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, of; McQuinn, 1b; Page, p; Raschi, p.
1949—Berra, c; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, of; Raschi, p; Reynolds, p.
1950—Berra, c; Byrne, p; Coleman, 2b; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, 1b; Raschi, p; Reynolds, p.; Rizzuto, ss.
1951—Berra, c; DiMaggio, of; Lopat, p; Rizzuto, ss.
1952—Bauer, of; Berra, c; Mantle, of; Raschi, p; Reynolds, p; Rizzuto, ss; McDougald, 2b.
1953—Bauer, of; Berra, c; Mantle, of; Mize, 1b; Reynolds, p; Rizzuto, ss; Sain, p.
1954—Bauer, of; Berra, c; Ford, p; Mantle, of; Noren, of; Reynolds, p.
1955—Berra, c; Ford, p; Mantle, of; Turley, p.
1956—Berra, c; Ford, p; Kucks, p; Mantle, of; Martin, 2b; McDougald,ss.
1957—Berra, c; Grim, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; McDougald, ss; Richardson, 2b; Shantz, p; Skowron, 1b.
1958—Berra, c; Duren, p; Ford, p; Howard, c; Kubek, inf; Mantle, of; McDougald, 2b; Skowron, 1b; Turley, p.
1959—Berra, c; Duren, p; Ford, p; Mantle, of; McDougald, ss; Richardson, 2b; Skowron, 1b; Howard, c; Kubek, ss.
1960—Berra, c; Coates, p; Ford, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Maris, of; Skowron, 1b.
1961—Arroyo, p; Berra, of; Ford, p; Howard, c; Kubek, ss; Mantle, of; Maris, of; Skowron, 1b.
1962—Berra, c; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Maris, of; Richardson, 2b; Terry, p; Tresh, ss.
1963—Bouton, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Pepitone, 1b; Richardson, 2b; Tresh, of.
1964—Ford, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Pepitone, 1b; Richardson, 2b.
1965—Howard, c; Mantle, of; Pepitone, 1b; Richardson, 2b; Stottlemyre, p.
1966—Richardson, 2b; Stottlemyre, p.
1967—Downing, p; Mantle, 1b.
1968—Mantle, 1b; Stottlemyre, p.
1969—Stottlemyre, p; White, of.
1970—Peterson, p; Stottlemyre, p; White, of.
1971—Munson, c; Murcer, of.
1972—Murcer, of.
1973—Lyle, p; Munson, c; Murcer, of.
1974—Munson, c; Murcer, of.
1975—Bonds, of; Hunter, p; Munson, c; Nettles, 3b.
1976—Chambliss, 1b; Hunter, p; Lyle, p; Munson, c; Randolph, 2b; Rivers, of.
1977—Jackson, of; Lyle, p; Munson, c; Nettles, 3b; Randolph, 2b.
1978—Gossage, p; Guidry, p; Nettles, 3b.
1979—Guidry, p; Jackson, of; John, p; Nettles, 3b.
1980—Dent, ss; Gossage, p; Jackson, of; John, p; Nettles, 3b; Randolph, 2b
1981—Davis, p; Dent, ss; Gossage, p; Jackson, of; Randolph, 2b; Winfield, of.
1982—Gossage, p; Guidry, p; Winfield, of.
1983—Guidry, p; Winfield, of.
1984—Niekro, p; Mattingly, 1b; Winfield, of.
1985—Henderson, of; Mattingly, 1b; Winfield, of.
1986—Henderson, of; Mattingly, 1b; Righetti, p; Winfield, of.
1987—Henderson, of; Mattingly, 1b; Randolph, 2b; Righetti, p; Winfield, of.

The Yankees (then Highlanders), played their first game on April 22, 1903 in Washington, losing 3-1 before 11,950 fans. The first lineup was: Lefty Davis (lf), Willie Keeler (rf), Dave Fultz (cf), Jimmy Williams (2b), John Ganzel (1b), Wid Conroy (3b), Herman Long (ss), Jack O'Connor (c) and Jack Chesbro (p).

ALL-STAR GAMES IN YANKEE STADIUM

July 11, 1939
NL 001 000 000 - 1 7 1
AL 000 210 000 - 3 6 1
Derringer, Lee (4), Fette (7) & Lombardi.
Ruffing, Bridges (4), Feller (6) & Dickey

WP-Bridges; LP-Lee
HR-DiMaggio.
Att-62,892

July 13, 1960 (2nd game)
NL 021 000 102 - 6 10 0
AL 000 000 000 - 0 8 0
Law, Podres (3), Williams (5), Jackson (7), Henry (8), McDaniel (9) & Crandall, Bailey, Burgess.
Ford, Wynn (4), Staley (5), Lary (8), Bell (9) & Berra, Lollar.

WP-Law; LP-Ford
HR-Mathews, Mays, Musial, Boyer
Att-38,362

July 19, 1977
NL 401 000 020 - 7 9 1
AL 000 002 102 - 5 8 0
Sutton, LaVelle (4), Seaver (6), R. Reuschel (8), Gossage (9) & Bench, Simmons, Stearns.
Palmer, Kern (3), Eckersley (4), LaRoche (6), Campbell (7), Lyle (8) & Fisk, Wynegar.

WP-Sutton; LP-Palmer
HR-Morgan, Luzinski, Garvey, Scott.
Att-56,683

YANKEES ON SPORTING NEWS ALL-STAR TEAMS

Selected at Conclusion of Season

1926—Ruth, Pennock
1927—Ruth, Gehrig
1928—Ruth, Gehrig, Hoyt
1929—Ruth
1930—Ruth
1931—Gehrig, Ruth
1932—Lazzori, Dickey
1933—Dickey
1934—Gehrig, Gomez
1936—Gehrig, Dickey
1937—Gehrig, DiMaggio, Rolfe, Ruffing
1938—Rolfe, DiMaggio, Dickey, Ruffing
1939—Gordon, DiMaggio, Rolfe, Dickey Ruffing
1940—Gordon, DiMaggio
1941—Gordon, DiMaggio, Dickey
1942—Gordon, DiMaggio, Bonham
1943—Johnson, Chandler
1945—Stirnweiss
1946—A. Robinson
1947—DiMaggio
1948—DiMaggio
1949—Rizzuto, Henrich, Page
1950—Rizzuto, Berra, Raschi
1951—Rizzuto, Reynolds
1952—Rizzuto, Mantle, Berra, Reynolds
1954—Berra
1955—Ford
1956—Mantle, Berra, Ford
1957—Mantle, McDougald, Berra
1958—Turley
1960—Skowron, Maris
1961—Richardson, Kubek, Mantle, Maris, Howard, Ford
1962—Richardson, Tresh, Mantle, Terry
1963—Richardson, Pepitone, Howard, Ford
1964—Richardson, Mantle, Howard
1965—Richardson, Stottlemyre
1966—Richardson
1971—Murcer
1972—Murcer
1973—Munson, Murcer
1974—Munson
1975—Munson, Nettles
1976—Munson, Chambliss, Rivers
1977—Nettles, Randolph
1978—Guidry, Nettles
1980—Randolph, Jackson, Cerone, John
1981—Guidry
1982—Winfield
1983—Guidry, Winfield
1984—Mattingly, Winfield
1985—Baylor, Guidry, Henderson, Mattingly
1986—Mattingly, Righetti
1987—Mattingly, Randolph

BABE RUTH AWARD WINNERS

(World Series MVP)

1949	Joe Page	1958	Elston Howard
1950	Jerry Coleman	1961	Whitey Ford
1951	Phil Rizzuto	1962	Ralph Terry
1952	Johnny Mize	1977	Reggie Jackson
1953	Billy Martin	1978	Bucky Dent
1956	Don Larsen		

The Yankees were the first team to wear uniform numbers regularly (1929), and their numbers have always been a source of fascination. More numbers are retired than on any other team . . . Did you know that Joe DiMaggio was #9 as a rookie? Yogi Berra was #35? Mickey Mantle #6? Whitey Ford #19? Thurman Munson #28? Billy Martin #12? Current Yankees who wore other numbers are Don Mattingly #46, Mike Pagliarulo #6, #46 and Dave Righetti #56.

1988 NEW YORK YANKEES ROSTER

MANAGER: Billy Martin (1)
COACHES: Clete Boyer (40), Chris Chambliss (50), Mike Ferraro (34), Art Fowler (42), George Mitterwald (48), Jeff Torborg (44)
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Harvey Greene **TEAM TRAINERS:** Gene Monahan, Steve Donohue

No.	Pitchers (18)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ML Ser
27	ALLEN, Neil	R	R	6-2	190	1/24/58	Kansas City, KS	Sarasota, FL	Daytona	0-0	2.00	4	4	0	0	18.0	17	7	17	
									Chicago (AL)	0-7	7.07	15	10	0	0	49.2	74	26	26	
									New York (AL)	0-1	3.65	8	1	0	0	24.2	23	10	16	9.000
45	CANDELARIA, John	R	L	6-6	225	11/06/53	Brooklyn, NY	Laguna Hills, CA	California	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	116.2	127	20	74	
									New York (NL)	2-0	5.84	3	3	0	0	12.1	17	3	10	12.117
56	CARRENO, Amalio	R	R	6-0	170	4/11/64	Chacachacare, VEN	Esparta, VEN	Prince William	5-2	3.03	26	4	2	2	62.1	53	30	49	
									Albany	0-3	7.88	9	3	0	1	24.0	32	15	18	
									Columbus	1-1	7.79	11	0	0	1	17.1	26	5	11	0.000
38	CLEMENTS, Pat	R	L	6-0	180	2/02/62	McCloud, CA	Chico, CA	Columbus	1-0	3.79	4	2	0	0	19.0	19	2	7	
									New York (AL)	3-3	4.95	55	0	0	7	80.0	91	30	36	3.000
36	DOTSON, Richard	R	R	6-0	204	1/10/59	Cincinnati, OH	Sarasota, FL	Chicago (AL)	11-12	4.17	31	31	2	0	211.1	201	86	114	8.031
57	EVERS, Troy	R	R	6-4	205	2/04/64	Kaukauna, WI	Appleton, WI	Ft. Lauderdale	13-5	3.05	24	22	7	0	147.2	126	52	60	0.000
47	FILSON, Pete	S	L	6-2	185	9/28/58	Darby, PA	Orlando, FL	Columbus	12-4	3.73	22	22	4	0	135.0	153	43	73	
									New York (AL)	1-0	3.27	7	2	0	0	22.0	26	9	10	3.125
51	GUANTE, Cecilio	R	R	6-3	205	2/01/60	Jacagua, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	New York (AL)	3-2	5.73	23	0	0	1	44.0	42	20	46	5.063
35	GUETTERMAN, Lee	L	L	6-8	225	11/22/58	Chattanooga, TN	Bellevue, WA	Calgary	5-1	2.86	16	2	1	1	44.0	41	17	29	
									Seattle	11-4	3.81	25	17	2	0	113.1	117	35	42	1.152
49	GUIDRY, Ron	L	L	5-11	160	8/28/50	Lafayette, LA	Lafayette, LA	Ft. Lauderdale	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	6.0	4	1	7	
									Columbus	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	3	2	3	
									New York (AL)	5-8	3.67	22	17	2	0	117.2	111	38	96	11.139
41	HUDSON, Charles	R	R	6-3	185	3/16/59	Ennis, TX	Cherry Hill, NJ	Columbus	0-2	5.93	5	2	0	1	13.2	22	5	13	
									New York (AL)	11-7	3.61	35	16	6	0	154.2	137	57	100	4.125
25	JOHN, Tommy	R	L	6-3	200	5/22/43	Terre Haute, IN	Cresskill, NJ	New York (AL)	13-6	4.03	33	33	3	0	187.2	212	47	63	23.098
28	LEITER, Al	L	L	6-3	210	10/23/65	Toms River, NJ	Pine Beach, NJ	Albany	3-3	3.35	15	14	2	0	78.0	64	37	71	
									Columbus	1-4	6.17	5	5	0	0	23.1	21	15	23	
									New York (AL)	2-2	6.35	4	4	0	0	22.2	24	15	28	0.025
69	PARKER, Clay	R	R	6-1	185	12/19/62	Columbia, LA	Grayson, LA	Chattanooga	7-5	2.73	16	16	5	0	112.0	103	14	60	
									Calgary	8-1	2.93	12	12	4	0	86.0	78	28	27	
									Seattle	0-0	10.57	3	1	0	0	7.2	15	4	8	0.023
26	RHODEN, Rick	R	R	6-4	203	5/16/53	Boynton Beach, FL	Woodland Hills, CA	New York (AL)	16-10	3.86	30	29	4	0	181.2	184	61	107	12.147
19	RIGHETTI, Dave	L	L	6-4	210	11/28/58	San Jose, CA	San Jose, CA	New York (AL)	8-6	3.51	60	0	0	31	95.0	95	44	77	6.151
33	SHIELDS, Steve	R	R	6-5	230	11/30/58	Gadsden, AL	Gadsden, AL	Calgary	3-2	2.25	16	0	0	4	24.0	16	11	15	
									Seattle	2-0	6.60	20	0	0	3	30.0	43	12	22	1.057
43	STODDARD, Tim	R	R	6-7	253	1/24/53	East Chicago, IN	Barrington, IL	New York (AL)	4-3	3.50	57	0	0	8	92.2	83	30	78	9.088

No.	Catchers (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML Ser
6	CERONE, Rick	R	R	5-11	195	5/19/54	Newark, NJ	Cresskill, NJ	New York (AL)	.243	113	284	28	69	12	1	4	23	30	46	0	11.026
12	SKINNER, Joel	R	R	6-4	204	2/21/61	La Jolla, CA	San Diego, CA	Columbus	.242	49	178	19	43	10	2	6	27	10	44	0	
									New York (AL)	.137	64	139	9	19	4	0	3	14	8	46	0	2.103
11	SLAUGHT, Don	R	R	6-1	190	9/11/58	Long Beach, CA	Arlington, TX	Texas	.224	95	237	25	53	15	2	8	16	24	51	0	5.090

No.	Infielders (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML Ser
60	ALVAREZ, Chris	L	R	6-0	185	12/05/65	Las Villas, CUBA	Miami, FL	Albany	.305	62	233	44	71	16	1	9	37	27	21	3	
									Columbus	.203	19	64	9	13	1	0	0	2	7	10	0	0.000
53	DESTRADE, Orestes	S	R	6-4	220	5/08/62	Havana, CUBA	Miami, FL	Columbus	.256	135	465	76	119	26	3	25	81	79	118	0	
									New York (AL)	.263	9	19	5	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0.025
23	MATTINGLY, Don	L	L	6-0	175	4/20/61	Evansville, IN	Tenafly, NJ	New York (AL)	.327	141	569	93	186	38	2	30	115	51	38	1	4.163
20	MEACHAM, Bobby	R	R	6-1	180	8/25/60	Los Angeles, CA	Glen Rock, NJ	Columbus	.273	40	154	28	42	5	3	3	23	26	24	10	
									New York, (AL)	.271	77	203	28	55	11	1	5	21	19	33	6	3.051
13	PAGLIARULO, Mike	L	R	6-2	195	6/15/60	Medford, MA	Melrose, MA	New York (AL)	.234	150	522	76	122	26	3	32	87	53	111	1	3.086
30	RANDOLPH, Willie	R	R	5-11	170	7/06/54	Holly Hill, SC	Franklin Lakes, NJ	New York (AL)	.305	120	449	96	137	24	2	7	67	82	25	11	12.064
46	ROYSTER, Jerry	R	R	6-0	170	10/18/52	Sacramento, CA	San Diego, CA	Chicago (AL)	.240	55	154	25	37	11	0	7	23	19	28	2	
									New York (AL)	.357	18	42	1	15	2	0	0	4	4	4	2	12.109
17	SANTANA, Rafael	R	R	6-1	160	1/31/58	La Romana, DR	La Romana, DR	New York (NL)	.255	139	439	41	112	21	2	5	44	29	57	1	3.168
2	TOLLESON, Wayne	S	R	5-9	160	9/22/55	Spartanburg, SC	Spartanburg, SC	New York (AL)	.221	121	349	48	77	4	0	1	22	43	72	5	5.131
55	VELARDE, Randy	R	R	6-0	185	11/24/62	Midland, TX	Midland, TX	Albany	.316	71	263	40	83	20	2	7	32	25	47	8	
									Columbus	.319	49	185	21	59	10	6	5	33	14	36	8	
									New York (AL)	.182	8	22	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0.046

No.	Outfielders (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML Ser
54	BUHNER, Jay	R	R	6-3	205	8/13/64	Louisville, KY	Houston, TX	Columbus	.279	134	502	83	140	23	1	31	85	55	124	4	
									New York (AL)	.227	7	22	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	6	0	0.025
21	CLARK, Jack	R	R	6-3	205	11/10/55	New Brighton, PA	St. Louis, MO	St. Louis	.286	131	419	93	120	23	1	35	106	136	139	1	11.052
24	HENDERSON, Rickey	R	L	5-10	195	12/25/58	Chicago, IL	Oakland, CA	New York (AL)	.291	95	358	78	104	17	3	17	37	80	52	41	8.101
39	KELLY, Roberto	R	R	6-4	185	10/01/64	Panama City, PAN.	Panama City, PAN.	Columbus	.278	118	471	77	131	19	8	13	62	33	116	51	
									New York (AL)	.269	23	52	12	14	3	0	1	7	5	15	9	0.042
22	WARD, Gary	R	R	6-2	202	12/06/53	Los Angeles, CA	Perris, CA	New York (AL)	.248	146	529	65	131	22	1	16	78	33	101	9	7.052
18	WASHINGTON, Claudell	L	L	6-2	195	8/31/54	Los Angeles, CA	Orinda, CA	New York (AL)	.279	102	312	42	87	17	0	9	44	27	54	10	13.090
31	WINFIELD, Dave	R	R	6-6	220	10/03/51	St. Paul, MN	Teaneck, NJ	New York (AL)	.275	156	575	83	158	22	1	27	97	76	96	5	14.105

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

No.	Pitchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ML Ser
58	FULTON, Bill	R	R	6-3	195	10/22/63	Pittsburgh, PA	Pittsburgh, PA	Columbus	7-8	4.37	31	19	3	0	144.2	179	30	73	
									NEW YORK (AL)	1-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	4.2	9	1	2	0.025
61	KINNUNEN, Mike	L	L	6-1	205	4/1/58	Seattle, WA	Seattle, WA	Rochester	6-4	1.75	48	0	0	16	67.0	48	36	33	
									BALTIMORE	0-0	4.95	18	0	0	0	20.0	27	16	14	1.042
52	NIELSEN, Scott	R	R	6-1	190	12/18/58	Salt Lake City, UT	Salt Lake City, UT	Hawaii	3-4	3.97	10	10	3	0	68.0	74	30	21	
									CHICAGO (AL)	3-5	6.24	19	7	1	2	66.1	83	25	23	1.011
67	SPECK, Cliff	R	R	6-2	180	8/8/56	Portland, OR	Rochester, NY	Richmond	1-9	6.30	20	13	1	0	80.0	88	39	70	
									Columbus	1-1	2.52	8	2	1	0	25.0	25	11	15	0.000

No.	Catchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML Ser
65	GEREN, Bob	R	R	6-3	205	9/22/61	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA	Albany	.221	78	213	33	47	7	2	11	31	21	42	1	
									Columbus	.150	5	20	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	9	0	0.000
59	LYDEN, Mitch	R	R	6-3	200	12/14/64	Portland, OR	Beaverton, OR	Columbus	.220	29	100	7	22	3	0	0	8	4	22	1	
									Albany	.253	71	233	25	59	12	2	8	36	11	47	0	0.000

No.	Infielders	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML Ser
72	ESPINOZA, Alvaro	R	R	6-0	170	2/19/62	Valencia, VEN	Valencia, VEN	Portland	.275	91	291	28	80	3	2	4	28	12	37	2	0.000
68	MEULENS, Hensley	R	R	6-3	190	6/23/67	Curacoa, Ant.	Curacoa, Ant.	Prince William	.300	116	430	76	129	23	2	28	103	53	124	14	
									Ft. Lauderdale	.172	17	58	2	10	3	0	0	2	7	25	0	0.000
63	MORONKO, Jeff	R	R	6-2	190	8/17/60	Houston, TX	Pasadena, TX	Columbus	.245	100	347	52	85	17	8	13	56	40	79	17	
									NEW YORK (AL)	.091	7	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0.049
62	MORRIS, Hal	L	L	6-4	200	4/9/65	Fort Rucker, AL	Munster, IN	Albany	.326	135	530	65	173	31	4	5	73	36	43	7	0.000
76	SCOTT, Dick	R	R	6-1	172	7/19/62	Ellsworth, ME	Ellsworth, ME	Columbus	.199	51	166	14	33	6	0	2	15	9	33	0	
									Albany	.231	18	65	10	15	3	1	0	7	7	16	0	0.000

No.	Outfielder	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML Ser
64	WARD, Turner	S	R	6-2	185	4/11/65	Orlando, FL	Saraland, AL	Ft. Lauderdale	.294	130	493	83	145	15	2	7	55	64	83	25	0.000

#3—BABE RUTH

Born, February 6, 1895, died, August 16, 1948. Threw and batted left-handed, Boston-New York, A.L.; Boston, N.L., 1914-1935. The greatest drawing card, the Yankees' greatest home run hitter, an outstanding pitcher and the most colorful figure in the history of baseball. Hit 714 home runs in addition to 15 World Series homers. The "Babe" compiled a lifetime average of .342, won 92 games as a pitcher and played in 10 World Series during his action-packed 22 years. Elected to Hall of Fame 1936.

#4—LOU GEHRIG

Born, June 19, 1903, died, June 2, 1941. Threw and batted lefthanded. New York Yankees 1923-1939. The "Iron-Horse" played in 2130 consecutive games, a virtually unapproachable record, hit 493 home runs, 10 World Series homers, compiled a lifetime average of .340, was named the American League's Most Valuable Player 3 times, and amassed more than a score of major and league records. Elected to Hall of Fame 1939.

#5—JOE DIMAGGIO

Born, November 25, 1914. Threw and batted righthanded. New York Yankees 1936-1951. The "Yankee Clipper" considered the greatest centerfielder of modern baseball, hit in 56 consecutive games, a major league record, in 1941; hit 361 home runs, 8 World Series homers, compiled a lifetime average of .325, was named the American League's Most Valuable Player three times and holder of numerous batting and World Series records. Elected to Hall of Fame 1955.

#7—MICKEY MANTLE

Born, October 20, 1931. Switch-hitter threw right. New York Yankees, 1951-68. The most popular player of his era, a man cheered in every ballpark he played in. Winner of the Triple Crown in 1956. Led league in home runs four times, ending career with 536, third highest in history at the time. Holds record for most World Series homers with 18, accomplished in 12 World Series. Selected for 20 All-Star Games. 3 times MVP (1956-57-62). Won Hickock Belt in 1956. Played more games (2401) than any Yankee despite injury plagued career. Elected to Hall of Fame 1974.

JOE DIMAGGIO'S HITTING STREAK

Starting on Thursday, May 15, 1941 in Yankee Stadium and continuing until Thursday night, July 17 in Cleveland's Municipal Stadium, where he was finally stopped by pitchers Al Smith and Jim Bagby, DiMaggio piled up this amazing mark:

Consecutive games hit safely	56	Home Runs	15
At bats	223	Triples	4
Hits	91	Doubles	16
Average for streak	.408	Singles	56
Total bases for streak	160	Strikeouts	7
Runs scored	56	Bases on Balls	21
RBIs	55	Hit by pitcher	2

DID YOU KNOW . . . that the Yankees have won four games by forfeit . . . July 2, 1906, the Yankees were awarded the second game of a doubleheader at Philadelphia when they were leading 5-1 in the ninth and the crowd moved out onto the field . . . later that same year at New York vs Philadelphia, the Yankees again won by forfeit when the A's, protesting a play on which the Yankees tied the score 3-3 in ninth, refused to take the field after a lengthy argument with the umpire . . . on June 13, 1924 at Detroit, the Yankees won by forfeit after leading 10-6 going into the ninth inning when a beanball incident resulted in a bench and stand clearing fight . . . finally on September 30, 1971 at Washington the Yankees were losing 7-5 in the ninth when the fans, knowing it was the last game of the season and that the team would move to Texas for the next season, poured onto the field and began tearing it up for souvenirs.

GREAT GAMES . . .Myrl Hoag had six singles in a game, June 6, 1934, Johnny Lindell (8/17/44) and Jim Mason (7/8/74) had four doubles in a game. Hal Chase (8/30/06), Earle Combs (9/22/27) and Joe DiMaggio (8/27/38) had three triples in a game. Lou Gehrig had 16 total bases on June 3, 1932. Tony Lazzeri drove in 11 runs on 5/24/36; ten Yankees have had eight RBI in a game, most recently Elston Howard (8/19/62). Nine Yankees have had five walks in a game, most recently Maris (5/22/62). Eleven Yankees have scored five runs in a game, most recently Bobby Murcer (6/3/72).

1987 FINAL SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alvarez	.333	6	12	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Buhner	.000	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0
Cerone	.317	17	41	7	13	1	0	3	6	0	2	4	0
Cotto	.281	20	32	5	9	2	1	1	4	0	2	5	2
Destrade	.208	13	24	4	5	0	1	1	4	0	3	5	0
Espino	.250	11	12	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Geren	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Henderson	.271	21	70	12	19	3	0	4	9	3	12	5	3
Hughes	.320	14	25	4	8	1	1	1	5	0	1	3	0
Kelly	.455	10	11	4	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	0
Kittle	.325	16	40	7	13	4	0	3	11	1	5	7	0
Little	.091	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lombardi	.111	9	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Lyden	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Mattingly	.313	22	80	13	25	5	0	1	12	0	7	2	0
Meacham	.278	16	36	5	10	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	0
Moronko	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pagliarulo	.319	23	72	18	23	3	0	8	18	2	13	13	1
Pasqua	.259	24	81	15	21	0	0	8	19	2	10	24	0
Randolph	.270	19	63	11	17	6	0	1	8	1	5	1	0
Sakata	.302	19	43	5	13	3	1	0	10	0	3	7	0
Skinner	.174	15	46	5	8	2	0	2	10	1	4	8	0
Tolleson	.340	19	53	14	18	1	0	0	5	0	9	8	1
Turner	.125	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ward	.358	22	81	17	29	5	1	5	15	2	5	7	1
Washington	.352	18	54	7	19	1	0	1	2	1	0	5	3
Winfield	.274	22	73	17	20	5	0	6	16	0	8	13	2
Zuvella	.208	19	24	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
Yankees	.288	29	1028	179	296	46	5	47	167	13	101	145	13
Opponents	.293	29	1018	172	298	51	8	32	163	13	98	122	35

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Armstrong	0-1	1.08	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	7	6	1	9	8
Arnsberg	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	2	4
Clements	0-0	2.81	9	0	0	0	1	16.0	14	6	5	2	5
Filson	1-2	3.86	6	2	0	0	0	16.1	17	8	7	7	4
Fulton	0-0	8.31	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	7	4	4	7	2
Guante	0-0	8.27	12	0	0	0	1	16.1	23	16	15	5	15
Holland	1-0	0.73	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	12	6	1	3	3
Hudson	0-1	3.18	5	3	0	0	0	17.0	13	7	6	9	16
John	3-2	4.18	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	32	23	11	7	7
Leiter	0-0	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	3
Niekro	1-1	4.30	4	2	0	0	0	14.2	18	7	7	4	7
Pulido	0-1	5.63	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	8	5	5	3	4
Rasmussen	3-2	6.49	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	42	19	19	7	7
Rhoden	1-1	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	1	3	1
Righetti	0-2	10.50	11	0	0	0	1	12.0	15	14	14	7	4
Romanick	0-1	12.10	4	1	0	0	0	9.2	17	13	13	5	4
Schmidt	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	1	0	2
Scurry	0-1	5.63	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	12	9	5	7	5
Shirley	2-0	3.27	5	1	0	0	0	11.0	11	5	4	1	3
Stoddard	1-0	3.27	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	3	6
Tewksbury	1-0	4.57	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	23	11	11	7	11
Tirado	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Yankees	14-15	4.85	29	29	0	0	4	254.0	298	172	137	98	122
Opponents	15-14	5.70	29	29	0	0	5	254.0	296	179	161	101	145

James P. Dawson Award

The James P. Dawson Award was established in honor of the late sportswriter of the New York Times who died while covering the Yankees during spring training. It is presented annually to the outstanding rookie in spring training. Two former winners of the award, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win American League Rookie of the Year honors. The award was first presented to rookie Norm Siebern by manager Casey Stengel in St. Petersburg at the conclusion of spring training in 1956. Media personnel who regularly cover the Yankees vote to decide the winner.

1956 ..... Norm Siebern, of
1957 ..... Tony Kubek, ss
1958 ..... John Blanchard, c
1959 ..... Gordon Windhorn, of
1960 ..... John James, p
1961 ..... Roland Sheldon, p
1962 ..... Tom Tresh, ss
1963 ..... Pedro Gonzalez, 2b
1964 ..... Pete Mikkelsen, p
1965 ..... Arturo Lopez, of
1966 ..... Roy White, of
1967 ..... Bill Robinson, of
1968 ..... Mike Ferraro, 3b
1969 ..... Jerry Kenney, of
Bill Burbach, p
1970 ..... John Ellis, 1b-c
1971 ..... none selected
1972 ..... Rusty Torres, of
1973 ..... Otto Velez, of
1974 ..... Tom Buskey, p
1975 ..... Tippy Martinez, p
1976 ..... Willie Randolph, 2b
1977 ..... George Zeber, inf
1978 ..... Jim Beattie, p
1979 ..... Paul Mirabella, p
1980 ..... Mike Griffin, p
1981 ..... Gene Nelson, p
1982 ..... Andre Robertson, ss
1983 ..... Don Mattingly, 1b-of
1984 ..... Jose Rijo, p
1985 ..... Scott Bradley, c
1986 ..... Bob Tewksbury, p
1987 ..... Keith Hughes, of

NEW YORK YANKEES
1988 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

SPRING HEADQUARTERS: Fort Lauderdale Stadium, 5301 N.W. 12th Avenue, 33309 Telephone (305) 776-1921.

HOTEL HEADQUARTERS: Ft. Lauderdale Marriott-Cypress Creek, 6650 N. Andrews Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale 33309. Telephone: (305) 771-0440.

Day/Date	Opponent	Site	Time	Score NYY	Score OPP	Cumm W	Cumm L
Friday, March 4	Atlanta	W. Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.				
Saturday, March 5	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Sunday, March 6	Baltimore	Miami	1:35 p.m.				
Monday, March 7	Atlanta (ss)	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
	Baltimore	Pompano Beach	1:30 p.m.				
Tuesday, March 8	Chicago	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.				
Wednesday, March 9	Texas	Port Charlotte	1:30 p.m.				
Thursday, March 10	Texas	Port Charlotte	1:30 p.m.				
Friday, March 11	Chicago	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.				
Saturday, March 12	Minnesota	Orlando	1:30 p.m.				
Sunday, March 13	Montreal	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.				
Monday, March 14	Chicago	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
Tuesday, March 15	Chicago	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
Wednesday, March 16	Texas	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Thursday, March 17	Baltimore	Miami	1:35 p.m.				
Friday, March 18	Montreal (ss)	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
	Atlanta	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.				
Saturday, March 19	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Sunday, March 20	Montreal	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Monday, March 21	Baltimore	Miami	7:35 p.m.				
Tuesday, March 22	Montreal	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
Wednesday, March 23	Atlanta (ss)	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
	Atlanta	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.				
Thursday, March 24	Minnesota	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Friday, March 25	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale	7:30 p.m.				
Saturday, March 26	Montreal	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.				
Sunday, March 27	Detroit	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Monday, March 28	Baltimore	Miami	7:35 p.m.				
Tuesday, March 29	OFF DAY						
Wednesday, March 30	Baltimore	Miami	1:35 p.m.				
Thursday, March 31	Atlanta	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.				
Friday, April 1	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale	Noon				
Saturday, April 2	Montreal	Montreal	2:00 p.m.				
Sunday, April 3	Montreal	Montreal	2:00 p.m.				

Reporting Dates For Invited Players:

Batterymen—Thu., Feb. 18/First Workout Fri., Feb. 19

Remainder of Squad—Tue., Feb. 23/First Workout Wed., Feb. 24

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1962—17-10	1968—14-14-1	1974—14-14-1	1980—10-8-1	1986—17-11
1963—12-17-1	1969—16-9	1975—14-17	1981—13-13-1	1987—14-15
1964—12-16	1970—18-9	1976—10-7	1982—9-16	
1965—12-18	1971—8-23	1977—11-13	1983—16-8	
1966—17-11	1972—11-15-1	1978—10-13	1984—10-16	
1967—13-17	1973—18-11	1979—7-18	1985—15-12	

1987 SPRING TRAINING

Home Attendance in Ft. Lauderdale (15 dates)	101,628
Road Attendance (14 dates)	76,972
Overall Spring Attendance Figures	178,600

YANKEE SPRING TRAINING SITES

1903-04	Atlanta, GA	1919-20	Jacksonville, FL
1905	Montgomery, AL	1921	Shreveport, LA
1906	Birmingham, AL	1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1907-08	Atlanta, GA	1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1909	Macon, GA	1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1910-11	Athens, GA	1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1912	Atlanta, GA	1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda	1951	Phoenix, AZ
1914	Houston, TX	1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1915	Savannah, GA	1962-	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1916-18	Macon, GA		

FORT LAUDERDALE STADIUM

(opened 1962)

TOTAL SEATING—7,461

Box Seats	1,923
Reserved Seats	2,538
Bleacher Seats	3,000

DIAMOND DIMENSIONS

Left Field foul line	335 feet
Center Field	401 feet
Right Field foul line	325 feet

Facilities for press, radio and television atop grandstand—capacity, 82. Parking facilities for 3,000 cars.

THE MANAGER AND HIS COACHES

MARTIN, ALFRED MANUEL "Billy" (Manager) #1

5-11, 170. Born on 5/16/28 in Berkeley, CA. Age 59, turns 60 on May 16. Resides in Blackhawk, CA. BR. TR. Married: Jilluann Gulver 1/25/88.

Returns for his fifth stint as Yankee Manager . . . named to replace Lou Piniella on October 19, 1987, when Piniella was elevated to Yankee General Manager . . . known for his fiery and exciting managerial style, is considered a master of baseball strategy and for his ability to dictate the tempo of his team and the game . . . had his uniform number (#1) retired by the Yankees on August 10, 1986 on Billy Martin Day at Yankee Stadium, when a plaque in his honor was placed in Monument Park . . . four-time Manager of the Year Award winner (1974, 1976, 1980, and 1981) . . . one of 27 men to have managed the Yankees, but one of only seven to have led the Yankees to a World Championship (1977), joining Huggins, McCarthy, Harris, Stengel, Houk, and Lemon . . . first joined the Yankees as manager in mid-1975, and next season (1976) led team to their first A.L. pennant in 12 years . . . guided the Yankees to a repeat pennant in 1977 and a World Series victory over the Los Angeles Dodgers for the first Yankee World Championship in 17 years, since 1962 . . . in a surprise announcement on July 29, 1978 (Old Timers' Day), four days after his first term as Yankee manager came to an end, it was revealed that he would manage the Yankees again in 1980 . . . however he began second term as Yankee skipper earlier than expected, on July 19, 1979, replacing Bob Lemon . . . returned for third term for entire 1983 season and led Yankees to second place finish with 91-71 record . . . began fourth term on April 28, 1985, replacing Yogi Berra . . . team was 6-10 at the time, but he guided them to a second place finish with an overall mark of 97-64 . . . spent the past two seasons as a Special Advisor to Yankee Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner and as an analyst on the club's telecasts on WPIX-TV . . . with his return this season he sets a major league record for most times as manager of one club (5) . . . he had been tied with Danny Murtaugh, who managed the Pittsburgh Pirates on four different occasions . . . has managed five different American League clubs (tying him with Jimmy Dykes for the modern-day major league record for most clubs managed in one league), taking four of them to post-season play (1969 Twins, 1972 Tigers, 1976 and 1977 Yankees, and 1981 A's) and the other club to a second place finish (1974 Rangers) . . . has managed three American League teams in the All-Star Game (1977, 1978, and 1982) . . . among active managers he ranks second in winning percentage (.551) behind only Sparky Anderson and stands fifth in career victories (1218) . . . in the all-time career listings of managers with five or more years of experience since 1900, he ranks among the top twenty in both career wins and winning percentage—see table below:

ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL RECORDS

(Five years experience or more since 1900; active managers in CAPS)

Winning Percentage			Victories		
1. Joe McCarthy	2126-1335	.614	1. Connie Mack	53 yrs	3562
2. Billy Southworth	1064- 729	.5934	2. John McGraw	33 yrs	2840
3. Frank Chance	932- 640	.5928	3. Bucky Harris	29 yrs	2159
4. John McGraw	2840-1984	.589	4. Joe McCarthy	24 yrs	2126
5. Earl Weaver	1480-1060	.583	5. Walter Alston	23 yrs	2040
6. Mickey Cochrane	413- 297	.582	6. Leo Durocher	24 yrs	2010
7. Al Lopez	1422-1026	.5808	7. Casey Stengel	25 yrs	1926
8. Eddie Dyer	446- 325	.578	8. GENE MAUCH	26 yrs	1901
9. Fred Clarke	1602-1179	.576	9. Bill McKechnie	25 yrs	1898
10. SPARKY ANDERSON	1611-1186	.575	10. Ralph Houk	20 yrs	1619
11. Pat Moran	748- 586	.561	11. SPARKY ANDERSON	18 yrs	1611
12. Steve O'Neill	1039- 819	.559	12. Fred Clarke	19 yrs	1602
13. Walter Alston	2042-1615	.558	13. DICK WILLIAMS	20 yrs	1546
14. Miller Huggins	1413-1134	.5548	14. Clark Griffith	20 yrs	1491
15. Bill Terry	823- 661	.5546	15. Earl Weaver	17 yrs	1480
16. BILLY MARTIN	1218- 990	.551	16. Al Lopez	17 yrs	1422
17. Walter Johnson	530- 432	.550	17. Miller Huggins	17 yrs	1413
18. Dick Howser	507- 425	.544	18. Jimmy Dykes	21 yrs	1407
19. WHITEY HERZOG	1084- 914	.542	19. CHUCK TANNER	18 yrs	1340
20. TOMMY LASORDA	928- 807	.534	20. BILLY MARTIN	15 yrs	1218

. . . began his non-playing career by serving as a scout for the Minnesota Twins from 1962 through 1964 and as a coach with the Twins from 1965 through May 26, 1968 . . . was named to his first managerial position the following day when he replaced John Goryl as Manager of Denver in the Pacific Coast League, going 65-50 the rest of the season and was promoted to Manager of the Twins the following season . . . was an outstanding Major League player . . . was a member of six

Yankee pennant winners, 1950-57, playing for Casey Stengel . . . a favorite of Stengel, with whom he had a father-son relationship as a player . . . has a .333 lifetime World Series average . . . made a famous catch in 1952 Series off Jackie Robinson in the seventh inning of Game Seven with the bases loaded and two out to preserve the Yankees' 4-2 win . . . batted .500 in the 1953 Series, winning Babe Ruth Award while establishing a World Series record for most hits (12) in a six-game Series . . . named to 1956 A.L. All-Star team and during 12-year major league career also played for A's, Tigers, Indians, Reds, Braves, and Twins . . . in his second season of professional ball, in 1947 at Phoenix, he batted .392 (230-586) and drove in 174 runs . . . born and raised in Berkeley, CA, graduated from Berkeley H.S. in 1946, and maintains his permanent residence in Blackhawk, CA.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

Established major league record for most hits, inning, first game in major leagues (2), April 18, 1950 (eighth inning).

Tied major league record for fewest sacrifice hits for leader in sacrifice hits, season (13), 1958.

Tied American League record for most chances accepted by second baseman, doubleheader (24), September 24, 1952.

Led American League second baseman in double plays with 121 in 1953.

Led American League in sacrifice hits with 13 in 1958.

Yankee uniform #1 retired and plaque placed in Yankee Stadium Monument Park, August 10, 1986.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1946 Idaho Falls	.254	32	114	13	29	7	0	0	12	5	13	1
1947 Phoenix	.392	130	586*	141	230*	48*	12	9	174	31	23	31
Oakland	.226	15	53	3	12	3	0	0	5	1	7	0
1948 Oakland	.277	132	401	60	111	28	2	3	42	18	30	7
1949 Oakland	.286	172	623	90	178	27	3	12	92	41	49	11
1950 Kansas City	.280	29	118	15	33	6	2	4	10	6	11	2
YANKEES	.250	34	36	10	9	1	0	1	8	3	3	0
1951 YANKEES	.259	51	58	10	15	1	2	0	2	4	9	0
1952 YANKEES	.267	109	363	32	97	13	3	3	33	22	31	3
1953 YANKEES	.257	149	587	72	151	24	6	15	75	43	56	6
1954 YANKEES	(In Military Service)											
1955 YANKEES-a	.300	20	70	8	21	2	0	1	9	7	9	1
1956 YANKEES	.264	121	458	76	121	24	5	9	49	30	56	7
1957 YANKEES-b	.241	43	145	12	47	5	2	1	12	3	14	2
KANSAS CITY-c	.257	73	265	33	56	9	3	9	27	12	20	7
1957 Totals	.251	116	410	45	103	14	5	10	39	15	34	9
1958 DETROIT-d	.255	131	498	56	127	19	1	7	42	16	62	5
1959 CLEVELAND-e	.260	73	242	37	63	7	0	9	24	7	18	0
1960 CINCINNATI-f	.246	103	317	34	78	17	1	3	16	27	34	0
1961 MILWAUKEE-g	.000	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MINNESOTA	.246	108	374	44	92	15	5	6	36	13	42	3
1961 Totals	.242	114	380	45	92	15	5	6	36	13	43	3
N.Y.Y. Totals	**.268**	**527**	**1717**	**220**	**461**	**70**	**18**	**30**	**188**	**112**	**178**	**19**
A.L. Totals	**.258**	**912**	**3096**	**390**	**799**	**120**	**27**	**61**	**317**	**160**	**320**	**34**
N.L. Totals	**.241**	**109**	**323**	**35**	**78**	**17**	**1**	**3**	**16**	**27**	**35**	**0**
M.L. Totals	**.257**	**1021**	**3419**	**425**	**877**	**137**	**28**	**64**	**333**	**187**	**355**	**34**

a-In Military Service most of season.

b-Traded to Kansas City Athletics with pitcher Ralph Terry and outfielders Woodie Held and Bob Martyn for pitcher Ryne Duren and outfielders Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson, June 15, 1957. Duren and Pisoni were assigned to their Denver (American Association) farm club.

c-Traded to Detroit Tigers with pitchers Maury McDermott and Tom Morgan, catcher Tim Thompson and outfielders Lou Skizas and Gus Zernial for pitchers Duke Maas and John Tsitouris, catcher Frank House, first baseman Kent Hadley and Jim McManus and outfielders Jim Small and Bill Tuttle. All players but Hadley and McManus transferred November 30, 1957; Hadley added January 8, 1958, and McManus, April 2.

d-Traded to Cleveland Indians with pitcher Al Cicotte for pitchers Don Mossi and Ray Narleski and infielder Ossie Alvarez, November 30, 1958.

e-Traded to Cincinati Reds with pitcher Cal McLish and first baseman Gordon Coleman for second baseman Johnny Temple, December 15, 1959.

f-Sold to Milwaukee Braves, December 3, 1960.

g-Traded to Minnesota Twins for infielder Billy Consolo (latter assigned to Vancouver) and cash, June 1, 1961.

*Denotes league leader.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Established World Series record for most hits, six-game Series (12), 1953.

Tied World Series records for highest batting average six-game Series (.500), 1953; one or more hits, each game, six-game Series, 1953; most three-base hits, six-game Series (2), 1953; one or more hits, each game, seven-game Series, 1956; most times caught stealing, game (2), September 28, 1955; most three-base hits batting in three runs, game (1), September 30, 1953.

MARTIN (continued)

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1951	N.Y. vs N.Y.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1952	N.Y. vs Bkn.	.217	7	23	2	5	0	0	1	4	2	2	0
1953	N.Y. vs Bkn.	.500	6	24	5	12	1	2	2	8	1	2	1
1955	N.Y. vs Bkn.	.320	7	25	2	8	1	1	0	4	1	5	0
1956	N.Y. vs Bkn.	.296	7	27	5	8	0	0	2	3	1	6	0
W.S. Totals		**.333**	**28**	**99**	**15**	**33**	**2**	**3**	**5**	**19**	**5**	**15**	**1**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1956	A.L., Was.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Established major league record for most different times as manager, one major league club, 5, New York Yankees, 1975 through 1978, 1979, 1983, 1985, 1988.

Tied major league record for most clubs managed season, 2, Detroit and Texas, 1973, and Texas and Yankees, 1975.

Tied American League record for most clubs as manager, lifetime, 5, Minnesota, Detroit, Texas, New York, and Oakland.

Named Manager of the Year, 1974 (AP), 1976 (AP), 1980 (AP, UPI), 1981 (AP, TSN, UPI).

YR	Club	Position	W	L
1969	Denver-a	Fourth (E)	65	50
1969	MINNESOTA	First (W)	97	65
1971	DETROIT	Second (E)	91	71
1972	DETROIT	First (E)	86	70
1973	DETROIT-b	Third (E)	76	67
	TEXAS-c	Sixth (W)	9	14
1974	TEXAS	Second (W)	84	76
1975	TEXAS-d	Fourth (W)	44	51
1975	YANKEES-e	Third (E)	30	26
1976	YANKEES	First (E)	97	62
1977	YANKEES	First (E)	100	62
1978	YANKEES-f	Third (E)	52	43
1979	YANKEES-g	Fourth (E)	55	40
1980	OAKLAND	Second (W)	83	79
1981	OAKLAND-h		64	45
1982	OAKLAND-i	Fifth (W)	68	94
1983	YANKEES-i	Third (E)	91	71
1985	YANKEES-klm	Second (E)	91	54
	M.L. Totals		**1218**	**990**

a-Replaced John Goryl with club in sixth place, May 27.
b-Replaced by interim manager Joe Schultz, September 1.
c-Replaced interim manager Del Wilber, September 8.
d-Replaced by Frank Lucchesi, July 20.
e-Replaced Bill Virdon with club in third place (record of 53-51), August 1, 1975.
f-Replaced by Bob Lemon, July 25, 1978.
g-Replaced Bob Lemon with club in fourth place (record of 34-31), July 19, 1979.
h-First Half . . . First (W) (record of 37-23); Second Half . . . Second (W) (record of 27-22).
i-Released from contract with Oakland, October 20, 1982; named manager of Yankees, January 11, 1983, replacing interim manager Clyde King.
j-Replaced by Yogi Berra, December 16.
k-Replaced Yogi Berra with club in seventh place (record of 6-10), April 28.
l-Replaced by Lou Piniella, October 27.
m-Replaced Lou Piniella, October 19, 1987.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	League	W	L
1981	OAKLAND	American	3	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	League	W	L
1969	MINNESOTA	American	0	3
1972	DETROIT	American	2	3
1976	YANKEES	American	3	2
1977	YANKEES	American	3	2
1981	OAKLAND	American	0	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	League	W	L
1976	YANKEES	American	0	4
1977	YANKEES	American	4	2

ALL-TIME YANKEE MANAGERS WON-LOSS RECORD 500 OR MORE GAMES MANAGED

Manager	Years	Won	Lost	Pct.	A.L. Pennants	World Championships
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	.627	8	10
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	.597	6	3
Billy Martin	1975-78 1979 1983 1985	516	358	.590	2	1
Ralph Houk	1961-63 1966-73	944	806	.539	2	2
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	.531	0	0

BOYER, CLETIS LEROY "Clete" (Coach) #40

6-0, 195. Born 2/8/37 in Cassville, MO. Age 51, turned 51 February 8. Resides in Bellair Beach, FL. BR. TR.

After serving as a Yankee minor league instructor last season, Boyer is reunited with Billy Martin and will serve as Martin's third base coach this year ... he has spent nine years as a coach, including six years as third base coach for the Oakland A's, joining Billy Martin's staff at Oakland in 1980 after a three-year coaching stint with the Atlanta Braves ... Boyer played 16 years in the major leagues, starting his career in 1955 with the Kansas City A's ... played with the A's from 1955 to 1958, and then was traded to the Yankees along with Art Ditmar, Bobby Schantz, Jack McMahon and Wayne Beladi in exchange for Walter Coleman, Tom Morgan, Mickey McDermott, Billy Hunter, Milt Graff and Irv Noren ... became the Yankees' regular third baseman in 1960, and he played in five World Series in New York ... his seventh inning home run in the first game of the 1962 World Series against the San Francisco Giants broke a 2-2 tie and gave Whitey Ford his 10th World Series victory ... Boyer batted .318 in the 1962 Series, following his best year with the Yankees when he batted a career high .272 with 18 home runs and 66 runs batted in while playing in 157 games, all at third base ... set a World Series record for most assists by a third baseman in Series play (65) that stood until Graig Nettles broke it in 1984, and is tied with five others for most double plays started by a third baseman in a nine inning Series game (2) ... was traded to the Atlanta Braves on November 29, 1966 for Bill Robinson and Chi Chi Olivo ... played five years for the Braves and had his most productive year in Atlanta in 1967, with career highs in home runs (26) and RBIs (96) while batting .245 ... led National League third basemen in fielding in 1967 and in 1969 ... is fifth on the all-time fielding list for third basemen ... has also played shortstop and second base in his career, along with one game in the outfield in 1961 ... banged out five grand slam home runs in his career ... after leaving Atlanta in 1971 he spent time playing in Japan and then rejoined the Braves prior to the 1977 season ... a member of a great baseball family, including brothers Ken and Cloyd.

Led International League shortstops in putouts with 222 and assists with 371 in 1958.

Led American League third basemen in assists with 373 in 1961.

Led American League third basemen in putouts with 187, assists with 396 and double plays with 41 in 1962.

Led American League third basemen in assists with 354 and double plays with 46 in 1965.

Led National League third basemen in fielding percentage with .970 in 1967.

Led National League third basemen in fielding percentage with .965 in 1969.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1955 KANSAS CITY	.241	47	79	3	19	1	0	0	6	3	17	0
1956 KANSAS CITY	.217	67	129	15	28	3	1	1	4	11	24	1
1957 KANSAS CITY-a	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Binghamton	.243	93	325	44	79	15	2	12	48	47	80	4
1958 Richmond	.284	132	500	82	142	25	7	22	71	50	93	1
1959 Richmond	.224	64	228	31	51	6	1	12	36	24	43	3
YANKEES	.175	47	114	4	20	2	0	0	3	6	23	1
1960 YANKEES	.242	124	393	54	95	20	1	14	46	23	85	2
1961 YANKEES	.224	148	504	61	113	19	5	11	55	63	83	1
1962 YANKEES	.272	158	566	85	154	24	1	18	68	51	106	3
1963 YANKEES	.251	152	557	59	140	20	3	12	54	33	91	4
1964 YANKEES	.218	147	510	43	111	10	5	8	52	36	93	6
1965 YANKEES	.251	148	514	69	129	23	6	18	58	39	79	4
1966 YANKEES-b	.240	144	500	59	120	22	4	14	57	46	48	6
1967 ATLANTA	.245	154	572	63	140	18	3	26	96	39	81	6
1968 ATLANTA	.227	71	273	19	62	7	2	4	17	16	32	2
1969 ATLANTA	.250	144	496	57	124	16	1	14	57	55	87	3
1970 ATLANTA	.246	134	475	44	117	14	1	16	62	41	71	2
1971 ATLANTA-c	.245	30	98	10	24	1	0	0	19	8	11	0
Hawaii-d	.250	78	280	27	70	12	2	5	39	27	35	0
Minor League Totals	**.257**	**367**	**1333**	**184**	**342**	**58**	**12**	**51**	**194**	**148**	**251**	**8**
N.L. Totals	**.244**	**533**	**1914**	**193**	**467**	**56**	**7**	**66**	**251**	**159**	**282**	**13**
A.L. Totals	**.240**	**1192**	**3866**	**452**	**929**	**144**	**26**	**96**	**403**	**311**	**649**	**28**
N.Y.Y. Totals	**.241**	**1068**	**3658**	**434**	**882**	**140**	**25**	**95**	**393**	**297**	**608**	**27**
M.L. Totals	**.242**	**1725**	**5780**	**645**	**1396**	**200**	**33**	**162**	**654**	**470**	**931**	**41**

a-Traded to New York Yankees with pitchers Art Ditmar, Bobby Shantz and Jack McMahan and first baseman Wayne Belardi for pitchers Rip Coleman, Tom Morgan and Maury McDermott, shortstop Billy Hunter, second baseman Milt Graff and outfielder Irv Noren. Boyer included in deal, February 19, 1957, but voided by Commissioner Ford Frick, who ruled he must complete

BOYER (continued)

his bonus term with Athletics. Transferred to Yankees, June 4, 1957, and assigned to Binghamton.

b-Traded with player to be named later to Atlanta Braves for outfielder Bill Robinson and pitcher Chi-Chi Olivo, November 29, 1966.

c-Released, June 2, 1971.

d-Released, December 30, 1971.

Minor league instructor, Atlanta Braves, 1978 and 1979; coach Oakland A's 1980-85; minor league instructor, New York Yankees, 1987; coach New York Yankees, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969 Atl. vs N.Y.	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	—	—

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Established World Series record for most assists by third baseman, total Series (65).

Tied World Series record for most double plays started, game, third baseman (2), October 12, 1960; most times at bat, nine-inning game (6), October 12, 1960.

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1960 N.Y. vs Pit.	.250	4	12	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	0
1961 N.Y. vs Cin.	.267	5	15	0	4	2	0	0	3	4	0	0
1962 N.Y. vs S.F.	.318	7	22	2	7	1	0	1	4	1	3	0
1963 N.Y. vs L.A.	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
1964 N.Y. vs StL.	.208	7	24	2	5	1	0	1	3	1	5	1
W.S. Totals	**.233**	**27**	**86**	**5**	**20**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**7**	**15**	**1**

CHAMBLISS, CARROLL CHRISTOPHER "Chris" (Coach) #50

6-1, 220. Born 12/26/48 in Dayton, OH. Age 39, turns 40 on December 26. BL. TR. Resides in Upper Saddle River, NJ. Married: Audra Garvin. Children: Denair (17), Russell (12). College: Mira Costa J.C., UCLA.

Named as hitting coach on November 6, 1987 after having rejoined the Yankees on July 15, 1987 in a front office (player development) capacity . . . the former Yankee first baseman spent five-plus years with the team (1974-79) and played an instrumental role in the club's two World Championships and three American League pennants during that time . . . may be best remembered for his ninth inning home run in the final game of the 1976 American League Championship Series off Mark Littell that beat the Kansas City Royals and propelled the Yankees into the World Series for the first time since 1964 . . . began his professional career in 1970 by hitting .342 at Wichita to become the first pro rookie to win a Triple-A batting title . . . the following season, after only one full year in the minors, he batted .275 in 111 games with the Cleveland Indians and was named the 1971 A.L. Rookie of the Year . . . after two more seasons in Cleveland, he was traded to the Yankees along with Dick Tidrow and Cecil Upshaw on April 26, 1974 in exchange for Fritz Peterson, Steve Klein, Fred Beene, and Tom Buskey . . . had perhaps his best season in 1976, batting .293 with 17 home runs and a career high 96 runs batted in and was named to the American League All-Star team, his only All-Star Game appearance . . . finished fifth in the A.L. Most Valuable Player voting that year . . . a model of consistency, in his five full seasons with the Yankees his batting average ranged from .274 to .304, and in those seasons he drove in 72, 96, 90, 90, and 63 runs, respectively . . . won a Gold Glove in 1978, committing just four errors in 1,481 total chances, a .997 fielding percentage that tied him with Joe Pepitone for the all-time Yankee first baseman single season fielding record, a mark that still stands . . . was traded to the Toronto Blue Jays with Damaso Garcia and Paul Mirabella on November 1, 1979 in exchange for Rick Cerone, Tom Underwood, and Ted Wilborn . . . a month later, on December 5, 1979, he was traded with Luis Gomez to the Atlanta Braves for Barry Bonnell and Joey McLaughlin . . . played seven years with the Braves and batted .272 . . . hit a career high 20 home runs twice with the Braves, in 1982 and 1983 . . . finished his professional career in 1986 with the Braves and rejoined the Yankees in his front office role the next season . . . played one season of college baseball at UCLA, where he set school records with 15 home runs and 45 RBIs . . . previously he played both football and baseball at Mira Costa Junior College, where he was all-league in each sport . . . was a football and basketball standout at Oceanside High School . . . the son of a Navy Chaplain, Chambliss traveled much of his youth and is a former member of the Air National Guard . . . is a cousin of former NBA standout Jo Jo White.

Tied major league record for fewest caught stealing, season, 150 or more games (0), 1976 and 1977.

Led American League first basemen in errors with 14 and total chances with 1,565 in 1973.

Led American League first basemen with .997 fielding percentage in 1978.

Led National League first basemen in putouts with 1,626 and total chances with 1,739 in 1980.

Led National League first basemen in assists with 84 and total chances with 1,144 in 1981.

Led National League first basemen in double plays with 144 in 1982.

Named American League Rookie Player of the Year by The Sporting News and Rookie of the Year by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, 1971.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970 Wichita-a	.342*	105	383	60	131	17	8	7	52	46	62	14
1971 Wichita	.286	13	42	8	12	3	0	2	6	4	8	1
CLEVELAND	.275	111	415	49	114	20	4	9	48	40	83	2
1972 CLEVELAND-b	.292	121	466	51	136	27	2	6	44	26	63	3
1973 CLEVELAND	.273	155	572	70	156	30	2	11	53	58	76	4
1974 CLEVELAND-c	.328	17	67	8	22	4	0	0	7	5	5	0
YANKEES	.243	110	400	38	97	16	3	6	43	23	43	0
1974 Totals	.255	127	467	46	119	20	3	6	50	28	48	0
1975 YANKEES	.304	150	562	66	171	38	4	9	72	29	50	0
1976 YANKEES	.293	156	641	79	188	32	6	17	96	27	80	1
1977 YANKEES	.287	157	600	90	172	32	6	17	90	45	73	4
1978 YANKEES	.274	162	625	81	171	26	3	12	90	41	60	2
1979 YANKEES-de	.280	149	554	61	155	27	3	18	63	34	53	3
1980 ATLANTA	.282	158	602	83	170	37	2	18	72	49	73	7
1981 ATLANTA	.272	107	404	44	110	25	2	8	51	44	41	4
1982 ATLANTA	.270	157	534	57	144	25	2	20	86	57	57	7
1983 ATLANTA-f	.280	131	447	59	125	24	3	20	78	63	68	2
1984 ATLANTA	.257	135	389	47	100	14	0	9	44	58	54	1
1985 ATLANTA	.235	101	170	16	40	7	0	3	21	18	22	0
1986 ATLANTA-g	.311	97	122	13	38	8	0	2	14	15	24	0
Minor League Totals	**.336**	**118**	**425**	**68**	**143**	**20**	**8**	**9**	**58**	**50**	**70**	**15**
N.L. Totals	**.272**	**886**	**2668**	**319**	**727**	**140**	**9**	**80**	**366**	**304**	**339**	**21**
A.L. Totals	**.282**	**1288**	**4902**	**593**	**1382**	**252**	**33**	**105**	**606**	**328**	**586**	**19**
N.Y.Y. Totals	**.282**	**884**	**3382**	**415**	**954**	**171**	**25**	**79**	**454**	**199**	**359**	**10**
M.L. Totals	**.279**	**2174**	**7570**	**912**	**2109**	**392**	**42**	**185**	**972**	**617**	**901**	**40**

GWRBI: 1980-13; 1981-9; 1982-11; 1983-10; 1984-3; 1985-2; 1986-1. Total-49.

Selected by Cincinnati Reds' organization in 31st round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1967.
Selected by Cincinnati Reds' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 27, 1968.
Selected by Cleveland Indians' organization in 1st round (first player selected) of free-agent draft, January 17, 1970.
a-On disabled list, May 25 to June 16, 1970.
b-On military list, June 23 to June 30, 1972.
c-Traded with pitchers Dick Tidrow and Cecil Upshaw to New York Yankees for pitchers Fred Beene, Tom Buskey, Steve Kline and Fritz Peterson, April 26, 1974.
d-Traded with infielder Damaso Garcia and pitcher Paul Mirabella to Toronto Blue Jays for catcher Rick Cerone, pitcher Tom Underwood and outfielder Ted Wilborn, November 1, 1979.
e-Traded with shortstop Luis Gomez to Atlanta Braves for outfielder Barry Bonnell and pitcher Joey McLaughlin, December 5, 1979.
f-On disabled list, August 8 to August 23, 1983.
g-Granted free agency, November 12, 1986.
Coach, New York Yankees, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Established Championship Series records for highest slugging percentage, five-game Series (.952), 1976; most total bases, five-game series (20), 1976.

Tied Championship Series records for most hits, five-game Series (11), 1976; most hits, two consecutive games, one Series (6), October 3 and 4, 1978; most consecutive hits, one Series (5), 1978.

Tied American League Championship Series records for most consecutive hits, total Series (5); most one-base hits, four-game Series (6), 1978; most home runs, five-game Series (2); 1976.

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 N.Y. vs K.C.	.524	5	21	5	11	1	1	2	8	0	1	2
1977 N.Y. vs K.C.	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
1978 N.Y. vs K.C.	.400	4	15	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
1982 Atl. vs StL.	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals	**.286**	**17**	**63**	**6**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**4**	**9**	**2**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Tied World Series record for most errors by first baseman, four-game Series (1), 1976; one or more hits, each game, four-game Series, 1976.

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 N.Y. vs Cin.	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
1977 N.Y. vs L.A.	.292	6	24	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	2	0
1978 N.Y. vs L.A.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
W.S. Totals	**.275**	**13**	**51**	**6**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**5**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 A.L., Pha.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FERRARO, MICHAEL DENNIS "Mike" (Coach) #34

5-11, 180. Born 8/18/44 in Kingston, NY. Age 43, turns 44 on August 18. Resides in Tamarac, FL. BR. TR. Married: Mary MacCleod 5/16/78. Children: Three.

Will be the Yankees' first base coach in 1988 after spending last season as the club's third base coach ... rejoined the Yankees on October 21, 1986 ... previously served as a Yankee coach for four seasons, from 1979 through 1982, and then was named Manager of the Cleveland Indians in 1983 ... posted a record of 40-60 with the Tribe through July 31, 1983 before being relieved of his duties ... spent 2½ seasons as Dick Howser's third base coach with the Kansas City Royals until being named interim manager of the Royals on July 17, 1986 ... continued in that role through the completion of the 1986 season ... prior to his major league coaching and managing experience, he managed five seasons (1974-78) in the Yankee farm system, compiling a 331-221 (.600) record ... never had a losing year ... led Oneonta ("A") to the New York-Penn League title in 1974 and concluded his minor league managing career with a Pacific Coast League championship at Tacoma in 1978 ... played four seasons in the majors, including parts of the 1966 and 1968 seasons with the Yankees ... has a career .232 batting average with a pair of home runs and 30 RBIs in 162 games ... debuted in the majors with the Yankees in 1966 ... tied a major league record on September 14, 1968, for most assists by a third baseman, 11, while playing for the Yankees against the Washington Senators ... retired in 1972 following a season with Milwaukee ... was the 1964 Player of the Year in the Florida State League (.317, 158 hits, 77 RBIs in 139 games) ... a standout high school athlete, Ferraro scored a school-record 53 points, shooting 24/30 from the floor for Kingston (NY) High School basketball team in 1961.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

Tied major league record for most assists by third baseman, game (11), September 14, 1968.

Named Most Valuable Player in Florida State League, 1964.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Ft. Lauderdale-a	.200	18	50	4	10	3	1	0	3	10	16	0
1963	Shelby	.248	122	447	59	111	16	10	8	64	27	57	4
1964	Ft. Lauderdale	.317*	139	498	60	158*	19	10	1	77*	52	59	2
1965	Columbus	.253	124	451	48	114	18	2	4	52	39	58	2
1966	Toledo	.246	143	525	54	129	14	5	9	50	33	65	2
	YANKEES	.179	10	28	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
1967	Syracuse	.240	84	304	26	73	15	1	5	36	40	51	2
	Spokane	.292	53	192	20	56	12	4	1	23	19	23	2
1968	YANKEES	.161	23	87	5	14	0	1	0	1	2	17	0
	Syracuse-b	.293	118	440	58	129	20	2	4	41	35	59	1
1969	Rochester-c	.279	115	438	66	122	19	5	4	40	29	55	3
	SEATTLE	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1970	Rochester	.304	135	474	57	144	29	1	6	70	62	47	2
1971	Rochester-d	.272	120	408	59	111	20	5	7	65	47	74	1
1972	MILWAUKEE-e	.255	124	381	19	97	18	1	2	29	17	41	0
1973	Tacoma-f	.133	12	45	3	6	1	0	0	4	5	4	0
	Syracuse-gh	.221	69	204	17	45	7	2	1	23	19	37	0
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**1252**	**4476**	**531**	**1208**	**193**	**47**	**50**	**548**	**417**	**605**	**21**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**.165**	**33**	**115**	**9**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**20**	**0**
M.L. Totals		**.232**	**162**	**500**	**28**	**116**	**18**	**2**	**2**	**30**	**23**	**61**	**0**

a-On disabled list, June 27 to July 13 and July 25 to August 7, 1962.
b-Selected from New York Yankees' organization by Seattle Pilots, October 15, 1968; traded by Pilots' organization with pitcher Gerry Scheon to Baltimore Orioles' organization for pitchers Tom Fisher, John O'Donoghue and Lloyd Fourroux, April 30, 1969.
c-On suspended list, May 1 to May 15, 1969.
d-Sold to Milwaukee Brewers, October 22, 1971.
e-Traded to Minnesota Twins for pitcher Ken Reynolds, March 27, 1973.
f-Released, May 2, 1973; signed by Syracuse (New York Yankees' organization), May 7, 1973.
g-Appeared in one game as pitcher.
h-Released, April 10, 1974.

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	Position	W	L
1974	Oneonta	First	53	16
1975	Oneonta	Third	35	34
1976	Ft. Lauderdale-a	Second(S)	77	62
1977	West Haven-b	First(NE)	86	52
1978	Tacoma-c	First(W)	80	57
1983	CLEVELAND-d	Seventh(E)	40	60
1986	KANSAS CITY-e	Third (W)	36	38
	Minor League Totals		**331**	**221**
	M.L. Totals		**76**	**98**

a-Lost playoff semifinals to Tampa, two games to none.
b-Won championship playoffs from Three Rivers, three games to none.
c-Tacoma-Portland series tied, two to two, when series was ended due to continuing rain and wet grounds. Tacoma and Albuquerque ruled co-champions.

d-Replaced by Pat Corrales with club in seventh place, July 31, 1983.
e-Replaced Dick Howser as interim manager with club in third place, July 17, 1986.
f-Coach, New York Yankees, 1979-1982; Kansas City Royals, 1984-1986; Yankees, 1987-88.

FOWLER, JOHN ARTHUR "Art" (Coach) #42

5-11, 195. Born 7/3/22 in Converse, S.C. Age 65, turns 66 July 3. Resides in Spartanburg, S.C. BR. TR. Married: Ruth Birch 1/24/42. Children: Ray (43), John (35), and Cheryl (32).

Returns to Yankees as pitching coach for third time and is reunited with Yankee Manager Billy Martin ... has worked under Martin in Minnesota, Detroit, Texas, New York, and Oakland as pitching coach ... was previously with the Yankees for part of 1977, 1978-79, and 1983 ... his professional playing career spanned 25 years, starting in 1944 at Bristol in the Appalachian League ... won 54 games in his nine major league seasons, seeing time with the Reds, Dodgers, and Angels ... had his best year with the Cincinnati Reds in 1954, winning 12 games with a 3.83 ERA ... won 11 games in each of his next two years in Cincinnati ... was traded to the Dodgers organization in June of 1958 ... pitched for the Dodgers in 1959, and then was sold to the Angels in May of 1961 ... at age of 41 in 1963 he pitched in 57 games for the Angels with a 5-3 record and a 2.43 ERA in relief ... was released by the Angels in May of 1964, and signed as a free agent with Denver on February 15, 1965 ... joined forces with Billy Martin for the first time in 1968, when Martin was sent to manage Denver for the Twins ... was still pitching at age 48, in Denver in 1970 ... he then joined Martin as pitching coach at Detroit in 1971 ... was a coach at Minnesota for Martin in 1969, then went back to Denver as player-coach in 1970 ... coached in Detroit in 1971-73 ... then went to Texas with Martin in 1974-75, New York in 1977, and in 1980 at Oakland ... won 205 games in his minor league career.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1944	Bristol	13-6	2.77	26	—	16	2	—	169	187	77	52	40	108
1945	Danville	*23-6	2.56	30	38	27	1	—	253	221	109	72	81	177
1946	Jersey City	4-8	5.57	31	13	5	0	—	118	140	82	73	55	65
1947	Minneapolis	0-0	12.00	2	—	0	—	—	3	5	5	4	3	1
	Jacksonville	11-14	3.60	36	27	16	0	—	210	233	123	84	87	107
1948	Jacksonville	19-10	3.38	37	—	19	2	—	234	221	101	88	92	124
1949	Atlanta	7-6	3.98	42	3	1	0	—	113	120	59	50	55	66
1950	Atlanta	19-13	3.44	41	29	19	3	—	241	242	111	92	101	129
1951	Milwaukee	4-7	5.31	17	13	2	1	—	78	101	48	46	27	51
	Atlanta	6-5	4.26	18	12	5	0	—	95	104	52	45	41	58
1952	Atlanta	16-10	3.36	38	30	16	3	—	236	224	100	88	96	130
1953	Atlanta-a	18-10	3.03*	54*	31	15	6*	—	261*	273*	102	88	80	149
1954	CINCINNATI	12-10	3.83	40	29	8	1	0	228	156	112	97	85	93
1955	CINCINNATI	11-10	3.89	46	28	8	3	2	208	198	96	90	63	94
1956	CINCINNATI	11-11	4.04	45	23	8	0	1	178	191	92	80	35	86
1957	CINCINNATI	3-0	6.44	33	7	1	0	0	88	111	65	63	24	45
1958	Seattle-b Spokane	16-13	3.00	38	32	17*	6	—	249*	225	93	83	51	136
1959	LOS ANGELES	3-4	5.31	36	0	0	0	2	61	70	39	36	23	47
	Spokane	4-2	5.93	8	8	4	0	—	44	52	32	29	7	23
1960	St. Paul	13-10	2.94	36	24	6	2	—	187	208	70	61	38	109
1961	Omaha-c	5-3	4.91	10	9	2	1	—	55	61	33	30	21	33
	CALIFORNIA	5-8	3.64	53	3	0	0	11	89	68	42	36	29	78
1962	CALIFORNIA	4-3	2.81	48	0	0	0	5	77	67	25	24	19	53
1963	CALIFORNIA	5-3	2.43	57	0	0	0	10	89	70	26	24	19	53
1964	CALIFORNIA-d	0-2	10.29	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	8	8	5	3
1965	Denver	4-4	3.95	53	2	0	0	—	82	96	43	36	25	55
1966	Denver	8-2	2.31	46	0	0	0	—	70	62	18	18	16	47
1967	Denver	5-3	3.29	39	0	0	0	—	52	52	22	19	12	30
1968	Denver-e	1-1	1.93	28	2	0	0	—	56	45	14	12	11	43
1970	Denver-f	9-5	1.59	45	0	0	0	15+	67	67	22	12	16	30
A.L. Totals		**14-16**	**3.16**	**162**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**262**	**213**	**101**	**92**	**78**	**174**
N.L. Totals		**40-35**	**4.32**	**200**	**87**	**25**	**4**	**5**	**763**	**826**	**404**	**366**	**230**	**365**
M.L. Totals		**54-51**	**4.02**	**362**	**90**	**25**	**4**	**32**	**1025**	**1039**	**505**	**458**	**306**	**539**

a-Conditionally released by Milwaukee Braves to Cincinnati Reds, October 6, 1953.
b-Assigned by Cincinnati Reds to Spokane (Los Angeles Dodgers' organization), June 23, 1958 to complete deal in which Reds obtained pitcher Don Newcombe from Dodgers for pitcher Johnny Klippstein, first baseman Steve Bilko and cash, plus transfer on option of pitcher Charley Rabe from Seattle to Montreal, June 15, 1958.
c-Sold by Los Angeles Dodgers to Los Angeles Angels, May 27, 1961.
d-Unconditionally released, May 15, 1964; signed as free agent by Denver (Minnesota Twins' organization), February 15, 1955.
e-On disabled list, April 16 to May 16; on temporary inactive list, May 16 to May 28, 1968.
f-Player-coach.
Coach, Los Angeles Angels, 1964; Minnesota Twins, 1969; Denver (American Association), 1970; Detroit Tigers, 1971 through 1973; Texas Rangers, 1974 and 1975; New York Yankees, part of 1977, 1978-79, 1983, and 1988; Oakland A's, 1980-82.

MITTERWALD, GEORGE EUGENE (Coach) #48

6-2, 205. Born 6/7/45 in Berkeley, CA. Age 42, turns 43 on June 7. Resides in Orlando, FL. BR. TR. Married: Susan Glass 6/15/69. Children: Matthew (17), Bryan (15), and Jason (12). College: Chabot Junior College.

Joined the Yankees for the first time on November 6, 1987 as coach, but is reunited with Manager Billy Martin ... previously worked under Martin during his tenure as the bullpen coach of the Oakland A's from 1979-82 ... for the next three seasons, 1983-85, managed the A's Modesto farm club, winning the California League championship in 1984 ... for the past two seasons he managed the Minnesota Twins' Orlando farm club, going 70-73 in 1986 and 61-82 last year ... also served as a coach of the Chicago Cubs in 1978 ... played with the Twins from 1968-73, then was traded to the Chicago Cubs on December 6, 1973 in exchange for Randy Hundley ... started his pro career in 1965 at Wisconsin Rapids after being signed by the Twins two days before the first draft in 1965 ... made his major league debut in 1966, appearing in three games for the Twins ... came up to stay in 1968, and was an outstanding defensive catcher for Minnesota during some of that team's great years ... played on their championship teams in 1969 and 1970, and had a .333 average in League Championship Series play ... had his best year in Minnesota in 1973, batting .259 with a career high 16 home runs and 64 runs batted in ... the Twins then traded him to the Cubs that winter and he was used as both a catcher and a first baseman in his four years with the Cubs ... on April 17, 1974 against the Pirates, he went 4-4 in the game with three home runs, a double, and eight RBIs ... was granted free agency by the Cubs after the 1977 season, and elected to stay with them as their bullpen coach in 1978 before joining the A's staff in 1979 ... graduated from Mt. Eden High School in Hayward, California, where he was an all-conference baseball and basketball player ... then went to Chabot Junior College, where he also played baseball and basketball ... was a physical education major ... was a Tiger and a Brave fan growing up ... enjoys golfing and fishing.

Hit three home runs in a game, April 17, 1974, vs Pittsburgh Pirates.
Tied for Northern League lead in passed balls with 10 in 1965.
Led Southern League catchers in assists with 65 and passed balls with 20 in 1967.
Tied for Pacific Coast League lead in errors by catchers with 12 in 1968.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Wisconsin Rapids	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	St. Cloud	.325	37	126	17	41	6	2	3	20	14	24	0
1966	Wilson	.265	86	313	35	83	18	2	6	48	24	58	2
	St. Cloud	.133	4	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	MINNESOTA	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1967	Charlotte-a	.242	104	347	43	84	19	1	8	44	27	74	0
1968	Denver	.267	99	341	50	91	25	4	9	56	26	86	3
	Wisconsin Rapids	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	3	4	3	0
	MINNESOTA	.206	11	34	1	7	1	0	0	1	3	8	0
1969	MINNESOTA-b	.257	69	187	18	48	8	0	5	13	17	47	0
1970	MINNESOTA	.222	117	369	36	82	12	2	15	46	34	84	3
1971	MINNESOTA	.250	125	388	38	97	13	1	13	44	39	104	3
1972	MINNESOTA	.184	64	163	12	30	4	1	1	8	9	37	0
1973	MINNESOTA-c	.259	125	432	50	112	15	0	16	64	39	111	3
1974	CHICAGO (NL)	.251	78	215	17	54	7	0	7	28	18	42	1
1975	CHICAGO (NL)	.220	84	200	19	44	4	3	5	26	19	42	0
1976	CHICAGO (NL)	.215	101	303	19	65	7	0	5	28	16	61	1
1977	CHICAGO (NL)-d	.238	110	349	40	83	22	0	9	43	28	69	3
1978	San Jose-efg	.162	21	68	8	11	1	0	1	7	11	25	1
Minor League Totals		**.256**	**360**	**1234**	**158**	**316**	**70**	**9**	**28**	**178**	**108**	**271**	**7**
N.L. Totals		**.231**	**373**	**1067**	**95**	**246**	**40**	**3**	**26**	**125**	**81**	**214**	**5**
A.L. Totals		**.239**	**514**	**1578**	**156**	**377**	**53**	**4**	**50**	**176**	**141**	**391**	**9**
M.L. Totals		**.236**	**887**	**2645**	**251**	**623**	**93**	**7**	**76**	**301**	**222**	**605**	**14**

a-On temporary inactive list, June 23 to July 10, 1967.
b-On military list, August 1 to August 17, 1969.
c-Traded to Chicago Cubs for catcher Randy Hundley, December 6, 1973.
d-Granted free agency, October 20, 1977; signed by Seattle Mariners' organization, February 27, 1978.
e-Released, May 6, 1978; signed by Miami of Inter-American League, January 3, 1979.
f-Sold to Oakland A's organization, March 4, 1979.
g-Activated as player while Oakland coach, June 20 to June 25, 1979; did not play.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Min. vs Bal.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1970	Min. vs Bal.	.500	2	8	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		**.333**	**2**	**15**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**0**

RECORD AS A MANAGER

YR	Club	Position	W	L
1983	Modesto-a	Second (N)	75	64
1984	Modesto-b	First (N)	83	56
1985	Modesto-c	Second (N)	76	68
1986	Orlando-d	Fifth (E)	70	73
1987	Orlando-e	Fifth (E)	61	82
Minor League Totals			**365**	**343**

a-Finished second in first half; finished second in second half.
b-Won first half; finished second in second half; won first round of playoffs defeating Redwood, two games to one; won league championship defeating Bakersfield, three games to one.
c-Won first half; finished fourth in second half; lost first round of playoffs to Stockton; three games to one.
d-Finished fourth in first half; finished second in second half.
e-Finished fifth in first half; finished fourth in second half.
Batting practice pitcher and catcher, Chicago Cubs, May 27 through remainder of 1978 season; coach, Oakland A's, 1979-82; coach, New York Yankees, 1988.

TORBORG, JEFFREY ALLEN "Jeff" (Coach) #44

6-0, 195. Born 11/26/41 in Westfield, NJ. Age 46, turns 47 November 26. Resides in Mountainside, NJ. BR. TR. Married: Sue Barber 6/6/63. Children: Doug (23), Greg (20) and Dale (16).

Serves as Yankee bullpen coach ... joined Yankee coaching staff on August 1, 1979 after his dismissal as manager of the Cleveland Indians on July 23rd ... had managed the Tribe from June 19, 1977, compiling a record of 157-201 during that time with the Indians ... prior to that he was a coach in Cleveland beginning with the 1975 season, serving under Frank Robinson ... Torborg played 10 years in the majors, seven with the Dodgers and three with the Angels ... played on the World Champion Dodgers in 1965 and N.L. pennant winners in 1966 ... caught two no-hitters with the Dodgers, by Sandy Koufax in 1965 and Bill Singer in 1970 ... also caught a Nolan Ryan no-hitter with the Angels in 1973 ... major league record is four by Ray Schalk ... Torborg also was behind the plate when Don Drysdale threw his fifth consecutive shutout in 1968 ... he also caught Koufax and Ryan when they set single season strikeout records ... retired after the 1973 season ... a native of northern New Jersey, he earned a B.S. in Education from Rutgers and has a Master's degree in Athletic Administration from Montclair State ... his thesis was on the effects of platooning in baseball ... in his senior year at Rutgers, he hit .537 to lead the NCAA in batting and set a record that still stands ... he is a contributing author to a variety of baseball publications and recently was appointed to the New Jersey Governor's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports ... son Doug is a pitching prospect in the Pittsburgh Pirate organization.

CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1963	Albuquerque	.223	64	184	19	41	10	3	1	18	15	37	0
1964	LOS ANGELES	.233	28	43	4	10	1	1	0	4	3	8	0
1965	LOS ANGELES	.240	56	150	8	36	5	1	3	13	10	26	0
1966	LOS ANGELES	.225	46	120	4	27	3	0	1	13	10	23	0
1967	LOS ANGELES	.241	76	196	11	42	4	1	2	12	13	31	1
1968	LOS ANGELES	.161	37	93	2	15	2	0	0	4	6	10	0
1969	LOS ANGELES	.185	51	124	7	23	4	0	0	7	9	17	1
1970	LOS ANGELES-a	.231	64	134	11	31	8	0	1	17	14	15	1
1971	CALIFORNIA-b	.203	55	123	6	25	5	0	0	5	3	6	0
1972	CALIFORNIA-c	.209	59	153	5	32	3	0	0	8	14	21	0
1973	CALIFORNIA-de	.220	102	255	20	56	7	0	1	18	21	32	0
A.L. Totals		**.213**	**216**	**531**	**31**	**113**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**31**	**38**	**59**	**0**
N.L. Totals		**.214**	**358**	**860**	**47**	**184**	**27**	**3**	**7**	**70**	**65**	**130**	**3**
M.L. Totals		**.214**	**574**	**1391**	**78**	**297**	**42**	**3**	**8**	**101**	**103**	**189**	**3**

a-Sold to California Angels, March 13, 1971.
b-On disabled list, June 25 through July 27.
c-On disabled list, May 21 through June 13.
d-On disabled list, July 13 to August 10, 1973.
e-Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for pitcher John Andrews, December 6, 1973; released by St. Louis, March 25, 1974.

TORBORG (continued)

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	L.A. vs Min.				(Eligible, did not play)								
1966	L.A. vs Bal.				(Eligible, did not play)								

RECORD AS A MANAGER

YR	Club	Position	W	L
1977	CLEVELAND-a	Fifth (E)	45	59
1978	CLEVELAND	Sixth (E)	69	90
1979	CLEVELAND-b	Sixth (E)	43	52
M.L. Totals			157	201

a-Replaced Frank Robinson with club in sixth place, June 19, 1977.
b-Replaced by Dave Garcia, July 23, 1979.
Coach, Cleveland Indians, 1975 to June, 1977; coach, New York Yankees, 1979-1988.

THE PLAYERS

ALLEN, NEIL PATRICK (RHP) #27

6-2, 190. Born 1/24/58 in Kansas City, KN. Age 30, turned 30 on January 24. Resides in Sarasota, FLA. BR. TR. Children: Neil Robert (6) and Courtney Leigh (3).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years.

CONTRACT STATUS: Option year (1988) renewed on contract.

1987 SEASON: Started the season with the Chicago White Sox, but was released by the Sox on August 29th . . . was signed by the Yankees as a free agent on September 4th, marking his second go-around with the club (pitched in 17 games with the Yankees at the conclusion of the 1985 season before being traded to Chicago) . . . with the White Sox in 1987, in 15 games (10 starts), he was 0-7 with no saves and a 7.07 ERA . . . made three appearances with the Sox at the start of the season, but after lasting just 0.1 IP on April 18th in a start at Detroit, he was placed on the 15-day disabled list April 21st (retroactive to April 19th) with a muscle imbalance in his right arm . . . he began a 20-day rehabilitation program on May 6th at Daytona Beach ("A" Florida State League), starting 4 games and posting an 0-1 record with a 2.00 ERA (18.0 IP, 17 H, 7 W, 17 K) . . . was activated by the White Sox on May 26th . . . made four appearances with Chicago after that before pulling a hamstring in a start on June 16th at Seattle and was placed on the 15-day disabled list June 17th . . . he was moved to the 21-day D.L. on July 9th, and was activated on July 20th . . . his longest outing as a starter for the White Sox came on August 4th vs. Toronto, when he pitched 7.0 innings and gave up nine hits (including two home runs to Fred McGriff) and four runs (all earned) and was charged with Chicago's 4-1 loss . . . made his first appearance of 1987 with the Yankees (and his first with the Yanks since September 30, 1985, when he was credited with New York's 5-4 victory versus Baltimore) on September 6th vs. California and pitched 5.1 scoreless innings, giving up four hits with a walk and two strikeouts, but was not involved in the decision in the Yanks' 3-1 loss . . . over his first four appearances (all in relief for the Yankees) he pitched 11.0 innings, allowing only one unearned run on six total hits with one walk and seven strikeouts . . . his next appearance, on September 18th vs Toronto, was his only start of the year as a Yankee and he allowed four runs (all earned) on eight hits (including a two-run homer to Willie Upshaw) with two walks and four strikeouts, and he was charged with the Yankees' 6-3 loss, his only decision with New York in '87 . . . made three relief appearances after that, giving up seven runs (six earned) in 8.2 IP (a 6.23 ERA) along with one home run, a three-run HR to Robin Yount on September 22nd at Milwaukee (Game 2) . . . included in that span was his last outing, on September 30th vs Boston, when he pitched 5.2 IP (his longest outing since rejoining the Yankees) and gave up just one unearned run on two hits with two walks and two strikeouts . . . overall with the Yankees he was 0-1 with a 3.65 ERA in his eight games, 24.2 IP, 23 hits, 12 runs (10 earned), 10 walks and 16 strikeouts . . . for the season with both the Yankees and the White Sox combined he was 0-8 with a 5.93 ERA in 23 games (11 starts) covering 74.1 IP, giving up 52 runs (49 earned) on 97 hits with 36 walks and 42 strikeouts . . . has gone 25 games (two in 1986 and 23 in 1987), including 13 starts (two in 1986 and 11 in '87) since his last win, a two-hit 8-0 shutout over the Yankees on July 20th, 1986 at Yankee Stadium, posting a record of 0-9 (0-1 in '86 and 0-8 last year) since then . . . is one of 34 players to have appeared with both the Mets and the Yankees.

CAREER: **1986**—Fine season cut short in late July with arm injury (torn muscle fibers in right tricep) . . . returned in season's final week to make one start . . . topped Sox starters in winning percentage at .778 (7-2) . . . spent first month of year in bullpen . . . worked only 5.1 innings in four appearances prior to May 4 . . . did not join the starting rotation until May 4 . . . one win and four no-decisions in his first five starts but then proceeded to win six of his next nine outings . . . the last two of those six successes were back-to-back shutouts over Baltimore (July 13 at Chicago) and New York (July 20 at Yankee Stadium), the only consecutive blankings hurled by a Sox pitcher in '86 . . . the shutout at New York was a two-hitter, Allen's best career effort . . . didn't walk or strike out batter in that 8-0 conquest of the Yankees . . . struggled in early going out of the bullpen, allowing eight earned runs in just 3.2 innings in his last two relief outings before becoming a starter . . . allowed just three earned runs in 21.1 frames in first three starts . . . did not notch his first complete game until blanking the Orioles in July just prior to the All-Star Game . . . scoreless innings streak reached 21.2 before being snapped at Baltimore July 25 . . . that was the night he suffered the tricep injury, leaving the game after warming up for the seventh inning . . . allowed just eight homers in 113.0 innings, the second best ratio on Sox staff behind Gene Nelson (seven in 114.2 innings) . . . did not suffer first loss until dropping a 4-3 game at Anaheim July 2 against the Angels . . . finished campaign with a 3.82 ERA, 3.31 as a starter . . . made just one more relief appearance after becoming a starter (May 26 at Texas) . . . was acquired by the White Sox from the Yankees on February 13, 1986 along with catcher Scott Bradley and minor league outfielder Glen Braxton in exchange for catcher Ron Hassey and minor leaguers Matt Winters, Eric Schmidt, and Chris Alvarez . . . **1985**—split his season between St. Louis and the Yankees . . . opened the campaign in St. Louis and appeared in 23 games for the Cardinals . . . all but one of those outings came in relief . . . owned a 1-4 record and a pair of saves in 29.0 innings of work . . . was dealt to the Yankees on July 17th for cash considerations and a minor league player to be named later . . . had a 1-0 record and one save with the Yankees in 17 relief appearances, with that one win coming on September 30th vs. Baltimore and the one save coming on August 23rd at Seattle . . . **1984**—made 56 relief appearances and one start and owned a 9-6 record with three saves . . . used primarily as the set-up man for finisher Bruce Sutter of the Cardinals . . . **1983**—split his season between the Mets and the Cardinals . . . struggled with the Mets early in the year and was shuffled between the bullpen and the starting rotation . . . was traded from the Mets to the Cardinals along with pitcher Rick Ownbey on June 15, 1983 in exchange for first baseman Keith Hernandez . . . the trade to St. Louis sparked him to a 5-1 start with the Cardinals as a member of the Redbirds' rotation . . . lost four straight to even his record and he was moved back to the bullpen . . . posted a pair of back-to-back shutouts while a starter (July 19th over San Diego and July 24th over Los Angeles) and was named N.L. Player of the Week, yielding only nine hits in the two games . . . had a streak of 22 straight scoreless innings when the Expos finally scored on him July 29th . . . **1982**—was one of the National League's premier relief pitchers from 1980-82 with the Mets . . . earned 59 saves in those three years . . . finished sixth in the N.L. in saves in '82 despite having his season drastically curtailed by illness and injury . . . appeared in only five games after August 1st . . . problems included a bacterial infection of the colon and an elbow strain . . . **1981**—third in the N.L. in saves with 18 and played a part in 25 of the Mets' 41 victories of the strike-shortened season with seven wins added to the saves . . . began the post-strike portion of the season with a streak of 14 scoreless innings over eight appearances . . . recorded a pair of wins and six saves in those eight outings . . . shared N.L. Player of the Week honors with Atlanta's Rick Camp after that streak . . . **1980**—established himself as one of the league's top firemen . . . saved 22 games and did not permit a run in 37 of his 59 appearances . . . on six occasions, he pitched three or more scoreless innings of relief . . . fourth in the league in saves . . . named Player of the Week for the first time for July 1-6 . . . **1979**—saw action in 50 games as a rookie with the Mets . . . posted a 6-10 record and had eight saves . . . gained first major league victory on May 12th against the Cardinals in relief . . . on disabled list from May 31—June 25 . . . moved to bullpen full time upon his return and excelled rest of the season, earning the nod as the Mets' top stopper . . . made 38 appearances and had a 5-5 record with eight saves and a 2.06 ERA out of the pen . . . first save was July 28th vs. Chicago at Shea Stadium . . . made his major league debut on April 15, 1979 at Shea vs. Philadelphia . . . **1978**—led the Texas League in ERA with a 2.10 mark in his last season of minor league ball . . . was selected to pitch in the Texas League All-Star game that season . . . **1977**—led the Carolina League in strikeouts with 126 while pitching for Lynchburg . . . his winning percentage of .833 (10-2) was also the league's best . . . tied for the league lead that season with 11 complete games and was runner-up in ERA with a 2.79 mark . . . **1976**—in his first pro season posted a 2-0 record at Marion and a 4-2 mark at Wausau . . . a product of the Mets' organization.

PERSONAL: Drafted out of Bishop Ward High School in his hometown of Kansas City, Kansas . . . earned varsity letters in baseball, football, and basketball as a prep and garnered honorable mention All-America honors as a football quarter-

ALLEN (continued)

back . . . offered college football scholarships by all schools from the Big Eight Conference but opted for pro baseball instead.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Marion	2-0	1.91	6	4	2	1	1	33.0	23	8	7	6	29
	Wausau	4-2	3.75	6	6	2	0	0	48.0	51	27	20	20	34
1977	Lynchburg-a	10-2	2.79	20	20	11†	2	0	142.0	136	55	44	43	126*
1978	Jackson	5-9	2.10*	16	16	8	3	0	120.0	88	38	28	38	111
	Tidewater	2-7	4.42	10	10	2	0	0	57.0	65	35	28	12	30
1979	NEW YORK (NL)-b	6-10	3.55	50	5	0	0	8	99.0	100	46	39	47	65
1980	NEW YORK (NL)	7-10	3.71	59	0	0	0	22	97.0	87	43	40	40	79
1981	NEW YORK (NL)	7-6	2.96	43	0	0	0	18	67.0	64	26	22	26	50
1982	NEW YORK (NL)	3-7	3.06	50	0	0	0	19	64.2	65	22	22	30	59
1983	NEW YORK (NL)-c	2-7	4.50	21	4	1	1	2	54.0	57	29	27	36	32
	ST. LOUIS	10-6	3.70	25	18	4	2	0	121.2	122	55	50	48	74
	1983 Totals	12-13	3.95	46	22	5	3	2	175.2	179	84	77	84	106
1984	ST. LOUIS	9-6	3.55	57	1	0	0	3	119.0	105	54	47	49	66
1985	ST. LOUIS-d	1-4	5.59	23	1	0	0	2	29.0	32	22	18	17	10
	YANKEES-e	1-0	2.76	17	0	0	0	1	29.1	26	9	9	13	16
	1985 Totals	2-4	4.17	40	1	0	0	3	58.1	58	31	27	30	26
1986	CHICAGO (AL)-f	7-2	3.82	22	17	2	2	0	113.0	101	50	48	38	57
1987	Daytona	0-0	2.00	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	17	6	4	7	17
	CHICAGO (AL)-gh	0-7	7.07	15	10	0	0	0	49.2	74	40	39	26	26
	YANKEES	0-1	3.65	8	1	0	0	0	24.2	23	12	10	10	16
	1987 Totals	0-8	5.93	23	11	0	0	0	74.1	97	52	49	36	42
Minor League Totals		**23-20**	**2.82**	**62**	**60**	**25**	**6**	**1**	**418.0**	**380**	**169**	**131**	**126**	**347**
N.L. Totals		**45-56**	**3.66**	**328**	**29**	**5**	**3**	**74**	**651.1**	**632**	**297**	**265**	**293**	**435**
A.L. Totals		**8-10**	**4.40**	**62**	**28**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**216.2**	**224**	**111**	**106**	**87**	**115**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**1-1**	**3.17**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**54.0**	**49**	**21**	**19**	**23**	**32**
M.L. Totals		**53-66**	**3.85**	**390**	**57**	**7**	**5**	**75**	**868.0**	**856**	**408**	**371**	**380**	**550**

Selected by New York Mets' organization in 11th round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976.
a-On disabled list, July 26 to September 1, 1977
b-On disabled list, June 1 to June 25, 1979
c-Traded with pitcher Rick Ownbey to St. Louis Cardinals for first baseman Keith Hernandez, June 15, 1983.
d-Traded to New York Yankees for a player to be named later, July 17, 1985; deal settled with cash.
e-Traded with catcher Scott Bradley, outfielder Glen Braxton and cash to Chicago White Sox for catcher Ron Hassey, infielder Chris Alvarez, pitcher Eric Schmidt and outfielder Matt Winters, February 13, 1986.
f-On disabled list, August 6 to September 10, 1986.
g-On disabled list, April 21 to May 26 and June 17 to July 19, 1987.
h-Released unconditionally, August 29, 1987; signed by New York Yankees, September 4, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-1	6.00	6.0	4	0	0	2-2	2.42	22.1	6	1	0
Boston	0-0	3.12	8.2	3	0	0	0-0	8.03	12.1	11	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	2.28	27.2	7	0	0
Detroit	0-1	6.23	8.2	6	0	0	0-1	5.59	9.2	6	0	0
Milwaukee	0-2	14.09	7.2	12	0	0	0-2	11.57	9.1	12	0	0
New York	0-0	1.50	6.0	1	0	0	2-0	0.82	22.0	2	1	0
Toronto	0-2	4.50	16.0	8	0	0	0-2	4.40	30.2	15	0	0
vs. East	**0-6**	**5.77**	**53.0**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**5-7**	**3.96**	**134.0**	**59**	**2**	**0**
California	0-1	5.40	10.0	6	0	0	1-2	4.44	26.1	13	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	0
Kansas City	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	0	0	0-0	5.63	8.0	5	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	0-1	7.11	6.1	5	0	0	1-1	5.49	19.2	12	0	0
Seattle	0-0	3.86	2.1	1	0	0	1-0	5.73	22.0	14	0	1
Texas	0-0	—	0.0	1	0	0	0-0	4.76	5.2	3	0	0
vs. West	**0-2**	**6.33**	**21.1**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**3-3**	**5.12**	**82.2**	**47**	**0**	**1**
Home (w/NYY)	0-1	2.25	16.0	4	0	0						
Road	0-3	7.53	28.2	24	0	0						
1st Half	0-3	9.72	16.2	18	0	0						
2nd Half	0-5	4.84	57.2	31	0	0						
Start	0-8	7.31	44.1	36	0	0						
Relief	0-0	3.90	30.0	13	0	0						
April	0-1	13.50	3.1	5	0	0						
May	—	—	—	—	—	—						
June	0-2	8.78	13.1	13	0							
July	0-2	3.78	16.2	7	0	0						
August	0-2	7.71	16.1	14	0	0						
Sept./Oct.	0-1	3.65	24.2	10	0	0						

NEIL ALLEN'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 2 (7/20/86 @ NYY)
K—High: 7 (5 times, last 6/10/86 vs. Cal.)
Win Streak: 4 games

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 5 (2 times, last 6/10/87 @ Oak.)
Win Streak: —

ALVAREZ, JESUS ALEJANDRO "Chris" (3B) #60

6-0, 185. Born 12/5/65 in Las Villas, Cuba. Age 22, turns 23 on December 5th. Resides in Miami, FL. BL. TR. College: Miami-Dade South Community College.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Began the year with the Albany-Colonie Yankees ("AA" Eastern League) . . . was placed on the disabled list on May 23rd with a bruised heel and was reinstated on June 2nd . . . in the month of May he hit .385 (25-65) in 17 games with three homers and 15 RBIs . . . in June he hit .310 (35-113) with four home runs and 15 RBIs in 30 games . . . was promoted to the Columbus Clippers ("AAA" International League) on July 2nd . . . at the time of the promotion, he was hitting .305 in 62 games with Albany (71-233) with 44 runs, 16 doubles, one triple, nine home runs and 37 RBIs and was named as the starting third baseman in the Eastern League All-Star Game . . . while at Columbus he injured his hamstring and was placed on the disabled list on July 16th and was reinstated from the D.L. on August 1st . . . reinjured the hamstring and was placed back on the disabled list on August 3rd and remained on the D.L. until August 25th . . . his injuries limited him to just 19 games with the Clippers, where he batted .203 (13-64) with nine runs, one double, and 2 RBIs . . . this is his first appearance on the Yankees' 40-man roster.

CAREER: **1986**—Spent the season with the Ft. Lauderdale Yankees ("A" Florida State League) and batted .322 (151-469) in 133 games with 79 runs, 30 doubles, eight homers, and 90 RBIs . . . played 129 games at third base . . . was named the "Star of Stars" in the 1986 Florida State League All-Star Game after going 5-5, including two home runs . . . was voted the 1986 Yankee Minor League Player of the Year . . . was obtained by the Yankees along with Ron Hassey, Eric Schmidt, and Matt Winters from the Chicago White Sox on February 13, 1986 in exchange for Neil Allen, Scott Bradley, and Glen Braxton . . . **1985**—in his first pro season, he hit .276 (43-156) in 54 games for the Sarasota White Sox, Chicago's entry in the rookie Gulf Coast League, with 20 runs, four doubles, four triples, five home runs, and 31 RBIs . . . led the Gulf Coast League in homers (5), game-winning RBIs (9), and intentional walks (5). . . in addition to his 41 games at third base, he also played two games in the outfield and caught in five games as well.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Was selected by the White Sox in the 6th round of the January, 1985 free agent draft . . . hobbies: music . . . favorite team growing up: Boston Red Sox . . . favorite entertainer: Robin Williams . . . grew up in Miami and attended Miami Senior High.

Named Yankees Minor League Player of the Year, 1986.
Led Gulf Coast League in game winning RBI with 9 in 1985.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota-a	.276	54	156	20	43	4	4	5*	31	45	8	5
1986	Ft. Lauderdale	.322	133	469	79	151	30	2	8	90	88	51	0
1987	Albany-b	.305	62	233	44	71	16	1	9	37	27	21	3
	Columbus-c	.203	19	64	9	13	1	0	0	2	7	10	0
Minor League Totals		**.302**	**268**	**922**	**152**	**278**	**51**	**7**	**22**	**160**	**167**	**90**	**8**

Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in 6th round of free agent draft, January, 1985.
a-Traded with catcher Ron Hassey, pitcher Eric Schmidt and outfielder Matt Winter to New York Yankees for pitcher Neil Allen, catcher Scott Bradley, outfielder Glen Braxton and cash, February 13, 1986.
b-On disabled list, May 23 to June 2, 1987.
c-On disabled list, July 16 to August 1 and August 3 to August 25, 1987.

BUHNER, JAY CAMPBELL (OF) #54

6-3, 205. Born 8/13/64 in Louisville, KY. Age 23, turns 24 on August 13. Resides in Houston, TX. BR. TR. Married: Leah Marie 2/6/88. College: McClennan Community College.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 25 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Spent most of the season with the "AAA" Columbus Clippers of the International League, where he batted .279 (140-502) in 134 games with 31 home runs and 85 RBIs . . . his 31 homers led the International League, with Pawtucket's Sam Horn finishing second with 30 HRs . . . his 85 RBIs ranked third in

BUHNER (continued)

the I.L. . . . he ranked second in the league in total bases with 258, and finished tied for third in the league with 12 game-winning RBIs . . . was named one of the outfielders on the post-season International League All-Star team . . . hit 12 of his 31 homers in August, when he also had 26 RBIs . . . was recalled from Columbus to New York on September 10th . . . made his major league debut the next day, September 11th at Toronto, as the starter in left field . . . his first major league at-bat that game came in the second inning when he flew out to center field off Mike Flanagan . . . went 0-4 that contest but did record his first major league RBI . . . started the next day, September 12th, at Toronto and went 2-3 off Jimmy Key, including his first major league hit, a single to left in the fifth inning, as well as another single to left off Key in the seventh inning . . . played in five more games with the Yanks . . . went 1-3 on October 2nd vs Baltimore, hitting a double off Jeff Ballard, his first M.L. extra base hit . . . had his second career multi-hit game on October 4th vs. Baltimore, going 2-4 with a double . . . in his seven games with the Yankees he was 5-22 (.227) with two doubles, 1 RBI, 1 walk, and 6 strikeouts.

CAREER: 1986—Was ticketed to spend the '86 campaign at the "AA" level, but suffered a fractured ulna bone in his right arm in a spring training game on April 1st . . . as a result, he was placed on the disabled list on April 11th and remained there until July 27th . . . he made his season debut the following day, on July 28th with the Ft. Lauderdale Yankees of the "A" Florida State League . . . in 36 games with that club, he hit .304 (42-138) with 24 runs, 9 doubles, 7 home runs, and 31 RBIs . . . **1985**—Spent the season at Ft. Lauderdale, batting .296 in 117 games with 11 home runs and 76 RBIs . . . led the FSL in game-winning RBIs (15) . . . named "Star of Stars" in FSL All-Star game . . . **1984**—was acquired by the Yankees along with Dale Berra and Alfonso Pulido from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for Steve Kemp and Tim Foli on December 20, 1984 . . . in his first pro season, at Watertown of the "A" New York-Penn League, he hit .323 in 65 games with 9 home runs and a league-leading 58 RBIs . . . was named to the NY-Penn League All-Star team as an outfielder . . . was the Pirates' second round pick (secondary phase) in January, 1984.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Clear Creek H.S. in League City, Texas in 1982 where he was All-State in Baseball and also played soccer . . . attended McClennan Community College in Waco, Texas . . . selected in the ninth round of the regular phase in June, 1983 by Atlanta. Signed letter of intent to attend the University of Texas prior to being drafted by the Pirates . . . was awarded college scholarship only after attending a tryout camp . . . hobbies: avid hunter and fisherman . . . favorite spectator sport: pro basketball and baseball . . . favorite team growing up: Cincinnati Reds . . . favorite players: Dave Parker, Willie Stargell . . . greatest influence on career: Willie Stargell, Bucky Dent . . . would like to start a guiding business (hunting and fishing) after baseball career . . . favorite entertainers: Chuck Norris, John Wayne, Dominique Wilkins.

Led Florida State League in game-winning RBI with 15 in 1985.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Watertown-a	.323	65	229	43	74	16	3	9	58†	42	58	3
1985 Ft. Lauderdale	.296	117	409	65	121	18	10	11	76	65	76	6
1986 Ft. Lauderdale-b	.302	36	139	24	42	9	1	7	31	15	30	1
1987 Columbus	.279	134	502	83	140	23	1	31	85	55	124	4
YANKEES	.227	7	22	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	6	0
Minor League Totals	**.295**	**352**	**1279**	**215**	**377**	**66**	**15**	**58**	**250**	**177**	**288**	**14**
M.L. Totals	**.227**	**7**	**22**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**0**

Selected by Atlanta Braves' organization in 9th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1983.
Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 17, 1984.
a-Traded with infielder Dale Berra and pitcher Alfonso Pulido to New York Yankees for outfielder Steve Kemp, infielder Tim Foli and cash, December 20, 1984.
b-On disabled list, April 1 to July 27, 1986 with fractured right arm.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0	.429
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	10	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1	.200
vs. East	**22**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**.227**	**22**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**.227**

DID YOU KNOW . . . that Lefty Gomez was 6-0 in World Series competition?

RING THE BELL TV on Archive.org

California	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	—	—	—	—	—
Home	15	3	0	0	.200
Road	7	2	0	1	.286
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	22	5	0	1	.227
vs. RHP	2	1	0	0	.500
vs. LHP	20	4	0	1	.200
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	22	5	0	1	.227

—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—

JAY BUHNER'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG. .227, 1987
H 5, 1987
HR
RBI 1, 1987
SB
Hit Streak 2 Games, 1987

GAME (Career)

H 2 (twice), most recently 10/4/87 vs. Baltimore
HR
RBI 1, 9/11/87 @ Toronto
SB

GAME (1987)

H 2 (2 times), most recent, vs. Bal. 10/4/87
HR —
RBI 1 @ Tor., 9/11/87
SB —

CANDELARIA, JOHN ROBERT (LHP) #45

6-6, 225. Born 11/6/53 in Brooklyn, NY. Resides in Laguna Hills, CA. Age 34, turns 35 on November 6. BR. TL. Married: Donna Brown, 6/25/82. Children: Amber.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 117 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 1-year contract as free-agent with club option for second year, January 18, 1988 . . . contract extends through 1988 with the club option for 1989.

1987 SEASON: Began 1987 by winning his first four decisions with California, and had a 2.82 ERA through 5/8 . . . in his next start, 5/13 at Detroit, his eighth start and appearance, he lasted just 2.2 innings, and allowed 7 runs (earned) on 5 hits in a 10-7 loss . . . he suffered his first loss of '87, and his ERA ballooned from 2.82 to 3.99 . . . on 5/15 he was placed on the 15-day disabled list for personal reasons, enabling him to undergo rehabilitation for alcohol dependency . . . was re-activated from D.L. on 5/29, and returned to the mound 5/31, but lost his second straight decision . . . in June he went 1-1 in 3 starts, combining to allow 13 ER in 17.2 IP, 6.62 ERA . . . on 6/19 he was again placed on the 15-day disabled list for personal reasons, but this time remained on the D.L. until 8/5 . . . Candelaria again checked himself into St. Joseph's Hospital (Orange County, Cal.) to undergo rehabilitation for alcohol dependency . . . upon his latest return, John went 2-2 with a 4.10 ERA in 6 starts in August . . . included was a 6-hit, 8.0 inning performance against the Yankees in Anaheim on 8/25 which he won, 5-1 . . . prior to his trade to the Mets, John made 2 September starts for California, going 1-1 . . . he was dealt to the Mets on 9/15 in exchange for RHP Jeff Richardson, and LHP Shane Young . . . his first start for the Mets came 9/18 @ Pittsburgh, lasting just 1.1 IP, allowing 5 runs on 8 hits, but got a no-decision in a 10-9 Mets loss . . . however, he went 2-0 in his final 2 starts down the stretch, combining to allow 3 ER in 11.0 IP, 2.45 ERA.

CAREER: **1986**—Enjoyed successful, but painful season . . . was pitcher of record in California's 8-3 win vs. Texas September 26 to clinch division title . . . despite some discomfort in left elbow, made four spring training starts, going 2-0, 1.29 ERA (2 ER, 14.0 IP) . . . made first start 4/9 in Seattle and lasted just 2.0 innings before leaving with further discomfort . . . was placed on 15-day disabled list with cracked calcification of the left elbow 4/15 (retroactive to 4/11) . . . underwent surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum at Centinela Hospital 4/16 to remove a bone spur in left elbow . . . was sent to California's class-A affiliate in Palm Springs for rehabilitation . . . appeared in 2 games combining for 2 ER in 7.0 IP, 2 walks and 8 Ks . . . was re-activated from D.L. on 7/8 and made first start that night, and allowed 0 runs in 5.0 IP . . . won first three decisions after his return, and six of first seven . . . allowed just 2 ER and K'd 14 in first 15.2 IP . . . first loss of season was 8-1 setback to Roger Clemens, 7/25 in Anaheim . . . other loss came 8/20 in Detroit, losing to a Walt Terrell 1-hitter, 3-0 . . . threw second shutout as Angel, and 11th of career, 8/9 vs.

CANDELARIA (continued)

Seattle, tossing a 3-hitter and winning 3-0 on the 10-year anniversary of his no-hitter vs. L.A. . . . K high was 10, 8/9 vs. Mariners . . . Angels finished 13-3 in games he pitched . . . walked 2 batters or less in 12 starts . . . retired first batter faced in an inning 69 of 95 opportunities . . . allowed just 4 HRs in 91.2 IP . . . had .206 BA against . . . recorded 2000th career inning pitched 9/21 . . . **1985**—posted first win as Angel, 8/11 at Minn. . . . made debut as starter 8/4 vs. Minn. . . . captured six of first seven decisions . . . threw CG shutout against White Sox, 9/19—was first win since 7/19/84 vs. S.D., and first CG shutout since 7/3/84 vs. L.A. . . . was 5-2, 2.88 ERA vs. West . . . made 37 appearances with Pirates, all in relief . . . longest outing as Pirate was 3.0 innings . . . **1984**—2.72 ERA was fifth in N.L. . . . threw 4-hit shutout 7/3 at L.A. . . . fanned 12 Reds on 5/23, his most Ks since struck out 12 Mets, 6/1/76 . . . also K'd 11, 4/13 at St. Louis . . . allowed just 12 ER in 80.1 IP, for a 1.57 ERA in his 12 wins . . . ERA was 4.20 in 11 losses (31 ER, 66.1 IP) . . . in 10 no-decisions, ERA was 2.56 (11 ER, 38.2 IP) . . . walked 2 or fewer batters in 24 of 28 starts, and allowed just 22 walks in last 26 appearances (21 starts, 141.0 IP) . . . recorded 1000th career K on 5/11 at Atlanta . . . homered off Tim Lollar, 7/19 @ Pittsburgh, the first HR of his professional career . . . underwent successful surgery following the season for removal of bone spur in left elbow . . . **1983**—finished sixth in N.L. with 15 wins and 157 Ks . . . won 100th career game 6/17 vs. Phil., becoming 15th pitcher in Pirate history to reach that plateau . . . was 12-2 in last 14 decisions, from 6/7 through 8/3 . . . was 12-1 vs. East . . . **1982**—2.94 ERA was sixth best in league, and was second on club in wins and Ks . . . went 5-0 in July and was tabbed N.L. Pitcher of the Month . . . was N.L. Player of the Week for week ending 7/25/82 . . . **1981**—suffered torn bicep muscle and severe damage 5/10 at St. Louis, and was disabled for remainder of season . . . underwent rehabilitation under guidance of Dr. Paul Bauer, a San Diego orthopedist . . . **1980**—led Pirates in starts, complete games, and fewest walks . . . **1979**—led Pirates in wins, complete games and fewest walks, while his ERA finished 12th in the league . . . between 6/19 and 9/11, he won 9 of 11 starts which included back-to-back complete games 7/14 and 7/20, 8/28 and 9/2 . . . in those 9 wins he had a 1.60 ERA, and 6 CGs . . . was 1-1 in World Series vs. Baltimore, losing game 3, but winning game 6 as he teamed with Kent Tekulve to shutout the Orioles, 4-0 . . . **1978**—hampered by lower back pains which contributed to his 12-11 record . . . also bothered by nagging left forearm which extended his rest between starts . . . got Bucs off to a fine start with 1-0 shutout win over Chicago on Opening Day . . . strung together 5 straight wins, 5/27-6/21 . . . in 10 losses, Pirates scored 3 runs or less . . . **1977**—went 20-5, and became first Pirate to win 20 games since Vernon Law in 1960, and first Pirate lefty to win 20 since Wilbur Cooper in 1924 . . . led N.L. with .800 winning percentage and 2.25 ERA . . . was first pitcher since Sandy Koufax in 1965 to record 20 wins and led league in ERA and W/L% . . . 231.0 IP ranked first among Pirate pitchers . . . three times knocked in game winning run . . . went 10-3 in first half and was named to his only All-Star team (game was played at Yankee Stadium), but Candy did not appear . . . **1976**—tossed a no-hitter on 8/9 vs. L.A. . . . **1975**—started game 3 of NLCS vs. Cincinnati, going 7.2 IP, allowing 3 hits while striking out 14, including 7 of first 10 batters faced (no-decision).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Played high school basketball at New York's LaSalle Academy where he was All-City in 1971 and '72 . . . also made All-American in '72 . . . was one of the most sought after high school aged players in the nation during senior year . . . did not play high school baseball in junior and senior years due to lack of facilities . . . was invited to tryout for the 1972 Puerto Rican Olympic basketball team (parents are natives of Puerto Rico), but elected to sign a baseball contract with the Pirates . . . enjoys travel.

Pitched 2-0 no-hit victory against Los Angeles Dodgers, August 9, 1976.
Named American League Comeback Player of the Year, 1986.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Charleston	10-2	3.79	18	17	2	1	0	95.0	84	45	40	38	60
1974	Salem	11-8	3.68	25	24	9	2	1	154.0	146	80	63	63	147
	Charleston	0-0	1.64	1	1	0	0	0	11.0	7	2	2	1	10
1975	Charleston	7-1	1.78	10	9	4	3	1	61.0	53	15	12	17	48
	PITTSBURGH	8-6	2.75	18	18	4	1	0	121.0	95	47	37	36	95
1976	PITTSBURGH	16-7	3.15	32	31	11	4	1	220.0	173	87	77	60	138
1977	PITTSBURGH	20-5	2.34*	33	33	6	1	0	231.0	197	64	60	50	133
1978	PITTSBURGH	12-11	3.24	30	29	3	1	1	189.0	191	73	68	49	94
1979	PITTSBURGH	14-9	3.22	33	30	8	0	0	207.0	201	83	74	41	101
1980	PITTSBURGH	11-14	4.02	35	34	7	0	1	233.0	246	114	104	50	97
1981	PITTSBURGH-a	2-2	3.51	6	6	0	0	0	41.0	42	17	16	11	14
1982	PITTSBURGH	12-7	2.94	31	30	1	1	1	174.2	166	62	57	37	133
1983	PITTSBURGH	15-8	3.23	33	32	2	0	0	197.2	191	73	71	45	157
1984	PITTSBURGH	12-11	2.72	33	28	3	1	2	185.1	179	69	56	34	133
1985	PITTSBURGH-b	2-4	3.64	37	0	0	0	9	54.1	57	23	22	14	47
	CALIFORNIA	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71.0	70	33	30	24	53
	1985 Totals	9-7	3.73	50	13	1	1	9	125.1	127	56	52	38	100
1986	CALIFORNIA-c	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	26	81
	Palm Springs	0-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	2	8

1987	CALIFORNIA-de	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	20	74
	NEW YORK (NL)-f	2-0	5.84	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	17	8	8	3	10
	1987 Totals	10-6	4.81	23	23	0	0	0	129.0	144	78	69	23	84
Minor League Totals		**28-11**	**3.27**	**56**	**53**	**15**	**6**	**2**	**328.0**	**294**	**144**	**119**	**121**	**273**
N.L. Totals		**126-84**	**3.13**	**324**	**274**	**45**	**9**	**15**	**1866.1**	**1755**	**720**	**650**	**430**	**1152**
A.L. Totals		**25-11**	**3.77**	**49**	**49**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**279.1**	**265**	**133**	**117**	**70**	**208**
M.L. Totals		**151-95**	**3.22**	**373**	**323**	**47**	**11**	**15**	**2145.2**	**2020**	**853**	**767**	**500**	**1360**

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 2nd round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1972.
a-On disabled list, May 11, 1981 through remainder of season.
b-Traded with pitcher Al Holland and outfielder George Hendrick to California Angels for pitcher Pat Clements, outfielder Mike Brown and player to be named later, August 2, 1985; Pittsburgh Pirates' organization acquired pitcher Bob Kipper to complete deal, August 16, 1985.
c-On disabled list, April 15 to July 8, 1986, including rehabilitation assignment to Palm Springs, June 26 to July 2, 1986.
d-On disabled list, May 14 to May 29 and June 19 to August 5, 1987.
e-Traded to New York Mets for pitchers Shane Young and Jeff Richardson, September 15, 1987.
f-Granted free agency, October, 1987; signed by New York Yankees, January 18, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Established Championship Series record for most strikeouts, three-game series (14), 1975.

Tied Championship Series record for most strikeouts, game (14), October 7, 1975; most consecutive strikeouts, start of game (4), October 7, 1975.

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Pit. vs. Cin	0-0	3.52	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	3	3	3	2	14
1979	Pit. vs. Cin.	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	1	4
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	1-1	0.84	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	11	8	1	6	7
L.C.S. Total		**1-1**	**2.13**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25.1**	**19**	**13**	**6**	**9**	**25**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Pit. vs. Bal.	1-1	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	6	5	2	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	N.L., N.Y. (AL)	(Selected, did not play)												

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**
Baltimore	0-0	2.25	8.0	2	0	0	0-1	8.38	9.2	9	0	0
Boston	1-0	3.65	12.1	5.0	0	0	2-1	3.91	23.0	10	0	0
Cleveland	0-0	12.60	5.0	7.0	0	0	0-0	12.60	5.0	7	0	0
Detroit	0-1	23.59	2.2	7	0	0	1-2	4.87	20.1	11	0	0
Milwaukee	0-0	8.44	5.1	5	0	0	1-0	8.71	10.1	10	0	0
New York	2-0	0.65	13.2	1	0	0	4-0	3.81	26.0	11	0	0
Toronto	0-1	4.90	11.0	6	0	0	1-1	4.41	16.1	8	0	0
vs. East	**3-2**	**5.12**	**58**	**33**	**—**	**—**	**9-5**	**4.59**	**109.2**	**56**	**0**	**0**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	1-0	3.86	7.0	3	0	0	3-1	2.79	29.0	9	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	3.10	20.1	7	0	0
Minnesota	3-1	1.42	25.1	5	0	0	4-1	2.76	42.1	13	0	0
Oakland	0-1	0.00	4.0	8	0	0	3-1	4.91	22.0	12	0	0
Seattle	1-0	2.84	12.2	3	0	0	2-0	4.94	23.2	13	0	0
Texas	0-2	15.82	9.2	9	0	0	3-2	3.58	32.2	13	0	0
vs. West	**5-4**	**4.29**	**58.2**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**16-6**	**3.23**	**169.2**	**61**	**0**	**0**
Home	7-3	4.71	80.1	42	0	0						
Road	3-3	4.99	48.2	27	0	0						
1st Half	5-3	4.71	70.2	37	0	0						
2nd Half	5-3	4.94	58.1	32	0	0						
Start	10-6	4.81	129.0	69	0	0						
Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—						
April	3-0	2.51	32.1	9	0	0						
May	1-2	6.53	20.2	15	0	0						
June	1-1	6.62	17.2	13	0	0						
July	—	—	—	—	—	—						
August	2-2	4.10	37.1	17	0	0						
Sept./Oct.	3-1	6.51	9.2	15	0	0						

CANDELARIA'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 0, 8/9/76 vs. L.A.
K—High: 14, 10/7/75 vs. Cincinnati
Win Streak: 8, 1976 and 1983

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 7 (twice), most recently 8/5 vs. Minnesota
Win Streak: 4, 4/8-5/3

YANKEE PITCHERS AT BAT... Since the inception of the Designated Hitter rule in 1973, only 4 Yankee pitchers have come to bat in regular season play... Lindy McDaniel was 0-2 in 1973... Sparky Lyle was 0-1 in 1974... and Catfish Hunter was 0-1 in 1976... Ron Davis, the last pitcher to hit, struckout against Mark Clear in Anaheim on July 14, 1979, and struckout against Bill Castro of Milwaukee on April 20, 1980.

CARRENO, AMALIO RAFAEL (RHP) #56

6-0, 170. Born 4/11/64 in Chacachacare, Venezuela. Age 23, turns 24 on April 11. Resides in Esparta, Venezuela. BR. TR.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Spent time on all three levels of minor league baseball within the Yankee organization ... began the season with the Prince William Yankees ("A" Carolina League) and was promoted to the Columbus Clippers ("AAA" International League) on June 4th ... was sent down to the Albany-Colonie Yankees ("AA" Eastern League) on July 5th, and was recalled to Columbus on July 16th ... was returned to Prince William on July 30th and was again promoted to Albany on August 15th ... was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster following the conclusion of the 1987 season, marking his first appearance on the Yankees' roster ... in his stint with Prince William, where he spent the bulk of the season, he posted a 5-2 record and two saves with a 3.03 ERA in 26 games (including fourt starts), and tossed two complete games ... struck out 49 hitters in 62.1 innings pitched while allowing only 53 hits and 30 walks ... posted a 2-0 record in three starts in August for Prince William with a 2.25 ERA, when he notched his two CGs ... in nine games with Albany (three starts) he was 0-3 with a 7.88 ERA with one save, while in 11 appearances with Columbus, all in relief, he was 1-1 with one save and a 7.79 ERA.

CAREER: **1986**—Began the season with Sarasota, the Yankees' entry in the rookie Gulf Coast League and went 5-0 in seven games (all starts) along with a 1.70 ERA and one shutout to earn a promotion to Ft. Lauderdale, where he was 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA in three games (all starts), including one CG ... **1985**—elbow problems in his right arm all but wiped out his '85 campaign, when he was limited to only one game with Sarasota (2.0 IP, H, 1 R) and did not get a decision ... **1984**—in his first professional season, he was 1-6 with a 4.91 ERA in nine games (seven starts) with Sarasota, but did strike out 31 hitters in 33.0 innings pitched.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Was signed as a free agent by Fred Ferreira on November 22, 1983.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Sarasota	1-6	4.91	9	7	1	0	0	33.0	37	28	18	26	31
1985	Sarasota	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1
1986	Sarasota	5-0	1.70	7	7	2	1	0	47.2	36	12	9	12	27
	Ft. Lauderdale	1-1	4.02	3	3	1	0	0	15.2	16	11	7	7	8
1987	Prince Williams	5-2	3.03	26	4	2	0	2	62.1	53	30	21	30	49
	Albany	0-3	7.88	9	3	0	0	1	24.0	32	23	21	15	18
	Columbus	1-1	7.79	11	0	0	0	1	17.1	26	15	15	5	11
Minor League Totals		**13-13**	**4.10**	**66**	**24**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**202.0**	**201**	**120**	**92**	**96**	**145**

Signed as free agent by New York Yankees' organization, November 22, 1983.

CERONE, RICHARD ALDO "Rick" (C) #6

5-11, 195. BR. TR. Born 5/19/54 in Newark, NJ. Age 33, turns 34 on May 19. Resides in Cresskill, NJ. Married: Michele DeCarlo, 10/29/83. Child: Jessica, 8/7/87. College: Graduated Seton Hall University, 1976.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 26 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Played in 113 games in 1987 (including 85 starts at catcher), the third highest total of his career ... finished the season by starting 23 of New York's last 29 games behind the plate ... hit .243 (69-284) with four home runs and 23 RBIs ... had an eight-game hitting streak from August 5-12 (10-32, .313) ... his home run off Kansas City's Bob Stoddard on July 30th at Yankee Stadium was his first HR at the Stadium since July 18, 1982 vs Oakland ... on September 7th at Boston went 3-4 with a home run, his only three-hit game of the season ... on October 3rd vs Baltimore he hit his first triple since September 25, 1981, also against the Orioles ... caught 23 of 74 runners attempting to steal (31%) ... committed only one error all season (July 4th vs Texas) in 577 chances to lead American League catchers in fielding ... made his first (and only) career appearance at first base on July 3rd vs. Texas (Game 1), replacing Don Mattingly defensively ... made his first career appearance on the mound on July 19th at Texas in a game the Yankees lost 20-3 ... pitched 1.0 inning in that game, giving up no runs and no hits, retiring all three batters he faced,

including a strikeout of pinch-hitter Bobby Witt, a Ranger pitcher ... made his second pitching appearance of his career in New York's 15-4 loss at Detroit on August 9th, pitching the final inning and in his 1.0 IP allowing one walk and retiring his other three batters faced ... so in his total of 2.0 IP he allowed no runs or hits, with one walk, one strikeout, and retired six of the seven batters he faced ... he was the first Yankee regular to pitch in a game since Gene Michael on August 26, 1968 (Game 2) vs California in a 10-2 Yankee defeat, allowing five unearned runs in 3.0 innings pitched, giving up five hits and recording three strikeouts ... (ironically, the previous day, (August 25, 1968, Game 1) Rocky Colavito, normally an outfielder, picked up a win vs. Detroit pitching in relief) ... finished the season with a total of 15 multi-hit games ... had two game-winning RBIs, on May 22nd at California, and on June 15th vs Baltimore ... at the All-Star break was hitting .213 (30-141) in 56 games, but hit .266 (38-143) in 57 games the rest of the way ... reached a high point with a .252 batting average on August 23rd ... was signed by the Yankees as a free agent on February 13, 1987.

CAREER: **1986**—Cerone reported to Atlanta's spring training facility in West Palm Beach, but was traded to the Milwaukee Brewers along with two minor leaguers for veteran catcher Ted Simmons on March 5th ... Cerone played in just 68 games for Milwaukee, used mainly as a back-up to catchers Charlie Moore and Bill Schroeder ... although appearing in second fewest number of games since reaching the majors to stay, his .259 batting average was second only to career best BA of .277 in 1980 ... was one of five catchers to throw out Rickey Henderson attempting to steal a base ... '86 was the first season since 1983 he did not spend any time on the disabled list ... had 3 RBIs in 8/23 game vs KC ... homered in back-to-back games on May 16th and 18th vs Minnesota ... longest hitting streak of the year was five games, September 1-23 ... **1985**—hit .341 in last 11 spring training games, clinching the job as starting catcher for Atlanta ... was hitting .438 through 4/22, but dropped to .297 through 5/7 ... Cerone started 76 games as catcher compared to Bruce Benedict's 78 ... hit 2 HRs in first 30 at-bats with Atlanta; had only 2 HRs in last 236 at-bats with Yankees in '83 & '84 ... despite shoulder injury, threw out 18 of 48 runners attempting to steal ... he strained the posterior deltoid muscle in right shoulder while batting on 6/5 ... had second 4-hit game of career, 4/15 vs. Reds ... **1984**—between injuries and platooning, played in fewest games since 1977 ... first hit of year was 3-run HR vs KC on 4/5 ... spent time on the DL from May 7 through July 5 with a strained right elbow, and was assigned to Columbus on June 29 under MLB rehabilitation program ... after rejoining Yankees, suffered an abrasion on right hand during fight in California, 9/2 and a stiff neck later the same month ... Yankees were 0-10 with Rick in the line-up before going on the DL, but were 18-10 after his return ... **1983**—appeared in almost half of Yankees' games ... his 3-run HR was difference in 8-7 win at Minnesota on May 7 ... had 8-game hitting streak from July 29 to August 14 ... platooned most of the year with Butch Wynegar ... **1982**—for second consecutive season suffered a major injury ... broke left thumb on tag play at plate in California, 5/11 ... spent 2 months on disabled list, missing 53 games ... production at plate off due to injury, but hit .319 (19/47) with 2 HRs and 8 RBIs in last 13 games ... **1981**—production off slightly from 1980 season, mainly because of injury ... broke right thumb on foul tip in Texas, 4/18, missing 32 games ... activated from DL on 5/24, and next day began 12-game hitting streak, second longest of season by Yankee ... broke-up Boston pitcher Bob Ojeda's bid for a no-hitter with pinch-hit lead-off double in ninth inning at Stadium, 9/12 ... hit 2 HRs, both at Stadium ... topped Yankees with 5 RBIs in division series vs. Milwaukee ... **1980**—responded to pressure-filled first year as Yankee by having the best season of his career ... named to UPI and Sporting News A.L. All-Star teams ... finished 7th in voting for A.L. MVP (behind: Brett, Jackson, Gossage, Wilson, Cooper and Murray) ... led Yankees in games with 147, all but one start as a catcher ... finished second to Jackson with 85 RBI, four more than his previous 2-years combined ... hit .315 with runners in scoring position ... had 6 RBIs on May 26th, including first career grand slam ... all 6 RBI came after the batter in front of him was intentionally walked ... was 6/11 with 14 RBI hitting after the batter in front of him was intentionally walked ... defensively, started first 54 games before resting ... easily led league by throwing out 47% of potential base stealers (47/99) ... **1979**—batted just .219 through All-Star break for Blue Jays, but hit .261 after the break to finish at .239 ... had 10-game hitting streak, 8/14-27 ... 61 RBIs were 4th on club ... was 3rd with 4 triples and 27 doubles ... T2nd on club with 6 GWRBI ... **1978**—Rick's first full season in majors ... hit .302 in August ... threw out Ron LeFlore to end his consecutive stolen base streak at 27 ... **1977**—was starting catcher in Toronto's first game, but broke thumb five days into the season ... was optioned to Charleston to get back into shape, and upon his return he homered off Nelson Briles ... threw out Mitchell Page to end his consecutive stolen base streak at 26 ... **1976**—started season at Toledo, and was called up to Indians after injury to Alan Ashby ... appeared in 7 games for Tribe ... was traded to Blue Jays on December 6 ... was International League's All-Star catcher while with Toledo ... **1975**—his first year in professional ball, was called up to the Indians on August 15, after just 46 games with Oklahoma City ... appeared in 7 games for Indians, getting first big league hit off KC's Paul Splittorff, August 22 ... **1974**—was Cleveland's

CERONE (continued)

number one selection in June Free-Agent Draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Cerone was a 1976 graduate of Seton Hall University where he made Academic All-American in baseball in '74 & 75, and was also on the fencing team ... twice helped the Pirates to a berth in the College World Series ... he hit .410 in his senior year, and set school records in homers, RBI, and total bases ... he played on the Pan American team in 1974 and USA World team in 1973 ... he graduated from Essex Catholic High School (NJ) in 1972 where he was an All-State athlete in football, baseball, and fencing ... Rick married the former Michele DeCarlo on October 29, 1983 ... he enjoys golf, racquetball and photography.

Led A.L. catchers in fielding percentage with .998 in 1987.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Oklahoma City	.250	46	140	22	35	6	1	2	13	26	29	0
	CLEVELAND	.250	7	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Toledo-a	.254	96	339	38	86	19	0	11	49	45	38	2
	CLEVELAND-b	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1977	Charleston	.234	70	231	30	54	10	1	6	40	33	21	1
	TORONTO	.200	31	100	7	20	4	0	1	10	6	12	0
1978	TORONTO	.223	88	282	25	63	8	2	3	20	23	32	0
1979	TORONTO-c	.239	136	469	47	112	27	4	7	61	37	40	1
1980	YANKEES	.277	147	519	70	144	30	4	14	85	32	56	1
1981	YANKEES-d	.244	71	234	23	57	13	2	2	21	12	24	0
1982	YANKEES-e	.227	89	300	29	68	10	0	5	28	19	27	0
1983	YANKEES	.220	80	246	18	54	7	0	2	22	15	29	0
1984	YANKEES-fg	.208	38	120	8	25	3	0	2	13	9	15	1
	Columbus	.200	8	25	2	5	2	0	0	1	2	3	0
1985	ATLANTA-hi	.216	96	282	15	61	9	0	3	25	29	25	0
1986	MILWAUKEE-j	.259	68	216	22	56	14	0	4	18	15	28	1
1987	YANKEES-k	.243	113	284	28	69	12	1	4	23	20	46	0
Minor League Totals		**.244**	**220**	**735**	**92**	**180**	**37**	**2**	**19**	**103**	**106**	**91**	**3**
N.L. Totals		**.216**	**96**	**282**	**15**	**61**	**9**	**0**	**3**	**25**	**29**	**25**	**0**
A.L. Totals		**.231**	**875**	**2918**	**279**	**673**	**129**	**13**	**44**	**302**	**189**	**311**	**4**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**.245**	**538**	**1703**	**176**	**417**	**75**	**7**	**29**	**192**	**107**	**197**	**2**
M.L. Totals		**.229**	**971**	**3200**	**294**	**734**	**138**	**13**	**47**	**327**	**218**	**336**	**4**

GWRBI: 1980-10; 1981-2; 1982-5; 1983-4; 1984-2; 1985-2; 1986-2; 1987-2. Total-29.

Selected by Cleveland Indians' organization in 1st round (seventh player selected) of free agent draft, June 4, 1975.

a-On disabled list, May 13 to May 24, 1976.

b-Traded with infielder-outfielder John Lowenstein to Toronto Blue Jays for outfielder Rico Carty, December 6, 1976.

c-Traded with pitcher Tom Underwood and outfielder Ted Wilborn to New York Yankees for first baseman Chris Chamblis, infielder Damaso Garcia and pitcher Paul Mirabella, November 1, 1979.

d-On disabled list, April 19 to May 24, 1981 with broken right thumb.

e-On disabled list, May 12 to July 15, 1982 with broken left thumb.

f-On disabled list, May 7 to July 5, 1984 with strained right elbow; included rehabilitation assignment to Columbus, June 25 to July 5, 1984.

g-Traded to Atlanta Braves for pitcher Brian Fisher, December 5, 1984.

h-On disabled list, June 17 to July 2, 1985 with right shoulder injury.

i-Traded with pitcher David Clay and infielder Flavio Alfaro to Milwaukee Brewers for catcher-infielder Ted Simmons, March 5, 1986.

j-Granted free agency, October 29, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, February 13, 1987.

k-Appeared in 2 games as pitcher.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	N.Y. vs Mil.	.333	5	18	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	2	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Tied Championship Series record for hitting home run in first Series at-bat, October 8, 1980 (first inning).

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	N.Y. vs K.C.	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1981	N.Y. vs Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.227	6	22	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	N.Y. vs L.A.	.190	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	4	2	0

DID YOU KNOW ... that the 1941 Yankees clinched the pennant with 18 games remaining on the schedule and that September 4th is still the major league record for earliest clinching date?

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	21	4	0	2	.190	228	50	1	20	.219
Boston	14	5	1	2	.357	228	66	5	31	.289
Cleveland	15	2	0	0	.133	216	55	2	21	.255
Detroit*	20	7	1	1	.350	226	54	4	16	.248
Milwaukee	29	9	1	5	.310	213	46	3	30	.216
New York	—	—	—	—	—	107	23	0	3	.215
Toronto	30	7	0	0	.233	129	40	3	15	.310
vs. East	**129**	**34**	**3**	**10**	**.264**	**1347**	**334**	**18**	**136**	**.249**
California	33	5	0	4	.152	183	51	2	23	.279
Chicago	20	8	0	3	.400	276	69	5	29	.250
Kansas City	24	7	1	1	.292	236	57	5	38	.242
Minnesota	17	2	0	0	.118	184	47	7	25	.255
Oakland	26	7	0	0	.269	174	31	2	14	.178
Seattle	18	2	0	1	.111	174	32	1	9	.184
Texas*	17	4	0	4	.235	224	52	4	28	.232
vs. West	**155**	**35**	**1**	**13**	**.226**	**1451**	**339**	**26**	**166**	**.234**
Home	148	28	1	12	.189					
Road	136	41	3	11	.301					
1st Half	120	25	1	12	.208					
2nd Half	164	44	3	11	.268					
vs. RHP	152	33	3	12	.217					
vs. LHP	132	36	1	11	.273					
Pinch-Hit	6	2	0	2	.333					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					
April	19	2	0	1	.105					
May	38	11	0	2	.289					
June	55	11	1	9	.200					
July	46	13	1	6	.283					
August	67	16	1	2	.239					
Sept./Oct.	59	15	1	3	.254					

RICK CERONE'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.277–1980
H	144–1980
HR	14–1980
RBI	85–1980
SB	1–1979, 80, 84, 86
Hit Streak	12 Games–1981

GAME (Career)

H	4 (twice), most recently 4/15/85 vs. Cincinnati
HR	2, 7/28/80 @ Minnesota
RBI	6, 5/26/80 vs. Detroit
SB	1 (4 times), most recently 9/23/86 vs. Boston

GAME (1987)

H	3 @ Bos., 9/7/87
HR	1 (4 times), most recently @ Bos. 9/7/87
RBI	3 @ Tex., 7/16/87
SB	—

CLARK, JACK ANTHONY "The Ripper" (DH/OF/1B) #21

6-3, 205. Born 11/10/55 in New Brighton, PA. Resides in St. Louis, MO. Age 32, turns 33 on November 10. BR. TR. Married: Tammy Kohl. Children: Danika Jacqueline (8/12/80), Rebekah Nicole (9/24/81), and Anthony David (9/24/84).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 52 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 2-year contract as free-agent, January 6, 1988.

1987 SEASON: Supplied St. Louis with enough offensive punch to lead Cards to second N.L. pennant out of three years there ... got off to a hot start, hitting safely in 36 of first 44 games through 5/29, going 53-154, .344 BA with 34 runs, 15 HRs, 48 RBIs & 5 GWRBIs ... hit in 10 straight, 5/13 through 5/24, going 14-34, .412 BA with 17 RBIs, raising overall BA to season high .345 ... BA dipped to .301 from 6/1 through 7/5, going 29-110, .264 BA in 31 games, with 9 HRs, 31 RBIs ... after 4/21, first time BA fell to below .300 was 7/26, falling to .298 ... went 3-29 from 7/23 through 8/13, .103 BA with overall BA falling from .305 to .288 ... BA fluctuated from .284 to .296 for rest of season ... hit just 2 HRs in last 21 games ... 8 of his 15 GWRBIs came on HRs ... batted .500, 6-12 with 3 HRs and 7 RBIs in extra innings ... missed 8 games after suffering contusion on right arm and shoulder in collision with Mets' Mookie Wilson on July 29 ... after the collision with Mookie went 22-91, .242 BA with 6 HRs & 15 RBIs in final 33 games of '87 ... 2-HR games came: 4/22 vs. Chicago; 5/10 @ L.A.; 5/28 vs. Atlanta; 6/18 vs. Pittsburgh; 7/19 @ S.D.; & 8/16 vs. Philadelphia ... 4 RBI games: 5/24 @ Houston; 6/18 vs. Pittsburgh; & 7/3 @ Atlanta.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: Led N.L. with .597 slugging pct. & .459 on-base pct. ... 106 RBIs ranked fourth in league, while 15 GWRBIs ranked fifth, and 35 HRs ranked a tie for sixth ... established career highs with 35 HRs, 106 RBIs, 136 walks, and 139 strikeouts ... his 35 HRs were most by a Cardinal since Stan Musial hit 35 in 1954, and the last Cardinal to hit more than 35 HRs was Musial in '49 (36) ... his 6 multiple HR games were most by a Cardinal since Johnny Mize had 6 in 1940 ... established a new record for HRs at Busch Stadium with 17 ...

CLARK (continued)
homered against every club in each N.L. park except Cincinnati and S.F. ... 15 GWRBIs led club ... hit 200th career HR 4/28 vs. San Diego off Andy Hawkins ... surpassed 1986 HR total with 10th dinger, 5/10 vs. Cincy ... had 9 HR and 35 RBIs in May ... named N.L. Player of the Week, May 18-24, going 9-19, .474 BA with 2 HRs, 12 RBI & 10 walks ... walked in 16 straight games (28 walks total), setting new N.L. record for consecutive games with a walk, 7/8 through 8/10 ... equalled N.L. record with 6 walks in doubleheader, 7/8 vs. Los Angeles on way to M.L. high 41 walks in July ... set a Cardinal club record with 136 walks ... total of 139 strikeouts is a new Cardinal record, breaking Lou Brock's mark of 134 Ks in 1966 ... Cards averaged 5.31 runs in games he started and 3.60 runs in games he did not start.

ANKLE INJURY: Suffered a ligament tear in right ankle trying to avoid a tag while running to first base, September 9 @ Montreal that forced him to miss 24 games ... injury was first thought to be a sprained ankle ... made pinch-hit appearance 9/25 @ Chicago, but removed himself after falling down while attempting to swing ... also made pinch-hit appearances on 10/3 & 10/4, going 0-2 ... the injury limited him to 1 at bat in the N.L.C.S. and sidelined him for the entire World Series.

CAREER: **1986**—Cardinals experienced tremendous loss of power in line-up when Clark tore ligaments of first metacarpal in right hand sliding into third base in fifth inning of 6/24 game vs. Pittsburgh ... was placed on 21-day disabled list on 6/25, and had corrective surgery on 6/28 ... was transferred to emergency 60-day disabled list on 6/30, to allow hand to remain immobile for necessary 6-weeks ... he remained on the D.L. for rest of season ... at the time of the injury, he was leading N.L. with 45 walks, and was on a pace for a then career high 108 ... was leading team with 34 runs and 9 HRs ... had reached base safely in 54 of 65 games ... recorded 500th career walk, 4/23 vs. Chicago ... had 8-game hitting streak, 5/2-13, going 14-33, .424 BA ... 42% (23 of 55) of hits in '86 were for extra-bases ... committed just 3 errors in 661 total chances (.995 fielding pct.) at first base ... **1985**—St. Louis built a speedy starting line-up around newly acquired power hitter, Clark ... was living up to expectations with 21 HRs (5th in N.L.), 84 RBI (3rd in N.L.), 26 doubles (6th in N.L.) and .281 BA when he went down with strained muscles in lower side attaching to rib cage while swinging, 8/23 at Atlanta ... was placed on 15-day disabled list on 8/24 and remained there until 9/8 ... did not return to starting line-up until 9/19 ... homered off Dwight Gooden in first Cardinal at-bat, 4/9 at NY ... named to N.L. All-Star team for third time, and first time since 1979 ... started first 106 games before sitting out second game of DH, 8/10 @ Philadelphia ... homered in every N.L. park except Philadelphia and Cincinnati ... 51 of 124 hits went for extra-bases (41%) ... reached base safely in all 6 NLCS games ... dramatic ninth inning, two-out, three-run HR off Tom Niedenfuer rallied Cardinals to 7-5 comeback victory at L.A. in sixth game of LCS, sending St. Louis to World Series ... in Series, hit in 6 of 7 games ... .393 on-base pct. was 4th best in N.L. ... named first baseman to Sporting News Silver Slugger team ... **1984**—named San Francisco's team captain ... registered 1000th career hit in St. Louis on 5/5 off Bob Forsch ... was off to best start ever when cartilage tear in right knee put him out for season on 6/26 ... **1983**—hit 150th career HR at Philadelphia off Willie Hernandez on 9/4 ... went 5-5 at Pittsburgh, 7/22 ... hit fifth career grand slam at Philadelphia on 5/18 ... was second among outfielders with 17 assists ... **1982**—posted then-career highs and led Giants with 27 HRs, 103 RBIs, and 90 runs ... shared league lead with 21 GWRBI ... **1981**—collected 100th career HR 9/3 off Bill Caudill ... tied for N.L. lead with 14 assists and 4 double plays ... **1980**—led N.L. with 18 GWRBI despite being disabled over a month after his hand was broken by Mark Bomback pitch at NY on 8/20 ... **1979**—after driving in 25 runs in June was named to play in second consecutive All-Star game ... for second straight year tied for league lead among outfielders with 7 DPs ... **1978**—put together a fine all-round season, earning a place in The Sporting News and AP All-Star teams ... tied for NL outfielders lead with 5 DPs ... **1977**—spent first full season in majors and was named to Baseball Digest's Rookie All-Star team ... **1976**—named Topps Pacific Coast League Player of the Year ... called up to Giants in September and hit first major league HR on 9/11 vs. Cincinnati off Jack Billingham ... **1975**—after tying for Texas League HR title with 23 and leading league third basemen with 102 putouts, 278 assists, and 29 double plays, made major league debut with San Francisco in September ... **1974**—led California League with 117 RBI, and 254 total bases, while placing second with .315 BA ... **1973**—drafted by San Francisco in 13th round of June free-agent draft as a pitcher ... pitched in 5 games, compiling an 0-2 mark with a 6.00 ERA, but was converted from pitching to outfield in order to utilize obvious hitting potential.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Played baseball and basketball at Gladstone High School, Azusa, CA ... as a senior in '73, was 11-3, with a 1.25 ERA and batted .517 in leading team to Hacienda League title ... signed by Giants' scout George Geneovese ... Lou Brock and Roberto Clemente were boyhood idols ...

was named rightfielder on San Francisco Giants' "All-Dream Team" in 1982, commemorating top players in Giants' first 25 years in San Francisco ... enjoys fresh and salt water fishing, exotic aquariums, contemporary music, and sports cars.

Established National League record for most games, consecutive, one or more bases on balls (16), July 8 through August 10, 1987.

Tied National League record for most bases on balls, doubleheader, 6, July 8, 1987.

Tied for National League lead in double plays by outfielders with 5 in 1978, 7 in 1979 and 4 in 1981.

Tied for National League lead in assists by outfielders with 14 in 1981.

Led National League first basemen in errors with 14 in 1985.

Led Texas League third basemen in putouts with 102, assists with 278, errors with 56, double plays with 29 and fielding percentage with .872 in 1975.

Led California League third basemen in errors with 53 in 1974.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Great Falls	.321	65	234	46	75	20	1	9	54	26	49	5
1974	Fresno	.315	131	495	88	156	23	9	19	117*	60	89	3
1975	Lafayette	.303	126	466	94	141	25	2	23†	77	65	59	9
	SAN FRAN.	.235	8	17	3	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	1
1976	Phoenix	.323	131	470	111	152	29	16*	17	86	72	73	16
	SAN FRAN.	.225	26	102	14	23	6	2	2	10	8	18	6
1977	SAN FRAN.	.252	136	413	64	104	17	4	13	51	49	73	12
1978	SAN FRAN.	.306	156	592	90	181	46	8	25	98	50	72	15
1979	SAN FRAN.	.273	143	527	84	144	25	2	26	86	63	95	11
1980	SAN FRAN.-a	.284	127	437	77	124	20	8	22	82	74	52	2
1981	SAN FRAN.	.268	99	385	60	103	19	2	17	53	45	45	1
1982	SAN FRAN.	.274	157	563	90	154	30	3	27	103	90	91	6
1983	SAN FRAN.	.268	135	492	82	132	25	0	20	66	74	79	5
1984	SAN FRAN.-bc	.320	57	203	33	65	9	1	11	44	43	29	1
1985	ST. LOUIS-d	.281	126	442	71	124	26	3	22	87	83	88	1
1986	ST. LOUIS-e	.237	65	232	34	55	12	2	9	23	45	61	1
1987	ST. LOUIS-f	.286	131	419	93	120	23	1	35	106	136*	139	1
Minor League Totals		**.315**	**453**	**1665**	**339**	**524**	**97**	**28**	**68**	**334**	**223**	**270**	**33**
M.L. Totals		**.276**	**1366**	**4824**	**795**	**1333**	**258**	**36**	**229**	**811**	**671**	**856**	**63**

GWRBI: 1980-18*; 1981-11; 1982-21†; 1983-11; 1984-4; 1985-7; 1986-2; 1987-15. Total-89.

Selected by San Francisco Giants' organization in 13th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.
a-On disabled list, August 23 to September 8, 1980.
b-On disabled list, June 25 to September 5, 1984.
c-Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for first basemen David Green and Gary Rajsich, pitcher Dave LaPoint and shortstop Jose Gonzalez (Jose Uribe), February 1, 1985.
d-On disabled list, August 24 to September 8, 1985.
e-On disabled list, June 25, 1986 through remainder of season.
f-Granted free agency, November 3, 1987; signed by New York Yankees, January 6, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Tied Championship Series record for most hits, inning (2), October 13, 1985 (second inning).

Tied National League Championship Series records for most singles (7) and most bases on balls (5), six-game Series, 1985.

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	St.L. vs L.A.	.381	6	21	4	8	0	0	1	4	5	5	0
1987	St.L. vs S.F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		**.364**	**7**	**22**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	St.L. vs K.C.	.240	7	25	1	6	2	0	0	4	3	9	0
1987	St.L. vs Min.					(Injured, did not play)							
W.S. Totals		**.240**	**7**	**25**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**9**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	N.L., S.D.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1979	N.L., Sea.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	N.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	N.L., Oak.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
A.S.G. Totals		**.000**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**

PITCHING RECORD

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Great Falls	0-2	6.00	5	2	0	0	0	15.0	24	24	10	19	17

CLARK (continued)

CLUB	1987 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	202	59	17	50	.292					
Road	217	61	18	56	.281					
1st Half	280	86	25	82	.307					
2nd Half	139	34	10	24	.245					
vs. RHP	279	82	24	70	.294					
vs. LHP	139	38	11	36	.273					
Pinch-Hit	4	0	0	0	.000					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					
April	68	21	6	13	.309					
May	94	32	9	35	.340					
June	95	26	8	24	.274					
July	71	19	6	19	.268					
August	67	16	5	11	.239					
Sept./Oct.	24	6	1	4	.250					

CLARK'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.306, 1978
H	181, 1978
HR	35, 1987
RBI	106, 1987
SB	15, 1978
Hit Streak	26 games, 1978

GAME (Career)

H	5, 7/22/83 vs. Pittsburgh
HR	2 (15 times), most recently 8/16 vs. Philadelphia
RBI	6 (twice), most recently 5/18/83 vs. Philadelphia
SB	—

GAME (1987)

H	3 (6 times), most recently 8/20 @ Houston
HR	2 (6 times), most recently 8/16 vs. Philadelphia
RBI	4 (4 times), most recently 7/3 @ Atlanta
SB	1, 7/12 vs. S.F.

CLEMENTS, PATRICK BRIAN "Pat" (LHP) #38

6-0, 180. Born 2/2/62 in McCloud, CA. Age 26, turned 26 on February 2nd. Resides in Chico, CA. BR. TL. Married: Teresa. College: UCLA.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Finished tied for 18th place in the American League with 55 appearances, all in relief . . . his 55 appearances also ranked third on the Yankees . . . finished with a record of 3-3 with 7 saves and a 4.95 ERA (80.0 IP, 91 hits, 45 runs, 44 earned runs, 30 walks, and 36 strikeouts) . . . his seven saves ranked tied for 23rd place in the American League and was the third highest total on the Yankees . . . his seven saves were a career high and in fact were two more than his career total of five saves he had heading into the 1987 season . . . his first win of the year came on April 19th vs. Kansas City, pitching 1.0 scoreless inning in a Yankee 1-0 win, giving up one hit in a combined five-hit shutout with Tommy John (7.0 IP), and Dave Righetti (who pitched a scoreless 9th inning for the save) . . . was optioned to Columbus on May 23rd after pitching 13 games for the Yankees and posted a 1-0 record, no saves, and a 3.94 ERA . . . made two starts for the Clippers, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA in 14.0 IP before he was recalled by the Yankees on June 5th . . . from the time of his recall through June 28th he pitched 13.2 IP and gave up just one earned run in 11 appearances, a 0.66 ERA going 0-0 with three saves . . . included in that span was a streak of eight consecutive outings, from June 12-28, when he did not allow a run, covering 8.2 consecutive scoreless innings, his longest such streak of the year, and had only one walk in that span to go along with five strikeouts . . . through July 8th, in 29 games, he was 2-0 with four saves and a 2.50 ERA, but in his next eight outings, from July 11th (when he gave up his first home run of the season, to Carlton Fisk at Yankee Stadium) through August 1st he allowed 13 earned runs in 10.0 IP, going 0-2 with an 11.70 ERA . . . was optioned back to Columbus on August 2nd, with an overall record with the

Yanks at that time of 2-2, 4 saves, and a 4.35 ERA . . . made two appearances for the Clippers (both in relief), pitching 5.0 IP and giving up one earned run without a decision . . . was recalled from Columbus on August 10th . . . made 18 outings for the Yankees after his recall, and allowed 20 runs on 38 hits in 30.1 IP, a 5.93 ERA, going 1-1 with 3 saves . . . in his final five appearances of the season, starting on September 22nd, he had a win, two saves, a loss, and a no-decision . . . was 7-9 in save opportunities, with his two "blown saves" coming on August 8th at Seattle and September 27th at Baltimore . . . retired the first batter he faced with runners on base 25 of 38 instances . . . retired the first batter he faced overall in 35 of his 55 appearances . . . prevented 37 of the 62 runners he inherited from scoring . . . allowed just four home runs all season, including two in one game, on September 1st vs. Oakland, solo HRs by Jose Canseco and Terry Steinbach . . . had a batting average against by lefthanded hitters of .179 (14-78) and .344 against righthanders (77-224) . . . his overall batting average against was .301 (91-302) . . . matched his career high of four strikeouts on May 19th at Oakland, the third time in his career he struck out four batters in a game . . . in that contest against the A's he pitched 5.2 innings, his longest outing of the season . . . had a season-high four walks in his first outing of the year, on April 10th at Kansas City.

CAREER: **1986**—Was acquired by the Yankees along with pitchers Rick Rhoden and Cecilio Guante from the Pittsburgh Pirates on November 26, 1986, in exchange for pitchers Doug Drabek, Brian Fisher, and Logan Easley . . . led the Pirates in games pitched (65), with all appearances coming in relief . . . ranked 12th in the National League in appearances . . . finished with a record of 0-4 with 2 saves and an ERA of 2.80, the lowest earned run average on the Pirate staff . . . had 31 strikeouts and 32 walks in 61.0 innings pitched . . . did not give up a run in his last 13 outings (11.2 IP) and gave up just two runs in his last 20 games . . . also had a scoreless streak of 10.1 IP in nine outings from May 23rd to June 7th and 9.2 IP in 12 outings from April 22nd to May 13th . . . gave up just one home run in his 61.0 IP (to Terry Kennedy at San Diego on July 9th) . . . of the 53 hits he gave up, just nine went for extra bases (eight doubles, one homer) . . . stranded 36 of the 49 runners he inherited . . . his two saves came on May 3rd, a 7-6 Pirate victory at San Diego and on May 31st, a 4-0 Pittsburgh win vs. Los Angeles . . . his four losses came on April 21st at New York, June 13th at New York, June 23rd at St. Louis, and June 25th at St. Louis . . . as a hitter he was 0-6 with 3 strikeouts in '86 . . . lifetime he has a .111 average (1/9) with no homers or RBIs . . . **1985**—opened the season, only his third as a pro, with the California Angels . . . made squad after coming to camp as a non-roster player, having spent 1984 with Angels' Class AA Waterbury club . . . was 5-0 with a 3.34 ERA in 41 relief appearances with the Angels before his contract was acquired by Pittsburgh on August 2nd along with outfielder Mike Brown and pitcher Bob Kipper in exchange for pitchers John Candelaria and Al Holland and outfielder George Hendrick . . . was tied for 12th in innings pitched among A.L. relievers at the time of the deal and only six A.L. relievers had more than five wins at the time of the trade . . . A.L. batters hit .218 (47/216) vs. Clements . . . had one save with California (vs. Boston on July 5th) and two with the Pirates (both vs. the Mets) . . . fanned four in 2.1 IP at Chicago 3rd to tie career high (he had four strikeouts vs. Boston on April 29th in 6.0 IP when he recorded his first major league win) . . . longest career outing came on May 26th when he worked 6.2 scoreless innings (two hits) in win over Baltimore . . . won two vs. Boston, one each vs. Toronto, Baltimore, and Detroit . . . was 4-0 at Anaheim with one save and a 1.37 ERA (6 ER, 39.1 IP) . . . made major league debut on April 9th vs. Minnesota, retiring the only batter he faced . . . **1984**—adapted well to new role as reliever with Angels' Class AA Waterbury club . . . had a club-high nine saves in 41 relief outings . . . gave up just two homers in 67 innings . . . **1983**—began his career as a starter for Peoria (Class A), starting 14 of his 15 games with that club . . . was selected by the Angels in the fourth round of the June draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduate of Pleasant Valley High School in Chico, CA, where he played baseball and basketball . . . also played baseball for three seasons at UCLA . . . was selected to USA College All-Star team . . . was a psychology major . . . hobbies: golf, tennis . . . favorite spectator sport: volleyball . . . favorite team growing up: San Francisco Giants . . . favorite player: Willie McCovey.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Peoria	4-7	4.48	15	14	4	0	0	92.1	113	56	46	24	67
1984	Waterbury	4-2	2.69	43	2	1	0	9	67.0	59	28	20	29	44
1985	CALIFORNIA-a	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62.0	47	23	23	25	19
	PITTSBURGH	0-2	3.67	27	0	0	0	2	34.1	39	14	14	15	17
1986	PITTSBURGH-b	0-4	2.80	65	0	0	0	2	61.0	53	20	19	32	31
1987	Columbus	1-0	3.79	4	2	0	0	0	19.0	19	8	8	2	7
	YANKEES	3-3	4.95	55	0	0	0	7	80.0	91	45	44	30	36
Minor League Totals		**9-9**	**3.63**	**62**	**18**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**178.1**	**191**	**92**	**72**	**55**	**118**
A.L. Totals		**8-3**	**4.25**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**142.0**	**138**	**68**	**67**	**55**	**55**
N.L. Totals		**0-6**	**3.12**	**92**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**95.1**	**92**	**34**	**33**	**47**	**48**
M.L. Totals		**8-9**	**3.79**	**188**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**237.1**	**230**	**102**	**100**	**102**	**103**

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 32nd round of free-agent draft, June 3, 1980.

CLEMENTS (continued)

Selected by California Angels' organization in 4th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1983.
a-Traded with outfielder Mike Brown and player to be named later to Pittsburgh Pirates for pitchers John Candelaria and Al Holland and outfielder George Hendrick, August 2, 1985; Pittsburgh organization acquired pitcher Bob Kipper to complete deal, August 16, 1985.
b-Traded with pitchers Rick Rhoden and Cecilio Guante to New York Yankees for pitchers Doug Drabek, Brain Fisher and Logan Easley, November 26, 1986.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-1	2.89	9.1	3	0	4	1-1	2.70	20.0	6	0	4
Boston	0-0	2.84	6.1	2	0	0	2-0	1.33	20.1	3	0	1
Cleveland	0-0	13.50	1.1	2	0	0	0-0	4.50	4.0	2	0	0
Detroit	0-0	9.00	3.0	3	0	0	1-0	5.06	5.1	3	0	0
Milwaukee	1-0	0.90	10.0	1	0	1	1-0	4.67	17.1	9	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	1.2	0	0	0
Toronto	1-0	9.35	8.2	9	0	0	2-0	5.95	19.2	13	0	0
vs. East	**2-1**	**4.66**	**38.2**	**20**	**0**	**5**	**7-1**	**3.67**	**88.1**	**36**	**0**	**6**
California	0-0	1.23	7.1	1	0	1	0-0	1.23	7.1	1	0	1
Chicago	0-2	7.71	4.2	4	0	0	0-2	3.48	10.1	4	0	0
Kansas City	1-0	12.60	5.0	7	0	0	1-0	13.50	5.1	8	0	0
Minnesota	0-0	0.00	5.0	0	0	1	0-0	3.38	5.1	2	0	1
Oakland	0-0	2.70	10.0	3	0	0	0-0	4.02	15.2	7	0	0
Seattle	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	0	0	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	0	0
Texas	0-0	9.45	6.2	7	0	0	0-0	9.00	7.0	7	0	0
vs. West	**1-2**	**5.23**	**41.1**	**24**	**0**	**2**	**1-2**	**5.20**	**53.2**	**31**	**0**	**2**
Home	1-1	3.46	41.2	15	0	5						
Road	2-2	6.57	38.1	28	0	2						
1st Half	2-0	2.80	35.1	11	0	3						
2nd Half	1-3	6.65	44.2	33	0	4						
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Relief	3-3	4.95	80.0	44	0	7						
April	1-0	12.46	4.1	5	0	0						
May	0-0	0.77	11.2	1	0	0						
June	0-0	1.98	13.2	3	0	3						
July	1-2	5.89	18.1	12	0	1						
August	0-0	9.00	8.0	8	0	0						
Sept./Oct.	1-1	5.25	24.0	14	0	3						

PAT CLEMENTS' BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4 (3 times, last 5/19/87 @ Oak.)
Win Streak: 5, 1985

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 5/19/87 @ Oak.
Win Streak: 2

DESTRADE, ORESTES (1B) #53

6-4, 220. Born 5/8/62 in Santiago, Cuba. Age 25, turns 26 May 8. Resides in Miami, FL. BS. TR. Married: Brenda Boyd 12/18/82. Child: Danielle Jo (1). College: Florida College.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 25 days

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Spent most of the year with the "AAA" Columbus Clippers, where he hit .256 (119-465) in 135 games with 26 doubles, 3 triples, 25 home runs and 81 RBIs . . . his 81 RBIs ranked fifth in the International League, and his 25 homers ranked fourth in the IL . . . he also ranked fifth in the I.L. in games played (135) and was second in the league in walks (79) . . . after finishing the season at Columbus he was recalled to the Yankees on September 10th . . . made his major league debut on September 11th at Toronto in a pinch-hitting capacity for Wayne Tolleson, walking against Mike Flanagan . . . went 2-5 on September 22nd at Milwaukee (Game 2) with one run scored, notching his first major league hit in that contest, a single to center in the third inning off Dave Stapleton . . . made his first major league start in that game as well . . . pinch-hit for Don Mattingly (flu) in fifth inning of October 1st game versus Boston and flied to left, becoming the first player to pinch-hit for Mattingly since Vic Mata did so on August 3, 1984 vs. Cleveland (Game 1) . . . notched his first big league RBI on October 3rd vs. Baltimore . . . in all, played nine games with the Yankees, batting .263 (5-19) with five runs scored, one RBI, five walks, and five strikeouts . . . his final at-bat of the season, on October 4th vs. Baltimore, was in a pinch-hitting role for Roberto Kelly and was the fifth consecutive pinch-hitter used by the Yankees in that inning (9th inning) to tie a major league record.

CAREER: **1986**—Was having an exceptional year at Columbus when he suffered a season-ending broken and dislocated right ankle sliding into second base in a game at Tidewater on July 23rd . . . he underwent surgery (Dr. John Bonamo) to repair the injury on July 28th and missed the remainder of the season . . . he finished with a batting average of .276 (99-359) in 98 games, with 59 runs, 21

doubles, 4 triples, 19 home runs, 56 RBIs, 185 total bases, and a slugging percentage of .515 . . . at the time of his injury, he ranked first in the International League in total bases, second in home runs, and third in runs scored . . . despite missing more than a month of the season, he still finished tied for third among the I.L. final home run leaders and was second in slugging percentage . . . hit a home run once every 18.9 at-bats, the fourth best ratio in the I.L. . . . led Columbus in home runs and finished third on the club in RBIs . . . was named as the Rookie of the Year in the International League . . . was named the I.L. Player of the Week for the week of May 19-25 . . . **1985**—led Albany ("AA" Eastern League) in games (136), ABs (564), runs (82), hits (119), doubles (24), HRs (23), RBIs (72) and slugging percentage (.471) . . . named Eastern League All-Star DH, despite leading in games played at first base (134), total chances (1194), putouts (1103), and double plays (99) . . . finished second in the league in home runs and total bases (22), tied for second in walks (86) and third in runs . . . **1984**—led the Ft. Lauderdale Yankees with 12 home runs . . . also had six homers in 35 games with Nashville . . . **1983**—with Ft. Lauderdale he led the Florida State League in walks with 82 . . . was named the FSL All-Star first baseman . . . ranked second on the club in homers and RBIs with 18 and 74, respectively . . . **1982**—hit 4 homers with 30 RBIs in 64 games at Oneonta . . . **1981**—at Paintsville he led the Appalachian League in home runs with 14 . . . has progressed steadily through the minors while showing the ability to play both first base and the outfield . . . a switch hitter, he hits the ball to all fields from both sides, but makes better contact from the right side.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Attended Coral Park H.S. and Christopher Columbus H.S. in Miami where he graduated in 1980 . . . signed by Fred Ferreira . . . was all-city in basketball and baseball in high school . . . offered college scholarships in both sports . . . was a junior college All-American at Florida College . . . hobbies: basketball, reading, movies, computers . . . nickname: Big 'O' . . . favorite spectator sport: college basketball . . . favorite team growing up: New York Yankees, Cincinnati Reds . . . favorite player: Tony Perez.

Led Eastern League first basemen in putouts with 1,103, total chances with 1194 and double plays with 99 in 1985.

Tied for Florida State League lead in errors by first basemen with 16 in 1984.

Tied for Florida State League lead in game-winning RBI with 15 in 1983.

Tied for Appalachian League lead in double plays by first basemen with 42 in 1981.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Paintsville	.274	63	208	51	57	12	1	14*	46	48	49	2
1982 Greensboro	.180	43	122	9	22	4	1	1	14	27	42	1
Oneonta	.232	64	194	44	45	12	1	4	30	38	56	11
1983 Ft. Lauderdale	.292	127	425	61	124	24	5	18	74	82†	86	3
1984 Nashville	.240	35	121	15	29	6	0	6	12	15	36	1
Ft. Lauderdale	.221	95	308	40	68	14	2	12	57	64	82	4
1985 Albany	.253	136	471	82	119	24	5	23	72	86	129*	9
1986 Columbus-a	.276	98	359	59	99	21	4	19	56	40	88	1
1987 Columbus	.256	135	465	76	119	26	3	25	81	79	118	0
YANKEES	.263	9	19	5	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0
Minor League Totals	**.255**	**796**	**2673**	**437**	**682**	**143**	**22**	**122**	**442**	**479**	**686**	**32**
M.L. Totals	**.263**	**9**	**19**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**0**

Selected by California Angels' organization in 23rd round of free-agent draft, June 3, 1980.
Signed as free agent by New York Yankees' organization, May 17, 1981.
a-On disabled list, July 24 to September 3, 1986 with fractured right ankle.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1	.286
Boston	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0	.333
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
vs. East	**19**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**.263**	**19**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**.263**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BUYTHEBELT on Archive.org

DESTRADE (continued)

Home	11	2	0	1	.182
Road	8	3	0	0	.375
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	19	5	0	1	.263
vs. RHP	11	3	0	0	.273
vs. LHP	8	2	0	1	.250
Pinch-Hit	4	0	0	0	.000
Designated Hit.	6	2	0	1	.333
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	19	5	0	1	.263

ORESTES DESTRADE'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.263, 1987
H	5, 1987
HR	
RBI	1, 1987
SB	
Hit Streak	2 games, 1987

GAME (Career)

H	2, 9/22/87 @ Milwaukee
HR	
RBI	1, 10/3/87 vs. Baltimore
SB	

GAME (1987)

H	2, @ Mil. (2), 9/22/87
HR	—
RBI	1 vs. Balt., 10/3/87
SB	—

DOTSON, RICHARD ELLIOTT "Dot" (RHP) #36

6-0, 203. Born 1/10/59 in Cincinnati, O. Age 29, turned 29 on January 10. Resides in Sarasota, FL. BR. TR. Married: Jane Jurasek. Child: Rachel Elizabeth (2).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years and 31 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: In first of two option years following four-year contract.

1987 SEASON: Dotson was acquired from the Chicago White Sox along with pitcher Scott Nielsen on November 13, 1987, in exchange for outfielder Dan Pasqua, catcher Mark Salas, and lefthand pitcher Steve Rosenberg ... finished with a record of 11-12 in 31 games (all starts) with the White Sox in 1987, marking the sixth time he reached double figures in wins in his seven full seasons with the Sox (excluding his injury-plagued 1985 campaign) ... posted a 4.17 ERA with 86 walks and 114 strikeouts in 211.1 innings pitched (the third highest IP total of his career) ... his 114 strikeouts is the third highest single season total of his career and he now has recorded 100 or more strikeouts in six of his seven full seasons ... finished tied for second on the White Sox in wins, second in innings pitched, and third in strikeouts ... had seven complete games, including two shutouts (a five-hit 5-0 win vs Texas on May 15th and a six-hit 1-0 victory at Toronto on August 15th) ... missed three starts after suffering a sore right shoulder on September 9th, but did make one start after that before the end of the season ... they were the only three starts he missed in the last two years since his recovery from major surgery in July 1985 ... was Chicago's Opening Day pitcher in '87 ... defeated the Kansas City Royals on Opening Day, but then lost his next four decisions (the first of two four-game losing streaks he suffered in 1987), covering six starts from April 11th through May 10th ... however, he rebounded to win six of his next seven decisions, covering 11 starts from May 15th through July 9th (including a three-game winning streak from May 15 through June 13th, his longest winning streak of the year), to give him a 7-5 record in 18 starts with a 3.98 ERA (57 ER, 129.0 IP) at the All-Star break ... however, went 4-7 with a 4.48 ERA (41 ER, 82.1 IP) in 13 starts after the break ... on July 26th he made a bid to pitch the first perfect game in Comiskey Park history, retiring the first 22 Yankees he faced (covering 7.1 hitless innings) before Mike Pagliarulo ended the no-hitter with a sharp single to right field with one out in the eighth inning ... after Mike Easler followed with a double, Dan Pasqua hit a three-run pinch-hit home run to lead the Yankees to an eventual 5-2 win, with Dotson getting the tough loss ... had his second four-game losing streak from August 20th through September 4th, covering four consecutive starts ... in his next outing, on September 9th at Minnesota, he was forced to leave the game after 1.0 IP because of stiffness in his right shoulder ... missed three turns, but came back to make one more start before the end of the year, on September 30th vs California, pitching five innings and gaining credit for the White Sox' 5-2 victory, his 11th and final win of the season ... had a season high eight strikeouts on May 6th at California and had a season high six walks on July 9th at New York ... at Comiskey Park he was 6-8 with a 4.35 ERA, while on the road he was 5-4 with a 3.99 ERA ... was equally tough against lefties and righties ... had an overall batting average against of .249 (201-807), including .248 (93-375) against righties and .250 (108-432) against lefties ... allowed 24 home runs, matching his career high total of 1986 and 1984.

CAREER: **1986**—Returned from major surgery in July, 1985 to pitch the entire

1986 season ... only Sox starter not to miss a turn in the rotation ... the surgery corrected a circulatory problem in his upper chest near the right shoulder ... the problem was considered career threatening ... finished with a 10-17 mark and a 5.48 ERA, the most losses and the highest ERA of his eight-plus big league seasons ... managed just three complete games, two in the season's final month when his arm strength improved ... only shutout was his 10th and last win of the season September 5 versus Toronto in Comiskey Park ... limited the Blue Jays to just four hits in that outing ... first complete game was July 4 over the Yankees at Chicago, a 2-1 success ... suffered a five-game losing streak after the Independence Day win and did not earn another victory until winning, 3-1, at Boston August 5 ... also endured a four-game losing streak at the end of the season ... longest winning streak was a three-gamer capped by his July 4 win over the Yankees that temporarily evened his mark at 7-7 ... twice matched his career single-game strikeout best with 10 whiffs at Milwaukee August 10 (6.1 innings) and 10 against Texas August 31 (7.1 innings) ... allowed a team-high 24 homers ... led the club with 197.0 innings ... **1985**—opened the season on the 15-day supplementary disabled list ... season came to an end in early June ... underwent surgery in late July ... considered the "ace" of the Sox mound staff entering the season, his absence was a severe blow to the Pale Hose's title hopes ... managed nine starts between April 22 and June 7 and fashioned a 3-4 record ... fired no complete games but lasted a full seven innings on three occasions ... made just a pair of game appearances in spring training due to right arm tenderness later diagnosed as a circulatory problem ... **1984**—the White Sox' lone representative on the American League all-star team ... led Sox starters with a 3.59 ERA, 245.2 innings pitched, and 14 complete games ... tied for second on the staff with 14 victories ... 14 complete games ranked third in the A.L. and just three shy of leader Charlie Hough of Texas ... registered two three-hitters and three four-hitters ... established personal single-game strikeout high with 10 against Texas on May 26 en route to a four-hit, 5-1 victory ... best effort came on June 13 in 2-1 win at California when he three-hit the Angels and was deprived of a shutout on an unearned run with two outs in the ninth inning ... also recorded his 500th career strikeout in the game (Rob Wilfong) ... 11-4 and a 2.64 ERA prior to the All-Star Game break ... lost four consecutive games after the break ... 1985 circulatory surgery in right shoulder probably explains Dotson's sub-par second half ... between the 1983 and '84 All-Star Games (he participated in the latter), Dotson posted a composite 25-6 record with a 2.45 ERA in 272.1 innings ... **1983**—joined Cy Young Award-winning teammate LaMarr Hoyt in posting a 20-win season and leading the White Sox to their A.L. West Division Championship ... his 22-7 record led the American League in winning percentage (.759) ... second in the league to Hoyt in wins with 22 ... Dotson and Hoyt became only the third ChiSox pitching duo in 63 years to win 20 or more games the same season and the first to turn the trick since Jim Kaat (21-13) and Wilbur Wood (20-19) in 1974 ... also were the first White Sox twosome to win at least 46 games in one year since 1919 when Ed Cicotte (29-7) and "Lefty" Williams (23-11) won 52 ... at age 24, Dotson was the youngest Sox pitcher to record a 20-win season since Reb Russell won 21 in 1913 (Russell was just four months younger than Dotson when he accomplished the feat) ... "Dot" won his last eight decisions and 16 of his last 18 ... from July 15, he lost only twice—once in the regular season and once in the ALCS (both to Baltimore) ... May 18, Dotson pitched the first one-hitter of his career only to lose 1-0 on an eighth-inning home run by Dan Ford just inside the right field foul pole ... the ChiSox were 27-8 in games Dotson started ... joined Hoyt and Floyd Bannister to form the "Big Three" and fashion a 42-5 won-loss record during the second half with a collective ERA of 2.55 in 385 innings ... 12-3 at Comiskey Park ... the A.L. pitcher-of-the-month for September when he was 7-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 51.1 innings ... **1982**—after a dismal 3-10 first half, Dotson won eight in a row in the second half to climb to 11-11 on September 8 with a win over California ... named A.L. pitcher-of-the-month for August after going 6-0 with a 1.68 ERA in 48.1 innings ... **1981**—the ChiSox' most effective starter in his sophomore big league season ... enjoyed a string of 21 consecutive scoreless innings in May (3-15) with a pair of four-hit shutouts ... finished tied for the A.L. lead with four shutouts, all during the season's first half ... led Sox staff with 24 starts and tied for the lead in complete games (five) ... **1980**—the only right-hander in the Sox' "kiddie corps" of young starters, Dotson was second to Britt Burns for staff wins (12), strikeouts (109), and complete games (six) ... tied for second with 32 starts ... his first complete season in the big leagues ... **1979**—recorded his first major league shutout in his second major league start September 9, blanking Oakland 7-0 on six hits ... made his major league debut on September 4th vs California ... spent only two full seasons in the minors and never pitched higher than "AA" Knoxville before his call-up ... had 368 strikeouts in 326 minor league innings ... **1978**—was 11-10 with Knoxville with 152 strikeouts in 145 IP ... **1977**—went 4-5 with Idaho Falls in his first professional season, with 83 strikeouts in 66 innings pitched ... was originally selected in the first round (the seventh player in the nation) by the California Angels in the June, 1977 free agent draft, but was traded by the Angels along with outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley to the White Sox on December 5, 1977 in exchange for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost.

DOTSON (continued)

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Signed a letter of intent to attend Miami (O.) University after graduating high school, but instead elected to turn professional following the 1977 draft ... stellar prep career at Anderson H.S. in Cincinnati ... met his wife, a Sarasota, Fla. native, during spring training ... served as Chicago's player representative the last three years ... hobbies: hunting, fishing ... favorite spectator sport: football ... favorite team growing up: Cincinnati Reds.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Idaho Falls-a	4-5	5.73	13	13	0	0	0	66	65	61	42	63	83
1978	Knoxville	11-10	4.28	26	25	2	0	0	145	128	85	69	105*	152
1979	Knoxville	9-9	3.70	25	25	10	1	0	163	133	81	67	88	133
	CHICAGO (AL)	2-0	3.70	5	5	1	1	0	24.1	28	13	10	6	13
1980	CHICAGO (AL)	12-10	4.27	33	32	8	0	0	198.0	185	105	94	87	109
1981	CHICAGO (AL)	9-8	3.77	24	24	5	4+	0	141.0	145	67	59	49	73
1982	CHICAGO (AL)	11-15	3.84	34	31	3	1	0	196.2	219	97	84	73	109
1983	CHICAGO (AL)	22-7	3.23	35	35	8	1	0	240.0	209	92	86	106*	137
1984	CHICAGO (AL)-b	14-15	3.59	32	32	14	1	0	245.2	216	110	98	103	120
1985	CHICAGO (AL)-c	3-4	4.47	9	9	0	0	0	52.1	53	30	26	17	33
1986	CHICAGO (AL)	10-17+	5.48	34	34	3	1	0	197.0	226	125	120	69	110
1987	CHICAGO (AL)-d	11-12	4.17	31	31	7	2	0	211.1	201	109	98	86	114
Minor League Totals		**24-24**	**4.28**	**64**	**63**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**374.0**	**326**	**227**	**178**	**259**	**368**
M.L. Totals		**94-88**	**4.04**	**237**	**233**	**49**	**11**	**0**	**1505.0**	**1482**	**748**	**675**	**611**	**818**

Selected by California Angels' organization in 1st round (seventh player selected) of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.

a-Traded with outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley to Chicago White Sox for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost, December 5, 1977.

b-Appeared in one game as pinch runner.

c-On disabled list, April 7 to April 22 and June 11, 1985 through remainder of season.

d-Traded with pitcher Scott Nielsen to New York Yankees for outfielder Dan Pasqua, catcher Mark Salas and pitcher Steve Rosenberg, November 13, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi. vs Bal.	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	3	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	A.L., S.F.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	3

1987							CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-1	8.68	9.1	9	0	0	7-8	4.84	115.1	62	0	0
Boston	0-1	6.08	13.1	9	0	0	8-7	4.13	117.2	54	0	0
Cleveland	1-1	3.04	23.2	8	0	0	7-6	4.41	96.0	47	1	0
Detroit	1-2	5.68	19.0	12	0	0	5-8	5.02	98.2	55	0	0
Milwaukee	1-0	5.63	8.0	5	0	0	5-5	4.57	100.1	51	0	0
New York	1-2	4.74	24.2	13	0	0	6-7	3.45	107.0	41	0	0
Toronto	1-1	1.11	24.1	3	1	0	8-7	2.74	128.1	39	4	0
vs. East	**5-8**	**4.34**	**122.1**	**59**	**1**	**0**	**46-48**	**4.11**	**763.1**	**349**	**5**	**0**
California	1-0	1.93	14.0	3	0	0	9-5	4.86	116.2	63	1	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	2-2	5.55	24.1	15	0	0	8-6	3.86	114.1	49	1	0
Minnesota	1-0	4.05	13.1	6	0	0	6-10	4.44	125.2	62	0	0
Oakland	1-0	2.00	9.0	2	0	0	8-7	3.07	126.0	43	1	0
Seattle	0-1	18.00	3.0	6	0	0	6-6	5.14	89.1	51	1	0
Texas	1-1	2.49	25.1	7	1	0	11-6	3.08	170.0	58	2	0
vs. West	**6-4**	**3.94**	**89.0**	**39**	**1**	**0**	**48-40**	**3.96**	**741.2**	**326**	**6**	**0**
Home	6-8	4.35	107.2	52	1	0						
Road	5-4	3.99	103.2	46	1	0						
1st Half	6-5	4.04	120.1	54	1	0						
2nd Half	5-7	4.35	91.0	44	1	0						
Start	11-12	4.17	211.1	98	2	0						
Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—						
April	1-2	4.99	30.2	17	0	0						
May	2-2	3.43	39.1	15	1	0						
June	2-1	4.32	41.2	20	0	0						
July	3-2	4.57	45.1	23	0	0						
August	2-4	4.46	44.1	17	1	0						
Sept./Oct.	1-1	5.40	10.0	6	0	0						

DOTSON'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 1, 5/18/83 vs Baltimore
K—High: 10 (3 times), most recently 8/31/86 @ Texas
Win Streak: 10 games, 1983

1987

Low Hit: 5, 5/15 vs Texas
K—High: 8, 6/6 @ California
Win Streak: 3

DID YOU KNOW ... that Solly Hofman, who played 6 games for the Yankees in 1916, is the uncle of Bobby Hofman, who is the Yankees' Director of Player Development? Bobby Hofman was a major leaguer himself playing for the New York Giants in 1949, and 1952-57.

EVERS, TROY MARK (RHP) #57

6-4, 205. Born 2/4/64 in Kaukauna, WI. Age 24, turned 24 on Feb. 4th. Resides in Appleton, WI. BR. TR. College: Iowa State University.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Had an outstanding season at Ft. Lauderdale ("A" Florida State League) . . . posted a 13-5 record and a 3.05 ERA in 24 games (22 starts) with 73 strikeouts and 153 hits allowed in 147.2 innings pitched and had seven complete games . . . was handled gingerly at the start of the season after his surgery in 1986, but finished strongly, winning his last seven regular season decisions and two playoff games . . . beginning with his first start in July, he went 7-0 in his final nine regular season starts with a 2.63 ERA (18 ER, 61.2 IP) . . . included in that span were his five starts in August when he went 5-0 with a 0.95 ERA and four complete games (38.0 IP, 18 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 9 W, 15 K) and was named the Yankee Minor League Pitcher of the Month . . . this is his first appearance on the Yankees' 40 man roster.

CAREER: **1986**—Pitched in only one game with Ft. Lauderdale, going 1-0 in a 2.2 IP scoreless relief outing . . . underwent surgery on July 30th to have an ulnar nerve transposition in his right elbow and for the removal of bone spurs . . . the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Alabama, and he missed the remainder of the 1986 season . . . **1985**—in his first pro season, he posted a 10-1 record with Oneonta ("A" NY-Penn League) with a 1.18 ERA in 14 games (12 starts), along with 85 strikeouts while allowing just 69 hits and 25 walks in 99.1 innings pitched . . . pitched a no-hitter in the semi-final playoff game vs. the Geneva Cubs on September 3, 1985.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Attended Iowa State University . . . was selected by the New York Mets in the tenth round of the regular phase in the June, 1982, free agent draft, but did not sign . . . was the Yankees' second round pick in the regular phase of the June, 1985 free agent draft . . . hobbies: golf, bowling . . . favorite spectator sport: football . . . favorite team growing up: Pittsburgh Pirates . . . favorite athlete: Roberto Clemente . . . most memorable moment: pitching a playoff no-hitter . . . favorite entertainer: David Letterman.

Pitched no-hit victory in semi-final playoff game against Geneva Cubs, September 3, 1985.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Oneonta	10-1	1.18*	14	12	4	1	0	99.1	69	21	13	25	85
1986	Ft. Lauderdale-a	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	1
1987	Ft. Lauderdale	13-5	3.05	24	22	7	2	0	147.2	126	61	50	52	60
Minor League Totals		**24-6**	**2.27**	**39**	**34**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**249.2**	**197**	**82**	**63**	**77**	**146**

Selected by New York Mets' organization in 10th round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1982.
Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 2nd round of free-agent draft, June 3, 1985.
a-On disabled list, April 11 to July 3 and July 9 to September 3, 1986.

FILSON, WILLIAM PETER "Pete" (LHP) #47

6-2, 185. Born 9/28/58 in Darby, PA. Age 29, turns 30 on September 28. Resides in Orlando, FL. BS. TL. Married: Jill Smith, 1/10/81. Child: Eric (4). College: Temple University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 125 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Began the season with the Columbus Clippers, and was recalled by the Yankees on July 10th . . . at that point he was 8-4 with a 4.44 ERA with the Clippers, appearing in 17 games (all starts) . . . he did not appear in a game with the Yankees and was optioned back to Columbus on July 16th . . . he finished his season with the Clippers with a record of 12-4 in 22 games (all starts), along with a 3.73 ERA and one shutout . . . his 12 wins ranked in a tie for third in that category among International League pitchers . . . was recalled back to New York on August 29th . . . made his first five appearances with the Yankees out of the bullpen, pitching 10.0 IP and giving up nine runs (seven earned) with no decisions or saves and a 6.30 ERA . . . made his first start of the year on September 26th vs. Baltimore, throwing seven shutout innings and allowed five hits with four walks and four strikeouts (both season highs), and received credit for the 2-0 combined shutout win (with Tim Stoddard and Dave Righetti) . . . it was his first win since August

FILSON (continued)

28, 1985 in a 6-5 victory over Toronto when he was a member of the Minnesota Twins . . . made one other appearance, his second start of the year, on October 1st vs Boston, going 5.0 IP and allowing only one run on six hits and was not involved in the decision in the Yankees' 7-5 loss to the Red Sox . . . beginning on September 12th, he pitched 13.1 consecutive scoreless innings before giving up a run in the fifth inning of his October 1st start . . . in his two starts, he gave up just one run (earned) and 11 hits in 12.0 IP (0.75 ERA) with six walks and six strikeouts . . . gave up two home runs in '87, a solo HR to Seattle's Phil Bradley on September 29th and a three run homer to Boston's Todd Benzinger on October 1st.

CAREER: **1986**—Acquired by the Yankees on January 5th along with infielder/outfielder Randy Velarde from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for pitcher Scott Nielsen and infielder Mike Soper . . . originally started his professional career as property of the Yankees . . . began the 1986 season with the Minnesota Twins, where he was 0-0 in four games with a 5.68 ERA . . . appeared in all four of those games in relief . . . pitched 6.1 innings, giving up 13 hits, 4 runs (all earned) and one home run with 2 walks and 4 strikeouts . . . his contract was assigned to the Buffalo Bisons, Chicago's "AAA" affiliate in the American Association, on April 30th . . . posted a 14-3 record with six saves and a 2.26 ERA with the Bisons, leading the league in wins and ERA, and was named as the 1986 American Association Pitcher of the Year . . . appeared in 36 games, including 12 starts . . . pitched four complete games, including one shutout . . . struck out 80 and walked 32 in 139.1 IP . . . joined the White Sox on September 2nd in a waiver transaction . . . appeared in three games with Chicago, going 0-1 with a 6.17 ERA . . . his one decision came in his only big league start in '86, a 6-2 loss vs. Oakland on September 10th . . . his other two outings were in relief . . . in 11.2 IP with the White Sox he game up 14 hits, 9 runs (8 earned) and 4 home runs with 5 walks and 4 strikeouts . . . his longest outing of the year came on October 3rd at Minnesota, when he went 5.0 IP in relief and gave up two runs, on solo homers by Kirby Puckett and Greg Gagne . . . **1985**—went 4-5 with a 3.67 ERA in 40 games (six starts) with the Twins . . . best effort a 7.2 inning 3-hit relief stint to beat Toronto 8-2 on May 19th . . . five losses came in a stretch of six consecutive starts. May 25th to June 24th . . . was 3-0, 2.43 in 34 relief outings . . . led club's relievers by stranding 28 of 38 inherited runners (74%) over the season . . . **1984**—in 48 relief appearances he was 4-3 with a 3.63 ERA . . . overall for season posted a 6-5 mark with a 4.10 ERA in 55 games . . . struck out six batters in a hitless three innings vs. Toronto on August 26th . . . of the 44 runners he inherited, just 12 (27%) scored . . . won his first three decisions of the season, his first full year in the majors, but dropped his last three after winning his sixth game in a start against Seattle July 30th . . . **1983**—disabled much of the '83 season with a posterior shoulder strain . . . spent the final week of August with Toledo in the International League and then came back to make five strong starts for the Twins in September . . . was 3-0 in those five starts . . . until that point, 18 of his previous 21 appearances for the Twins had been out of the bullpen . . . recorded his first major league win in a strong 2.1 inning relief stint at California on May 15th . . . his only loss of the year came in his one ineffective start, on June 8th at Kansas City . . . first big league save came on April 18th vs. Seattle . . . **1982**—was 0-2 with a 8.76 ERA in five games (3 starts) with the Twins . . . with Toledo was 8-10 and led the International League with 11 complete games . . . began the season with the Yankees' "AAA" affiliate at Columbus, but was acquired by the Twins along with infielder Larry Milbourne and pitcher John Pacella for pitcher Roger Erickson and catcher Butch Wynegar on May 12, 1982 . . . **1981**—named Yankee Minor League Pitcher of the Year . . . was 7-1 at Ft. Lauderdale and 10-2 with a 1.82 ERA at Nashville while tying for the Southern League lead in winning percentage (.833) . . . **1980**—was 3-0 at Greensboro and 10-9 with Ft. Lauderdale . . . pitched a no-hitter for Greensboro on April 25th, blanking Gastonia 4-0 . . . **1979**—pitching for Paintsville, he led the Appalachian League in wins, ERA, complete games, shutouts, innings pitched, and strikeouts, while tying for the league lead with a 1.000 winning percentage and was named the lefthander on the league's All-Star squad . . . tossed a no-hitter to beat Kingsport 1-0 on August 7th . . . began his minor league career by winning his first 12 decisions . . . originally was the Yankees' eighth-round draft choice in June of 1979.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduate of Ridley High School in Folsom, PA . . . attended Temple University, majoring in criminal justice . . . pitched in the College World Series in 1977 . . . spent the winter prior to the 1987 season pitching for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and was one of the circuit's ERA leaders . . . hobbies: basketball, golf . . . favorite entertainer: Dan Akroyd.

Pitched seven-inning, 4-0 no-hit victory against Gastonia, April 25, 1980.

Pitched seven-inning, 10-0 no-hit victory against Kingsport, August 7, 1979.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Paintsville	*9-0	1.68*	13	13	9*	3*	0	91.0*	51	19	17	39	118*
	Oneonta	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1

1980	Greensboro	3-0	1.67	4	4	1	1	0	27	13	5	5	14	34
	Ft. Lauderdale	10-9	3.00	23	20	7	3	0	144	105	56	48	69	86
1981	Ft. Lauderdale	7-1	1.99	11	10	4	1	1	68	56	20	15	20	68
	Nashville	10-2	1.82	14	13	7	3	1	99	73	30	20	28	77
1982	Columbus-a	3-1	3.62	5	5	1*	1	0	32.1	28	13	13	21	16
	Toledo	5-9	4.87	18	18	10*	0	0	118.1	140	74	64	32	68
	MINNESOTA	0-2	8.76	5	3	0	0	0	12.1	17	12	12	8	10
1983	Toledo	0-1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	6	6	3	6
	MINNESOTA-b	4-1	3.40	26	8	0	0	1	90.0	87	34	34	29	49
1984	MINNESOTA	6-5	4.10	55	7	0	0	1	118.2	106	56	54	54	59
1985	MINNESOTA	4-5	3.67	40	6	1	0	2	95.2	93	42	39	30	42
1986	MINNESOTA-c	0-0	5.68	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	13	4	4	2	4
	Buffalo	14-3	2.27	36	12	4	1	6	139.0	116	46	35	32	81
	CHICAGO(AL)-d	0-1	6.17	3	1	0	0	0	11.2	14	9	8	5	4
	1986 M.L. Totals	0-1	6.00	7	1	0	0	0	18.0	27	13	12	7	8
1987	Columbus	12-4	3.73	22	22	4	1	0	135.0	153	62	56	43	73
	YANKEES	1-0	3.27	7	2	0	0	0	22.0	26	10	8	9	10
Minor League Totals		**73-30**	**2.91**	**149**	**118**	**47**	**14**	**9**	**861.2**	**743**	**331**	**279**	**301**	**628**
M.L. Totals		**15-14**	**4.01**	**140**	**27**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**356.2**	**356**	**167**	**159**	**137**	**178**

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.

a-Traded with infielder Larry Milbourne and pitcher John Pacella to Minnesota Twins for catcher Buch Wynegar and pitcher Roger Erickson, May 12, 1982.

b-On disabled list, July 13 to August 3, 1983.

c-Loaned to Chicago White Sox' organization, April 30, 1986; traded to Chicago White Sox to complete trade of pitcher Juan Agosto to Minnesota Twins for player to be named later, September 2, 1986.

d-Traded with infielder/outfielder Randy Velarde to New York Yankees for pitcher Scott Nielsen and infielder Mike Soper, January 5, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**
Baltimore	1-0	0.00	7.0	0	0	0	1-1	5.96	25.2	17	0	0
Boston	0-0	5.40	6.2	4	0	0	0-0	2.08	26.0	6	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	3.60	25.0	10	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	4.32	25.0	12	0	0
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	0	1-2	4.41	32.2	16	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	2.35	38.1	10	0	1
Toronto	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0	3-1	3.23	30.2	11	0	0
vs. East	**1-0**	**2.40**	**16.0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7-6**	**3.63**	**203.1**	**82**	**0**	**2**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1	5.12	19.1	11	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	4.95	20.0	11	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-3	4.58	37.1	19	0	1
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3.60	5.0	2	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	4.21	25.2	12	0	0
Seattle	0-0	6.00	6.0	4	0	0	1-1	5.04	25.0	14	0	1
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	3.43	21.0	8	0	0
vs. West	**0-0**	**6.00**	**6.0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**8-8**	**4.52**	**153.1**	**77**	**0**	**2**
Home	0-0	3.75	12.0	5	0	0						
Road	1-0	2.70	10.0	3	0	0						
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—						
2nd Half	1-0	3.27	22.0	8	0	0						
Start	1-0	0.75	12.0	1	0	0						
Relief	0-0	6.30	10.0	7	0	0						
April	—	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—	—						
July	—	—	—	—	—	—						
August	0-0	6.00	6.0	4	0	0						
Sept./Oct.	1-0	2.25	16.0	4	0	0						

PETER FILSON'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 11, 6/7/85 vs. Chicago (A.L.)
K—High: 6, 8/26/84 vs. Tor.
Win Streak: 9, 1983-84

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 9/26 at Baltimore
Win Streak: 1

FULTON, WILLIAM DAVID "Bill" (RHP) #64
Non-Roster Player

6-3, 195. Born 10/22/63 in Pittsburgh, PA. Age 24, turns 25 October 22. Resides in Pittsburgh, PA. BR. TR. College: Pensacola Junior College.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 25 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Spent the majority of the year with the Columbus Clippers . . . made 31 appearances for the Clippers (including 19 starts) and went 7-8 with one save . . . in 144.2 innings pitched he allowed 179 hits, 89 runs (76 earned runs), with 30 walks and 73 strikeouts along with a 4.73 ERA . . . was recalled by the Yankees from Columbus on September 10th . . . made his major league debut at Toronto on September 12th vs the Blue Jays and pitched 1.2

FULTON (continued)

innings in relief, giving up five runs on six hits . . . began the 7th inning of that game and pitched out of a bases-loaded jam without giving up a run, but after retiring the first two batters in the eighth inning, he gave up three consecutive home runs, to Ernie Whitt (3-run), Jesse Barfield (solo), and Kelly Gruber (solo) before being relieved . . . allowed one run (a Willie Upshaw solo HR) in his next outing, a 1.0 inning relief outing on September 20th vs Toronto . . . in his third and final outing of the year, on September 28th vs Boston, he pitched 2.0 innings of scoreless relief, giving up one hit, and recorded his first major league win in the Yankees' come-from-behind 9-7 victory as the Yanks scored six times in the ninth inning for the win . . . in his three appearances with the Yanks, he was 1-0 with an 11.56 ERA (6 earned runs in 4.2 IP), with one walk and two strikeouts . . . has a riding fastball which can sink, and also features an outstanding curve.

CAREER: **1986**—Began the year with the Albany-Colonie Yankees in the "AA" Eastern League . . . in 14 games (all starts), he was 6-6 with a 4.73 ERA along with 5 complete games and had a .289 (90/311) batting average against . . . had two shutouts: a four-hit blanking of Vermont on May 4th (with a season-high seven strikeouts), and a two-hit shutout of Glens Falls with five strikeouts . . . both shutouts were seven-inning complete games . . . was named to the Eastern League All-Star Team but did not pitch in that game because he was promoted to the Columbus Clippers ("AAA" International League) on July 5th . . . in 12 starts at Columbus, he was 4-6 with a 3.84 ERA along with a .301 (89/296) BA against . . . had two complete game wins, over Maine on July 11th and over Toledo on July 26th . . . his high strikeout game with Columbus came on August 15th, recording 5 strikeouts at Maine . . . **1985**—started season in Florida Instructional League . . . moved to Ft. Lauderdale Yankees on May 29 . . . hurled a seven inning no-hitter vs. Lakeland on July 2 . . . tied for second in Florida State League with nine complete games, and was third with a 1.61 ERA . . . had a .217 BA against . . . **1984**—posted a 2-3 record in 10 games (8 starts) with "A" Greensboro, including 3 complete games, and had a 4.15 ERA . . . **1983**—pitched a no-hitter against the Geneva Cubs on July 25, 1983, in a game won by Oneonta 1-0 . . . was the Yankees' second round pick in the secondary phase of the June, 1983 free agent draft . . . had been selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the first round of the January, 1983 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Nickname: "Fulty," started by Bucky Dent . . . favorite spectator sport: football . . . favorite team growing up: Pittsburgh Pirates . . . favorite player: Pete Rose . . . favorite entertainer: David Letterman . . . was signed by Murray Cook.

Pitched 5-0 no-hit victory against Lakeland, July 2, 1985.
Pitched 1-0 no-hit victory against Geneva, July 25, 1983.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Oneonta	4-7	3.74	14	13	4	1	0	84.1	73	49	35	35	77
1984	Greensboro-a	2-3	4.15	10	8	3	0	0	52.0	45	26	24	26	29
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	11-2	1.61	15	15	9	1	0	112.0	91	31	20	30	71
1986	Albany	6-6	4.73	14	14	5	2	0	80.0	90	46	42	24	46
	Columbus	4-6	3.84	12	12	2	0	0	75.0	89	42	32	25	36
1987	Columbus	7-8	4.73	31	19	3	0	1	144.2	179	89	76	30	73
	YANKEES	1-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	6	6	1	2
Minor League Totals		**34-32**	**3.76**	**96**	**81**	**26**	**4**	**1**	**548.0**	**567**	**283**	**229**	**170**	**332**
M.L. Totals		**1-0**	**11.57**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**9**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**2**

Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in 1st round (25th player selected) of free-agent draft, January 11, 1983.
Selected by New York Yankees' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 6, 1983.
a-On disabled list, June 12 to July 13, 1984.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	1-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	0	1-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-0	18.00	2.2	6	0	0	0-0	18.00	2.2	6	0	0
vs. East	**1-0**	**11.57**	**4.2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1-0**	**11.57**	**4.2**	**6**	**0**	**0**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Home	1-0	3.00	3.0	1	0	0
Road	0-0	27.00	1.2	5	0	0
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	1-0	11.57	4.2	6	0	0
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relief	1-0	11.57	4.2	6	0	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	1-0	11.57	4.2	6	0	0

BILL FULTON'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 1 (twice), most recently 9/20 vs. Toronto
Win Streak: 1

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 1 (twice), most recently 9/20 vs. Toronto
Win Streak: 1

GEREN, ROBERT PETER "Bob" (C) #65
Non-Roster Player

6-3, 205. Born 9/22/61 in San Diego, CA. Age 26, turns 27 on September 22. Resides in San Diego, CA. BR. TR.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed a one year contract as a six-year minor league free agent on September 28, 1987.

1987 SEASON: Began the season at "AA" Albany-Colonie and was hitting .219 (21-96) in 31 games with three home runs and 11 runs batted in when he was promoted to the "AAA" Columbus Clippers on May 29th ... played in five games with the Clippers, hitting .150 (3-20) with one home run and three RBIs, before being outrighted back to Albany on June 12th ... finished the season with Albany, and in the 47 games he played there following his return, he batted .222 (26-117) with eight home runs and 20 RBIs ... overall in his two stints with Albany he hit a combined .221 (47-213) with 11 home runs and 31 RBIs ... his 11 homers ranked second in the club and his five game-winning RBIs ranked fourth on the team ... he led all Eastern League catchers in fielding with a .994 percentage (two errors in 358 chances).

CAREER: **1986**—In his first year in the Yankee organization, he batted .254 at Columbus with seven homers and 25 RBIs and .148 at Albany-Colonie ... he signed with the Yankees on November 7, 1985, as a six-year minor league free agent ... **1985**—in his final year as a member of the St. Louis Cardinal organization, he hit .225 at Arkansas, where he spent most of the season, and in five games at Louisville batted .357 ... **1984**—spent most of the year at Arkansas, batting .247 with 15 home runs and 40 RBIs, and in 15 games with Louisville he hit .175 ... **1983**—spent the entire season at Springfield, where he tied for third in the Midwest League in home runs with 24, his professional high ... batted .265 and set another personal pro best with 73 runs batted in ... led Midwest League catchers in total chances (939), putouts (826), and assists (102) ... **1982**—in his second consecutive season at St. Petersburg, he batted .244 in 110 games total ... he led Florida State League catchers in games (96) and assists (72) ... **1981**—hit .222 in 64 games at St. Petersburg ... he was acquired by the Cardinals' organization on December 8, 1980 from the San Diego Padres along with pitchers Rollie Fingers and Bob Shirley and catcher Gene Tenace in exchange for catchers Terry Kennedy, Steve Swisher, infielder Mike Phillips, and pitchers Al Olmstead, John Urrea, Kim Seaman and John Littlefield ... **1980**—split his time between Reno (where he hit .287 in 48 games with four homers and 23 RBIs) and Walla Walla (where he batted .254 in 51 games) ... **1979**—in his first professional season, he hit .172 at Walla Walla in 54 games.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Was selected by the San Diego Padres organization in the first round (24th choice overall) of the regular phase of the June, 1979 free agent draft ... that draft choice was awarded to the Padres as compensation for the Los Angeles Dodgers' signing of Darrel Thomas.

Led Eastern League catchers with .994 fielding percentage in 1987.

Led Midwest League catchers in putouts with 826 and in assists with 102 in 1983.

Led Florida State League catchers in assists with 72 in 1982.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Walla Walla	.172	54	151	19	26	5	0	0	16	32	39	0
1980	Reno	.287	48	157	24	25	7	1	4	23	24	41	1
	Walla Walla-a	.254	51	177	19	45	8	1	2	28	24	33	1
1981	St. Petersburg	.222	64	167	15	37	9	1	0	13	13	32	0
1982	St. Petersburg	.244	110	352	38	86	24	1	1	45	29	68	3
1983	Springfield	.265	124	434	67	115	21	3	24	73	40	127	0
1984	Arkansas	.247	86	292	39	72	12	0	15	40	34	69	1
	Louisville	.175	15	40	3	7	1	0	0	3	5	8	0
1985	Louisville	.357	5	14	2	5	2	0	1	3	0	1	0
	Arkansas-b	.225	103	315	38	71	18	1	5	40	31	74	3

GEREN (continued)

1986 Albany	.148	11	27	3	4	1	0	0	0	6	12	0
Columbus	.254	68	205	24	52	15	3	7	25	21	60	1
1987 Albany	.221	78	213	33	47	7	2	11	31	21	42	1
Columbus	.150	5	20	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	9	0
Minor League Totals	**.232**	**882**	**2564**	**325**	**595**	**130**	**13**	**71**	**343**	**280**	**615**	**11**

Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 1st round (24th player selected) of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.

a-Traded to St. Louis Cardinals' organization, December 10, 1980, completing deal in which St. Louis traded catchers Terry Kennedy and Steve Swisher, pitchers John Littlefield, Al Olmsted, John Urrea and Kim Seaman and infielder Mike Phillips to San Diego Padres for pitcher Rollie Fingers, catcher-first baseman Gene Tenace and a player to be named later, December 8, 1980.

b-Granted free agency, October, 1985; signed by New York Yankees, November 7, 1985.

GUANTE, CECILIO (RHP) #51

6-3, 205. Born 2/2/60 in Jacagua, DR. Age 28, turned 28 on February 2. Resides in Santo Domingo, DR. BR. TR.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years and 63 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Had an injury-plagued year ... pitched in 16 games (all in relief) with the Yankees through May 24th, posting a record of 3-2 with one save and a 4.94 ERA, but he was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a tender right shoulder on May 29th (retroactive to May 25th) ... was activated from the disabled list on June 9th and pitched in seven more games (all in relief), going 0-0 with no saves and a 6.64 ERA in those contests ... again was placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 17th with a strained right shoulder ... was activated again on September 14th, but did not pitch the rest of the season ... his last appearance of the year was on July 5th vs Texas, when he pitched 4.1 innings, his longest outing of the season ... finished with an overall record of 3-2 with one save and a 5.73 ERA in 23 games, all in relief, with 42 hits allowed, 20 walks, and 46 strikeouts in 44.0 IP while giving up eight home runs ... his 23 appearances were his fewest since he pitched in 10 games with the Pittsburgh Pirates in his rookie season of 1982 ... his one save of the year (in his one save opportunity) came on April 21st vs Detroit ... his wins came on April 14th vs Cleveland and in back-to-back appearances, on May 8th vs Minnesota and on May 12th vs Chicago ... those back-to-back victories marked the fifth time in his career he has won two games in a row ... his two losses came on April 29th at Texas and May 16th at Seattle ... in between those two defeats he had a string of 7.0 scoreless innings, covering six outings from May 2-15, when he went 2-0, giving up only one hit with eight strikeouts and five walks ... in his May 8th win vs the Twins, he pitched 2.0 scoreless, hitless innings and recorded five strikeouts, his 1987 high and one shy of his single game career best ... also notched five strikeouts in his last appearance, on July 5th vs Texas ... had an overall batting average against of .247 (42-170) ... with a runnner on base he retired the first batter he faced in nine of 14 appearances ... overall he retired the first batter he faced in 16 of his 23 appearances ... he prevented 15 of 20 runners he inherited from scoring ... struck out 46 batters in 44.0 IP (9.4 per 9.0 IP) and has now struck out 7.6 hitters per 9.0 IP in his career (339 Ks in 339.2 IP) ... all 224 career appearances have been in relief.

CAREER: **1986**—Was acquired by the Yankees along with pitchers Rick Rhoden and Pat Clements from the Pittsburgh Pirates on November 26, 1986 in exchange for pitchers Doug Drabek, Brian Fisher, and Logan Easley ... appeared in 52 games with the Pirates, all in relief ... was placed on the disabled list on August 25th after sustaining a sprained right wrist ... was activated on September 24th but did not pitch again ... finished with a record of 5-2, 4 saves, and a 3.35 ERA ... he finished second on the Pirates in appearances and saves, and his five wins represent his career high ... had a batting average against of .225 (65/289) ... struck out 63 batters in 78.0 IP (7.3 per 9.0 IP) ... struck out a season high five batters in his last 1986 appearance, on August 15th at Philadelphia (first game), pitching 3.0 scoreless innings and receiving credit for the Pirates' 6-5 win ... his previous appearance, on August 14th at Philadelphia, was the 200th appearance of his career ... had a scoreless streak of 13.1 IP from April 26th to May 18th ... allowed just one earned run in 12 appearances (17.1 IP) from June 18th to July 17th ... at the time of the trade, he ranked ninth on the Pirates' all-time save list (20) ... made one plate appearance, on April 18th at Chicago, and struck out ... has a career batting average of .061 (3/49) with no homers or RBIs ... used mainly in short relief, his longest outing of the season was 3.0 innings pitched (on three separate occasions)

... gave up 11 home runs in his 78.0 IP ... **1985**—established career highs in games, innings pitched, and strikeouts ... led staff in appearances and games finished (31) ... fanned 92 hitters in 109.0 IP for a ratio of 7.6 per 9.0 IP ... did not allow a home run in stretch of 69.2 IP between April 20th and July 31st ... made 100th career appearance on May 17th vs Cincinnati ... pitched 5.2 innings of scoreless relief (longest outing of the year by a Pirate reliever) on July 11th to defeat San Francisco at Three Rivers Stadium, yielding just two hits and a walk, while tying his career high with six strikeouts ... his scoreless innings string of 16.1 IP in eight games between August 28th and September 20th was the longest on the staff ... also put together scoreless inning streaks of 14.0 IP in six games between July 5-22, 13.1 IP in seven games between June 15th and July 2nd, and 10.1 IP in five games between May 19-31 ... eight of the 39 runners he inherited scored ... **1984**—was plagued by injuries which limited him to 27 appearances, the last coming on July 2nd at Los Angeles ... was placed on the disabled list on July 8th with a sore right shoulder ... was activated on July 30th and optioned to Nashua ("AA" Eastern League) where he pitched just one game (3.0 IP) before being sidelined for good by shoulder problems (was recalled by the Pirates on September 1st but didn't pitch) ... longest outing was 6.2 IP on June 22nd (second game) vs Philadelphia, giving up one run and had a no-decision ... had scoreless innings of 10.1 innings in nine games between May 15th and June 15th ... **1983**—opened season at Hawaii but was recalled on May 26th ... picked up his first major league save on June 22nd, working 4.0 scoreless innings vs Chicago ... finished second on the club in saves ... first major league win came on June 27th when he pitched 7.0 scoreless innings in relief at St. Louis (tied his longest career outing) ... **1982**—was recalled from Portland four times during the season ... made his major league debut on May 1st, working 3.2 innings vs Houston ... longest outing was 7.0 innings on July 4th (first game) vs Montreal ... **1981**—opened second pro season at AA level with Buffalo and had 0.64 ERA in 10 games to earn promotion to AAA ... worked 17 games in a starting role with Portland, the only starting experience of his professional career (aside from his one start at Nashua in '84) ... was on disabled list at Portland from July 25th to August 5th ... **1980**—fanned 114 batters in 90 innings at Shelby ... led South Atlantic League in saves and was named to the league's all-star team in his first pro season ... originally was signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on November 24, 1979.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Has played winter ball in native Dominican Republic ... hobbies: music and playing cards.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Shelby	6-6	2.90	39	0	0	0	19*	90	58	32	29	25	114
	Salem	0-0	1.29	6	0	0	0	2	14	7	2	2	8	18
1981	Buffalo	1-1	0.64	10	0	0	0	3	14	8	3	1	9	17
	Portland-a	6-6	5.37	19	17	3	1	0	104	110	64	62	58	70
1982	Portland	3-2	3.86	21	0	0	0	7	35.0	34	17	15	26	29
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	3.33	10	0	0	0	0	27.0	28	16	10	5	26
1983	Hawaii	2-1	3.51	15	0	0	0	3	25.2	22	12	10	12	24
	PITTSBURGH	2-6	3.32	49	0	0	0	9	100.1	90	45	37	46	82
1984	Nashua	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	0	2
	PITTSBURGH-b	2-3	2.61	27	0	0	0	2	41.1	32	13	13	16	30
1985	PITTSBURGH	4-6	2.72	63	0	0	0	5	109.0	84	34	33	40	92
1986	PITTSBURGH-cd	5-2	3.35	52	0	0	0	4	78.0	65	32	29	29	63
1987	YANKEES-e	3-2	5.73	23	0	0	0	1	44.0	42	30	28	20	46
Minor League Totals		**18-16**	**3.78**	**111**	**18**	**3**	**1**	**34**	**285.2**	**244**	**131**	**120**	**138**	**274**
N.L. Totals		**13-17**	**3.06**	**201**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**355.2**	**299**	**139**	**121**	**136**	**293**
M.L. Totals		**16-19**	**3.36**	**224**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**399.2**	**341**	**169**	**149**	**156**	**339**

Signed as a free agent by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization, November 24, 1979.
a-On disabled list, July 25 to August 5, 1981.
b-On disabled list, July 13 to July 30, 1984.
c-On disabled list, August 25 to September 23, 1986.
d-Traded with pitchers Rick Rhoden and Pat Clements to New York Yankees for pitchers Doug Drabek, Brian Fisher and Logan Easley, November 26, 1986.
e-On disabled list, May 25 to June 9 and July 17 to September 14, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-0	4.26	6.1	3	0	0	0-0	4.26	6.1	3	0	0
Boston	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	0	0
Cleveland	1-0	3.60	5.0	2	0	0	1-0	3.60	5.0	2	0	0
Detroit	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	0	1	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	0	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-0	20.25	2.2	6	0	0	0-0	20.25	2.2	6	0	0
vs. East	**1-0**	**4.84**	**22.1**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**1-0**	**4.84**	**22.1**	**12**	**0**	**1**

GUANTE (continued)

California	0-0	9.00	1.0	1	0	0	0-0	9.00	1.0	1	0	0
Chicago	1-0	0.00	3.0	0	0	0	1-0	0.00	3.0	0	0	0
Kansas City	0-0	8.31	4.1	4	0	0	0-0	8.31	4.1	4	0	0
Minnesota	1-0	0.00	2.1	0	0	0	1-0	0.00	2.1	0	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	0-1	18.00	2.0	4	0	0	0-1	18.00	2.0	4	0	0
Texas	0-1	7.00	9.0	7	0	0	0-1	7.00	9.0	7	0	0
vs. West	**2-2**	**6.75**	**21.2**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**2-2**	**6.75**	**21.2**	**16**	**0**	**0**
Home	3-0	4.15	30.1	14	0	1						
Road	0-2	9.22	13.2	14	0	0						
1st Half	3-2	5.90	39.2	26	0	1						
2nd Half	0-0	4.15	4.1	2	0	0						
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Relief	3-2	5.73	44.0	28	0	1						
April	1-1	4.80	15.0	8	0	1						
May	2-1	5.19	8.2	5	0	0						
June	0-0	6.57	12.1	9	0	0						
July	0-0	6.75	8.0	6	0	0						
August	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—						

CECILIO GUANTE'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 6 (3 times), most recently 7/11/85 vs. S.F.
Win Streak: 2 (5 times)

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 5 (twice), most recently 7/5 vs. Texas
Win Streak: 2

GUETTERMAN, ARTHUR LEE "Lee" (LHP) #35

6-8, 225. Born 11/22/58 in Chattanooga, TN. Age 29, turns 30 on November 22. Resides in Kent, WA. BL. TL. Married: Drew Robinson. Child: Leecia (1). College: Liberty Baptist College.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 152 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was acquired by the Yankees on December 22, 1987 from the Seattle Mariners along with Clay Parker and Wade Taylor in exchange for Steve Trout and Henry Cotto . . . was the third leading winner on the Mariner staff in '87 with a record of 11-4 in 25 games (17 starts) and posted a 3.81 earned run average, the best ERA among the club's starters . . . his winning percentage of .733 ranked tied for first in the major leagues (among pitchers with 15 or more decisions) along with Toronto's John Cerutti and Montreal's Dennis Martinez, who also were 11-4 . . . he was not on the Mariners' 40-man winter roster and did not attend major league spring training . . . opened the season at Calgary, Seattle's "AAA" affiliate . . . he was purchased by the Mariners on May 21st when Edwin Nunez was placed on the 15-day disabled list . . . at that point he was 5-1 at Calgary with one save in 16 appearances (two starts) with a 2.86 ERA . . . won his first appearance since his recall to Seattle, a relief outing on May 27th vs the Yankees in New York, pitching 2.0 hitless innings and giving up one run and was credited with Seattle's 6-5 victory . . . he was moved into the rotation after that and in his first five starts, from May 31st through June 21st he went 4-0 with a 2.55 ERA (35.1 IP, 10 ER) . . . began that streak on May 31st at Baltimore, going 7.1 IP and giving up 9 hits and five runs (earned) to gain credit for Seattle's 8-5 win . . . concluded that streak on June 21st at Cleveland, pitching a three-hit shutout against the Indians with one walk and two strikeouts in the Mariners' 5-0 victory . . . it was his first major league shutout and his second big league complete game . . . at that point, his overall record was 5-0 with a 2.65 ERA in six appearances (five starts), and his five-game winning streak was the longest by a Mariner in '87 . . . had his streak stopped in his next outing, in Kansas City on June 27th as the Royals' Bret Saberhagen pitched a three-hitter and Guetterman was charged with Seattle's 6-0 loss . . . bounced back from that in his next start to pitch his second complete game of the season, vs Detroit on July 2nd, giving up two runs (earned) on five hits with two walks and a season-high five strikeouts and received the win in the Mariners' 5-2 victory . . . that started a three game winning streak in three consecutive starts to raise his first half record to 8-1 in 10 games (nine starts) with a 3.36 ERA (64.1 IP, 62 H, 24 ER, 17 W, 24 K) through the All-Star break . . . however, in his first six starts after the All-Star break, through August 15th, he went 1-3 with a 6.29 ERA (24.1 IP, 17 ER) and was moved back into the bullpen . . . made seven appearances in relief after that without a decision or a save with a 1.69 ERA (10.2 IP, 2 ER) . . . was moved back into the rotation after that and finished the season by making two starts and winning both, including his final outing of the season, on October 3rd at Texas, when he pitched 8.0+ innings and gave up 4 runs (earned) on six hits (including three home runs) and matched his season high with five strikeouts to gain credit for the Mariners' 6-4 victory . . . that raised his final record to 11-4 with a 3.81 ERA . . . overall in his 17 games started he was 10-3 with a 4.05 ERA (45 ER, 100.0 IP).

CAREER: **1986**—Spent most of the season with the Mariners, going 0-4 with a 7.34 ERA in 41 games (four starts) . . . finished third on the club in appearances . . . made his first major league start on June 7th (Game 2) at Texas, going the distance in the Mariners' 3-2 loss . . . also was 1-0 in Calgary in four starts with a 5.59 ERA . . . **1985**—was assigned to Calgary from spring training and spent the entire season there . . . recorded a 5-8 record with a 5.79 ERA . . . 18 of his 20 appearances were starts and tossed two complete games . . . **1984**—spent the season at "AA" Chattanooga, where he went 11-7 with a 3.38 ERA . . . he was recalled to Seattle after the minor league season on September 7th . . . made his major league debut on September 12th vs Texas in the Mariners' 8-1 loss, receiving no decision . . . it also was his first career appearance in relief . . . made two more relief outings for the Mariners in September . . . **1983**—his 3.22 ERA at Bakersfield ("A") ranked him 10th in that category in the California League (and he was second among left-handers) and finished with a 12-6 record in 25 starts . . . **1982**—in his first season at Bakersfield he was 7-11 in 26 starts with a 4.44 ERA . . . 1981—in his first professional season, he ranked fifth in the Northwest League ("A") with a 2.68 ERA at Bellingham and posted a record of 6-4 . . . originally was selected by the Mariners in the 4th round (2nd selection) of the June 1981 free agent draft (in a choice from California as compensation for the signing of Juan Beniquez).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Oceanside (Cal.) High School in 1977, where he earned All-County honors as a first baseman . . . attended Liberty Baptist College in Lynchburg, VA, where one of his teammates was Sid Bream of the Pirates . . . also has pitched for LaRomana (Dominican Republic) in winter ball . . . favorite team growing up: San Diego Padres . . . favorite ballpark: Texas Stadium . . . most memorable moment in sports: "Throwing a three-hit shutout against Cleveland on Father's Day last year" . . . favorite entertainer: Bill Cosby.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Bellingham	6-4	2.68	13	13	3	0	0	84.0	85	36	25	42	55
1982	Bakersfield	7-11	4.44	26	26	4	1	0	154.0	172	100	76	69	82
1983	Bakersfield	12-6	3.22	25	25	6	1	0	156.0	164	72	56	45	93
1984	Chattanooga-a	11-7	3.38	24	24	4	2	0	157.0	174	68	59	38	47
	SEATTLE	0-0	4.15	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	2	2	2	2
1985	Calgary-b	5-8	5.79	20	18	2	0	0	110.1	138	86	71	44	48
1986	SEATTLE	0-4	7.34	41	4	1	0	0	76.0	108	67	62	30	38
	Calgary	1-0	5.59	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	24	12	12	7	8
1987	Calgary	5-1	2.86	16	2	1	0	1	44.0	41	14	14	17	29
	SEATTLE-c	11-4	3.81	25	17	2	1	0	113.1	117	60	48	35	42
Minor League Totals		**47-37**	**3.89**	**128**	**112**	**20**	**4**	**1**	**724.2**	**798**	**388**	**313**	**262**	**362**
M.L. Totals		**11-8**	**5.20**	**69**	**21**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**193.2**	**234**	**129**	**112**	**67**	**82**

Selected by Seattle Mariners' organization in 4th round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1981.
a-On disabled list, August 1 to August 15, 1984.
b-On disabled list, April 11 to May 31, 1985.
c-Traded with pitchers Clay Parker and Wade Taylor to New York Yankees for pitcher Steve Trout and outfielder Henry Cotto, December 22, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	1-0	3.86	9.1	4	0	0	1-0	3.86	9.1	4	0	0
Boston	1-1	4.91	11.0	6	0	0	1-1	4.91	11.0	6	0	0
Cleveland	1-0	0.00	9.2	0	1	0	1-0	0.00	11.2	0	1	0
Detroit	1-0	5.56	11.1	7	0	0	1-0	5.56	11.1	7	0	0
Milwaukee	1-0	9.00	5.0	5	0	0	1-0	9.00	5.0	5	0	0
New York	1-0	3.37	2.2	1	0	0	1-0	3.37	2.2	1	0	0
Toronto	0-0	3.37	5.1	2	0	0	0-0	3.37	5.1	2	0	0
vs. East	**6-1**	**4.14**	**54.1**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**6-1**	**3.99**	**56.1**	**25**	**1**	**0**
California	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	0	0	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	0	0
Chicago	1-0	2.35	7.2	2	0	0	1-0	3.24	8.1	3	0	0
Kansas City	2-1	3.60	20.0	8	0	0	2-1	3.60	20.0	8	0	0
Minnesota	1-1	3.11	8.2	3	0	0	1-1	3.11	8.2	3	0	0
Oakland	0-1	1.93	4.2	1	0	0	0-1	1.93	4.2	1	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	1-0	3.77	14.1	6	0	0	1-0	3.94	16.0	7	0	0
vs. West	**5-3**	**3.51**	**59.0**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**5-3**	**3.37**	**61.1**	**23**	**0**	**0**
Home	6-0	3.64	54.1	22	0	0						
Road	5-4	3.97	59.0	26	1	0						
1st Half	6-1	3.04	53.1	18	1	0						
2nd Half	5-3	4.50	60.0	30	0	0						
Start	10-4	4.02	100.2	45	1	0						
Relief	1-0	2.13	12.2	3	0	0						
April	—	—	—	—	—	—						
May	2-0	4.82	9.1	5	0	0						
June	3-1	2.83	35.0	11	1	0						
July	4-1	5.35	35.1	21	0	0						
August	0-2	3.95	13.2	6	0	0						
Sept./Oct.	2-0	2.25	20.0	5	0	0						

LEE GUETTERMAN'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 3, 6/21/87 at Cleveland
K—High: 5 (3 times), most recently 10/3/87 at Texas
Win Streak: 5, 1987

1987

Low Hit: 3, 6/21 at Cleveland
K—High: 5 (3 times), most recently 10/3 at Texas
Win Streak: 5

GUIDRY, RONALD AMES
"Ron", "Louisiana Lightning", "Gator" (LHP) #49

5-11, 160. BL. TL. Born 8/28/50 in Lafayette, LA, where he currently resides. Age 37, turns 38 August 28. Married: Bonnie Rutledge 9/23/72. Children: Jamie (11), Brandon (8), Danielle (3). College: University of Southwestern Louisiana.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 139 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 2-year contract as a free agent on May 1, 1987 . . . salary and incentives were prorated for 1987 . . . contract expires upon conclusion of 1988 season.

1987 PREPARATION: Failing to sign by the midnight January 8 deadline, he was unable to sign with the Yankees until May 1, remaining a free-agent . . . signed a 2-year contract on May 1 . . . reported to Ft. Lauderdale Yankees (A-Florida State League) on May 5, and appeared in 2 games, going 0-0 with 0 saves, 0.00 ERA, throwing 6.0 innings, allowing 4 hits, 0 runs, 1 walk, 7 Ks . . . he remained in Florida until May 18, when assigned to the Columbus Clippers (AAA-International League), making his only start for the Clippers on that date, going 5.0 innings, allowing 3 hits, 2 runs (1 ER), 2 walks, 3 Ks, and credit for the 6-2 victory over the Richmond Braves . . . Guidry had his Columbus contract purchased by the Yankees on May 23.

1987 SEASON: His first 5 outings were in relief, going 0-1, 2.45 ERA, 7.1 IP, 8 hits, 3 runs (2 ER), 1 walk, 7 Ks . . . 5 relief appearances are the most he's had in a season since making 8 relief appearances in 1980 . . . he made his first start on 6/9 vs. Toronto, losing the 7-2 decision . . . in his next 2 starts, he combined to allow just 2 ER in 11.0 IP, but did not figure in either decision . . . allowed season high 3 HRs on 6/24 @ Baltimore as Yankees were shutout, 4-0, Guidry's record now 0-3 . . . notched first win of '87 on 6/30 @ Toronto, allowing 0 runs in 7.2 IP, as NY won, 4-0 . . . from 6/30 through 7/31, Gator made 7 starts, allowing 11 ER (6 coming on solo HRs) in 50.0 IP, going 3-1, 1.98 ERA . . . of his 3 no-decisions during that span, NY lost 2, scoring a combined 3 runs in the losses . . . his most impressive outing came 7/11 @ Chicago, striking out 14 (in 6.2 innings), the second highest single game total of his career, and most by a Yankee since Guidry set Yankee record with 18 Ks, 6/17/78 vs. California . . . in that game of 7/11, 14 of the 20 outs Guidry registered were by strikeout . . . from 8/6 through 8/21, Guidry lost 4 straight starts, allowing 20 ER in 25.1 IP, 7.11 ERA over the period . . . he won his final 2 games of the year, with the start of 8/31 vs. Oakland snapping that 4-game losing streak (10 Ks in 7.1 IP) . . . due to a tender left shoulder, his final start of the year came 9/5 vs. California, winning 7-6 . . . he finished under 100 strikeouts for the first time since 1976 . . . overall had .248 BA against (111-448) . . . improved career complete game total to 95 . . . see Guidry's ranking in following major pitching categories in table below:

VICTORIES (Last 10 Years)

Jack Morris	161
RON GUIDRY	152
Phil Niekro	140
Joe Niekro	139
Steve Carlton	138
Scott McGregor	135
Don Sutton	131
TOMMY JOHN	123
Bert Blyleven	122
Nolan Ryan	120

STRIKEOUTS (Last 10 Years)

Nolan Ryan	2121
Steve Carlton	1822
Bert Blyleven	1558
RON GUIDRY	1543
Jack Morris	1507
Fernando Valenzuela	1464
Floyd Bannister	1417
Phil Niekro	1396
Mike Krukow	1333
Don Sutton	1306

EARNED RUN AVERAGE (Last 10 Years)

Fernando Valenzuela	3.08
Nolan Ryan	3.11
Steve Rogers	3.12
Bob Welch	3.14
RON GUIDRY	3.29
Steve Carlton	3.37
Dave Stieb	3.41
Joe Niekro	3.48
Tom Seaver	3.49
Bert Blyleven	3.50

AS STARTER: His final 17 outings were all starts . . . was 5-7, 3.75 ERA, 110.1 IP, 46 ER . . . allowed 2-runs or less in 11 of his 17 starts, and in those 11 starts was 4-2, 1.65 ERA, 14 ER, 76.1 IP . . . pitched well enough in each of his five no-decisions to win, allowing a combined 7 ER in 31.1 IP, 2.01 ERA . . . he threw complete games on 7/6 vs. Minnesota (losing 2-0), and 8/21 @ Oakland (losing 6-4).

FIRST INNING STATS: Of his 22 appearances, 17 were starts . . . in those 17 starts, his first inning stats were: 17.0 IP, 27 hits, 21 runs (earned), 14 walks, 15 Ks, 7 HRs, a .360 batting average against (75 AB), and a 11.12 ERA . . . he allowed first inning runs in 7 of the 17 starts, and was 2-5 in those games, with a first inning ERA of 27.00 (21 ER, 7.0 IP) . . . subtract his overall first inning stats from his totals for the season, and he allowed 27 ER in his other 100.2 IP, 2.41 ERA and .221 BA against (76-344).

ALL-TIME YANKEE LISTS: 2,337.0 innings pitched ranks 6th . . . ranks 9th on games list with 356 . . . with 168 wins ranks tied for 4th with Bob Shawkey . . . 1,746 strikeouts ranks second only to Whitey Ford's Yankee record of 1,956 . . . is tied

with Spud Chandler for 6th on Yankee shutout list with 26 . . . ranks 16th with 95 CGs.

OFF-SEASON SURGERY: Guidry underwent surgery on December 8 to repair a partial tear in a muscle that overlays the rotator cuff in his left shoulder . . . the operation, considered a complete success, was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL.

MOST WINS: Since 1977, Guidry's first full year in the majors, he has compiled 168 career wins, more than any other major league pitcher over the same period of time . . . Jack Morris is next with 162 wins since 1977.

UNDER BILLY: With Billy Martin as his manager, Ron Guidry has a career 84-22 win/loss record, .792 W/L percentage, with a 3.06 ERA . . . under all Guidry's other major league managers combined, he is 84-66, 3.42 ERA, .560 W/L percentage . . . see table below that compares Guidry's performance in the years Martin managed (red) to his performance for all other Yankee managers for his career (blue):

YEAR	WON	LOST	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
1975	0	1	3.38	16.0	15	6	6	9	15
1976	0	0	5.63	16.0	20	12	10	4	12
1977	16	7	2.82	211.0	174	72	66	65	176
1978	14	1	2.22	158.0	121	40	39	46	145
	11	2	1.09	116.0	66	21	14	26	103
1979	6	7	2.51	129.0	104	38	36	42	109
	12	1	3.11	107.0	99	45	37	29	92
1980	17	10	3.56	220.0	215	97	87	80	166
1981	11	5	2.76	127.0	100	41	39	26	104
1982	14	8	3.81	222.0	216	104	94	69	162
1983	21	9	3.42	250.1	232	99	95	60	156
1984	10	11	4.51	195.2	223	102	98	44	127
1985	1	2	3.38	24.0	22	11	9	3	12
	21	4	3.26	235.0	221	93	85	39	131
1986	9	12	3.98	192.1	202	94	85	38	140
1987	5	8	3.67	117.2	111	50	48	38	96
MARTIN	84	22	3.06	977.1	867	361	332	243	712
OTHERS	84	66	3.42	1359.2	1274	564	516	375	1034

CAREER: 1986—Had second sub-.500 season of career, going 9-12 . . . 9-12 record marked first time since 1976 he failed to win in double figures . . . began season 3-0, 1.29 ERA in first four games, with 3 walks, 19 Ks . . . however, in his next 13 games, from 4/29 to 7/2, he compiled a 1-8 record, 5.03 ERA, allowing 44 ER and 11 HRs in 78.2 IP . . . in that span NY won 3 of 4 games in which Guidry got no-decisions, and Gator threw two complete game, 1-run losses (5/20 vs. Oak., 2-1 & 5/31 @ Oak., 4-3) . . . did not pitch more than 6.0 innings in six of those 13 starts . . . in his 5/10 start at Texas he K'd 11 Rangers in 7.0 IP, winning 4-3—the most Ks by Guidry since he K's 13 in a 7-0 shutout of Chicago, 8/7/84 (2nd gm.) . . . beginning with next start, 5/15 through 7/2, Gator lost 7 straight decisions (10 games, 58.2 IP, 33 ER, 5.06 ERA)—by far the longest losing streak of his career (in one season had lost 3 straight six times, last coming 4/19-29/85) . . . his longest previous losing streak was 4 games, 9/10/82 to 4/12/83 . . . his 2.0 IP performance 6/16 vs. Boston was shortest (to that point) since going 2.0 IP 7/10/82 @ California, having made 118 starts in between . . . on 7/2 at Yankee Stadium vs. Detroit, was cut between the index and middle fingers on his left hand while attempting to spear a line drive off the bat of current Phillie, Lance Parrish . . . the gash required 5 stitches, and the southpaw was placed on the 21-day disabled list on 7/3—his second career stint on the D.L. (at that time was: 4-8, 4.05 ERA, 48 ER, 106.2 IP) . . . while on the D.L. was assigned to Albany-Colonie (AA-Eastern League) for rehabilitation, starting there before a huge crowd on 7/23 vs. the Nashua Pirates, throwing 3.0 inn., allowing 1 hit, 1 run-earned, 2 walks, 3 Ks . . . was activated from the D.L. on 7/27, starting and winning that night in Minnesota (first win since 5/10) . . . pitched the shortest starting assignment of his career on 8/29 @ Seattle, going 1.1 IP (5 hits, 5 ER)—his previous shortest outings came 9/20/78 @ Toronto & 7/20/80 vs. KC, tossing 1.2 innings in each (beginning in '75 he made 289 starts prior to that on 8/29) . . . was 5-4, 3.89 ERA, 85.2 IP, 37 ER after coming off the D.L. through end of season . . . was 3-2, 2.84 ERA in last 5 starts, 12 ER, 38.0 IP, losing last 2 by scores of 3-2 to Detroit and 3-0 to Toronto—each a CG effort . . . allowed multiple HRs in 7 starts, and as many as 3 HRs in 3 starts on the year, including back-to-back games, 8/11 vs. Cleveland & 8/17 @ KC . . . overall, 5 of Ron's losses came in 1-run games, while Yankees were shutout in 2 others . . . was named co-captain along with teammate Willie Randolph on March 4th during spring training . . . won his fifth straight Rawlings Gold Glove Award . . . 140 strikeouts led club for 6th out of last 10 years . . . **1985**—Began season with win in Clev. on 4/13, NY's first win . . . lost next 3 starts, but on 5/4 vs. KC pitched a CG 5-2 win, starting him in a 12-game winning streak that upped his record to 13-3 by 7/20 . . . over the 12-game streak: 30 ER, 123.2 IP, 2.18 ERA . . . streak ended with 6-5 loss @ Clev., 7/31 . . . would have been selected to All-Star team, but declined knowing he could not pitch if needed . . . threw back-to-back shutouts 6/17 @ Baltimore and 6/22 @ Detroit—career numbers 25 & 26 . . . K'd season high 10, 10/3 vs. Balt. . . . made one relief appearance, 5/17 @ Cal., retiring Reggie Jackson . . . won 20th game on

GUIDRY (continued)

9/22 @ Balt., becoming only the 7th Yankee to win 20 games 3 times ... he won 9 of last 11 decisions, and 6 of last 7 including the last 3 straight ... allowed 5 HRs on 9/17 @ Det., a career high (previous high was 4, 5/28/82 @ Minnesota) ... K'd 100+ batters for 9th straight year ... pitched 2,000th career inning, 9/17 @ Det. (3rd inn.) ... K'd Baltimore's Lee Lacy in the 7th inning on 9/28 for career #1,500 ... **1984**—his best performance came 8/7, when Ron blanked the Chisox 7-0 on 4-hits, striking out a season high 13 (also team season high, later tied by Joe Cowley) ... he ended game by striking out the side on 9 pitches, tying a major league record ... on 8/16 was placed on 15-day disabled list for first time in career with inflamed rib cartilage ... made first relief appearance since 7/21/82 on 9/17 vs. Baltimore (his first appearance back off the D.L.) ... **1983**—led A.L. with 21 CGs—a career high; 3rd with 21 wins; T4th with 3 shutouts; T5th with .700 W/L%; 6th with Ks; 7th with 250.1 IP; and 12th with 3.42 ERA ... won 6 straight starts 8/19 to 9/14 ... named to 4th A.L. All-Star team, but did not play due to lower back strain ... won 2nd consecutive Gold Glove Award with 1.000 fielding pct. ... played centerfield for 0.1 inn. in 8/18 conclusion of the "Pine Tar" game ... also named to The Sporting News All-Star team ... **1982**—jumped off to fast start, posting 8-1 record by 6/14 ... won 100th game 8/31 @ Minn. ... **1981**—was A.L. Pitcher of the Month in August (4-0, 0.37 ERA) ... broke little finger on right hand on comebacker, 8/23, but played with splint, not missing any starts ... **1980**—reached 100th career decision (72-28), matching Maglie, Raschi, Chandler, and Reulback behind Ford's 74-26 for second best record ever through first 100 decisions ... **1979**—won second straight ERA title ... named to UPI All-Star team ... played inning in centerfield vs. Tor., 9/29 ... **1978**—1977a dream season for any pitcher ... was unanimous choice for Cy Young Award (the only other unanimous choice was Denny McLain in 1968), finished second in MVP voting (to Jim Rice), and set numerous records (see below) ... set Yankee record for most consecutive wins to start season, winning first 13, breaking record held by Atley Donald, the scout that signed Guidry ... his nine shutouts tied Babe Ruth's A.L. record for most by lefthander, set in 1916 ... Yankees won 30 of 35 games he started, scoring only 7 runs in the 5 losses ... opposing batters hit just .193 vs. Guidry ... struckout 10 or more in 8 games, including a club record 18 on 6/17 vs. California, breaking Bob Shawkey's record of 15 set in 1919 ... 248 Ks is also a club record ... his 1.75 ERA was lowest by major leaguer since Koufax's 1.73 in '66 ... 15 of his wins followed Yankee losses ... named The Sporting News Man of the Year, TSN Player of the Year, A.P. Male Athlete of the Year, Baseball Quarterly Performer of the Year ... named to A.L., A.P., UPI & TSN All-Star teams ... **1977**—was first full year with the Yankees ... used in relief in 6 of first 7 appearances, but ended the year with 24 straight starts ... notched first major league win 4/13 @ KC in a relief role ... recorded first career save on 4/24 @ Clev. ... first win as starter came in NY, 4/29 vs. Sea. ... from 8/10 to 9/25 went 8-0, raising his record to 16-6 ... he was 1-0 in 2 ALCS starts, and threw a 4-2 CG 4-hitter vs. L.A. in the World Series ... '77 was just a sign of things to come ... **1976**—pitched in just 7 games, all in relief ... **1975**—was brought up from Syracuse on 7/27, making his major league debut that day at Shea against Boston ... he made 9 relief appearances prior to his first major league start, 9/22 vs. Boston, in which he suffered his first M.L. loss.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Named Outstanding Track Man for two years at Northside High where they had no baseball team ... hurled a no-hitter and named to Gulf States All-Stars at Southwestern Louisiana where he majored in architecture ... named 1984 Roberto Clemente Award winner as player who "best exemplifies the game of baseball both on and off the field" ... has been active in the Special Olympics program, assisting their chapters around the country ... was Honorary Chairman for 1983 International Summer Olympic Games ... points to his service to humanity as being the best work in his life ... enjoys hunting and playing chess ... could play the drums professionally ... biggest thrill was his 18 strikeout game ... grew up a fan of the Yankees and Whitey Ford ... spent 6 years in National Guard ... is of French ancestry ... enjoys watching son (Brandon) play soccer, and daughter (Jamie) play basketball.

Won Cy Young Award (by unanimous vote), 1978.

Established major league record for highest winning percentage, season, 20 or more wins (.893), 1978.

Established American League record for most strikeouts by lefthanded pitcher, game (18), June 17, 1978.

Tied American League record for most shutouts by lefthander, season, (9), 1978.

Won American League Gold Glove as pitcher, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Johnson City	2-2	2.11	7	7	2	2	0	47	34	13	11	27	61
1972	Ft. Lauderdale-a	2-4	3.82	15	13	1	1	0	66	53	35	28	50	61
1973	Kinston-b	7-6	3.21	20	16	2	1	1	101	85	53	36	70	97
1974	West Haven-c	2-4	5.26	37	8	1	0	2	77	80	48	45	53	79
1975	Syracuse	6-5	2.90	42	0	0	0	14	62	46	24	20	37	76

	YANKEES	0-1	3.38	10	1	0	0	0	16	15	6	6	9	15
1976	Syracuse	5-1	0.68	22	0	0	0	9	40	16	5	3	13	50
	YANKEES	0-0	5.63	7	0	0	0	0	16	20	12	10	4	12
1977	YANKEES	16-7	2.82	31	25	9	5	1	211	174	72	66	65	176
1978	YANKEES	*25-3	1.74*	35	35	16	9*	0	274	187	61	53	72	248
1979	YANKEES-a	18-8	2.78*	33	30	15	2	2	236	203	83	73	71	201
1980	YANKEES	17-10	3.56	37	29	5	3	1	220	215	97	87	80	166
1981	YANKEES-d	11-5	2.76	23	21	0	0	0	127	100	41	39	26	104
1982	YANKEES	14-8	3.81	34	33	6	1	0	222	216	104	94	69	162
1983	YANKEES	21-9	3.42	31	31	21	3	0	250.1	232	99	95	60	156
1984	YANKEES-e	10-11	4.51	29	28	5	1	0	195.2	223	102	98	44	127
1985	YANKEES	*22-6	3.27	34	33	11	2	0	259.0	243	104	94	42	143
1986	Albany-f	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	2	3
	YANKEES-g	9-12	3.98	30	30	5	0	0	192.1	202	94	85	38	140
1987	Ft. Lauderdale-h	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	1	7
	Columbus	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	0	2	3
	YANKEES	5-8	3.67	22	17	2	0	0	117.2	111	50	48	38	96
Minor League Totals		**25-22**	**3.18**	**308**	**48**	**6**	**3**	**26**	**407.0**	**322**	**181**	**144**	**255**	**437**
Major League Totals		**168-88**	**3.27**	**356**	**313**	**95**	**26**	**4**	**2337.0**	**2141**	**925**	**848**	**618**	**1746**

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft June 8, 1971.
a-Played in one game as an outfielder.
b-On temporary inactive list, July 13 to August 3, 1973.
c-Appeared as an outfielder.
d-Granted free agency, November 13,1981; Signed by New York Yankees, December 15, 1981.
e-On disabled list, August 16 to September 3, 1984.
f-On 21-day disabled list from July 3 to July 27 with cut between index and middle fingers of left hand . . . assigned to Albany (AA-Eastern League) for rehabilitation on 7/23.
g-Granted free-agency, November 12, 1986.
h-Signed as a free-agent by the New York Yankees, May 1, 1987.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	N.Y. vs Mil.	0-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	3	8

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	N.Y. vs K.C.	(Appeared in one game as pinch runner)												
1977	N.Y. vs K.C.	1-0	3.97	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	9	5	5	3	8
1978	N.Y. vs K.C.	1-0	1.12	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	1	1	1	7
1980	N.Y. vs K.C.	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	4	2
1981	N.Y. vs Oak.	(Eligible, did not appear)												
L.C.S. Totals		**2-1**	**4.03**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**22.1**	**21**	**10**	**10**	**8**	**17**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	N.Y. vs Cin.	(Eligible, did not appear)												
1977	N.Y. vs L.A.	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	3	7
1978	N.Y. vs L.A.	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	8	1	1	7	4
1981	N.Y. vs L.A.	1-1	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	3	3	4	15
W.S. Totals		**3-1**	**1.69**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**32.0**	**20**	**6**	**6**	**14**	**26**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	A.L., S.D.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	0	0	0	0
1979	A.L., Sea.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	0	0	1	0
1982	A.L., Mont.	(Selected, did not appear)												
1983	A.L., Chi. (AL)	(Selected, replaced due to injury)												
A.S.G. Totals		**0-0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-1	6.00	6.0	4	0	0	10-9	3.84	176.0	75	1	0
Boston	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	0	0	14-6	3.40	196.0	74	2	0
Cleveland	0-1	0.00	8.0	0	0	0	11-8	2.86	176.1	56	1	1
Detroit	0-1	10.13	8.0	9	0	0	17-13	3.64	244.0	99	4	0
Milwaukee	0-0	1.50	6.0	1	0	0	10-7	3.50	162.0	63	2	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	1-1	3.09	11.2	4	0	0	11-7	3.17	170.1	60	2	0
vs. East	**1-4**	**3.83**	**44.2**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**73-50**	**3.42**	**1124.2**	**427**	**12**	**1**
California	1-0	5.00	9.0	5	0	0	8-6	3.13	141.0	49	4	1
Chicago	1-0	2.57	14.0	4	0	0	12-5	3.42	179.0	68	3	1
Kansas City	0-1	9.00	7.0	7	0	0	15-6	3.80	144.1	61	2	0
Minnesota	0-1	1.59	17.0	3	0	0	17-5	2.97	227.1	75	2	0
Oakland	1-1	3.57	17.2	7	0	0	18-7	2.65	213.2	63	2	0
Seattle	0-1	3.38	2.2	1	0	0	11-4	3.37	128.1	48	0	1
Texas	1-0	3.18	5.2	2	0	0	14-5	2.89	177.2	57	1	0
vs. West	**4-4**	**3.58**	**73.0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**95-38**	**3.13**	**1211.1**	**421**	**14**	**4**

GUIDRY (continued)

Home	2-4	2.58	59.1	17	0	0
Road	3-4	4.78	58.1	31	0	0
1st Half	1-3	3.00	36.0	12	0	0
2nd Half	4-5	3.97	81.2	36	0	0
Start	5-7	3.75	110.1	46	0	0
Relief	0-1	2.45	7.1	2	0	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	0-1	2.84	6.1	2	—	—
June	1-2	3.03	29.2	10	—	—
July	2-1	2.34	42.1	11	—	—
August	1-4	5.78	32.2	21	—	—
Sept./Oct.	1-0	5.40	6.2	4	—	—

RON GUIDRY'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit:	2 (6 times), most recently 4/18/83 vs. Toronto
K—High:	18, 6/17/78 vs. Cal.
Win Streak:	13, 1978

1987

Low Hit:	3, 7/6 vs. Minn.
K—High:	14, 7/11 vs. Chi.
Win Streak:	2

HENDERSON, RICKEY HENLEY (OF) #24

5-10, 195. Born 12/25/58 in Chicago, IL. Age 29, turns 30 on December 25. Resides in Hillsboro, CA. BR. TR. Single.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 101 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 5-year contract on December 8, 1984 . . . contract extends through 1989 season.

1987 SEASON: Suffered through an injury plagued season, appearing in just 95 games—fewest since playing in 89, his rookie season of 1979 . . . got off to a great start, going 32-79 (.405 BA) with 25 runs, 6 HRs, 12 RBIs from 4/6 through 5/3, hitting safely in 18 of 21 games . . . hit 6 HRs from 4/14 through 4/26 (29 at-bats, 9 games), and 5 HRs from 4/22 through 4/26 (14 at-bats, 5 games) . . . had only 2-HR game of season, 4/24 @ Cleveland . . . while unable to maintain a .400 clip, he began a season long 11-game hitting streak on 5/6, lasting through 5/18, going 15-45, .333 BA with 16 runs . . . from that point through 6/4, went 8-38, .211 BA, his overall BA falling from .356 to .324 . . . suffered first injury of year 6/4 @ Milwaukee, leaving the game with a pulled right hamstring . . . was then hitting .324, with 10 HRs, 18 RBIs in 45 games and had been successful in 23 of 26 stolen base attempts . . . the hamstring pull was severe enough to land him on the 15-day disabled list by 6/5, where he remained until 6/29, missing 22 games (Yankees went 13-9 in that interval) . . . was again placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/1 (retroactive to 7/26) with an injured right hamstring . . . he hit .250 (22-88) in 22 games between disabled list stints, his BA falling to .298 . . . was reinstated from D.L. a second time on 9/1, having missed 33 games (Yankees went 16-17) . . . overall in his two D.L. stays, NY went 29-26 in the 55 games he missed . . . following his second return, he went 25-99 (.253 BA, with 6 HRs, 12 BRIs and 15 SB in his final 27 games . . . Rickey played in 50 games total, after suffering his first hamstring injury on 6/4, going 47-188, .250 BA with 35 runs, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 7 HRs, 19 RBIs, and 18 stolen bases—the Yankees, at the point of the first injury, were in first place at 33-20, .623 winning percentage and went 56-53, .514 W/L pct. through the remainder of '87, finishing fourth in the A.L. East . . . appeared as a DH in 24 games, going 25-98, .255 BA with 18 runs, 5 HRs, 9 RBIs . . . was 0-2 as a pinch-hitter . . . went 13-64, .203 BA with runners in scoring position . . . of his 17 HRs, 13 were solo, 4 were 2-run shots.

1987 LEAD-OFF HOME RUN INFORMATION: Rickey hit six lead-off home runs in '87, and now has 34 career lead-off HRs, just one shy of Bobby Bonds' major league record of 35 . . . his first lead-off HR of the year, 4/14 vs. Cleveland, broke the A.L. record of 28 set by Eddie Yost . . . Henderson came to the Yankees from Oakland with 12 lead-off HRs, and yearly with the Yankees has added: 7, 1985; 9, 1986; and 6 in 1987 . . . the 9 lead-off HRs he hit in '86 are an A.L. record.

1987 STOLEN BASE INFORMATION: With 701 SBs is currently leader among active players, followed by Willie Wilson, 529 and Tim Raines, 511 . . . was successful in 41 of 49 stolen base attempts (84%), but had his string of leading the A.L. in stolen bases snapped at seven straight years by Seattle's Harold Reynolds (Henderson had led A.L. from '80 through '86) . . . was 9-9 in SB attempts of third base . . . had three games of 3+ stolen bases, including 4 SBs, May 3 @ Minnesota, tying the Yankee single game record for stolen bases and matching his personal single game high, now having stolen 4 bases in a game on 11 occasions . . . recorded his 700th career stolen base on 9/29 vs. Boston, becoming the youngest player to reach that plateau (Billy Hamilton was youngest to reach 700 prior to Henderson—he was age 30 in 1896, Henderson was 28) . . . his 701 career stolen bases rank 9th on the all-time list, beginning the season in 11th place—Honus Wagner is in 8th place with 720 . . . since 1980 (his first full season) and excluding the 1981 strike season, Rickey has averaged 87 stolen bases per season—should he reach that level in '88, he would move from 9th place on the all-time list to 5th

place (see stolen base list below) ... his own A.L. record for consecutive season with 50+ SBs ended at 7 straight years ... ranks fourth on the Yankee all-time stolen base list with 208 (Roy White is third with 233, Willie Randolph second with 242, and Hal Chase first with 248) ... was successful in first 23 stolen base attempts of '87—coupled with final eight SB attempts of '86, had 31 consecutive attempts without being caught, just one shy of A.L. record 32 (previously set by K.C.'s Willie Wilson, 1980 and Seattle's Julio Cruz, 1980-'81) ... string was broken on 5/18 @ Oakland by pitcher Curt Young ... was caught stealing by catchers six times: Boston's John Marzano (twice); Oakland's Terry Steinbach; Seattle's Scott Bradley; Toronto's Charlie Moore; & Milwaukee's B. J. Surhoff ... did not steal a base for 18 straight games, 5/18 through 7/4—the longest such stretch of his career (previous long was 11-games, set 4/8 through 4/22, 1987 ... his high before 1987 was 10 straight games, 9/4 through 9/24, 1982) ... maintained his career SB success rate of 80% ... currently has 174 career caught stealing through '87.

TOP 10 ALL-TIME STOLEN BASE LIST
(Active player in CAPS)

1. Lou Brock	938	6. Eddie Collins	743
2. Billy Hamilton	937	7. Max Carey	738
3. Ty Cobb	892	8. Honus Wagner	720
4. Walter Latham	791	9. RICKEY HENDERSON	701
5. Harry Stovey	744	10. Tommy Brown	697

STOLEN BASE LEADERS, LAST 5 YEARS (1983-87)

1. RICKEY HENDERSON	382	6. JUAN SAMUEL	205
2. TIM RAINES	355	7. BRETT BUTLER	203
3. VINCE COLEMAN	326	8. STEVE SAX	194
4. WILLIE WILSON	242	9. GARY PETTIS	186
5. GARY REDUS	212	10. LONNIE SMITH	180

CAREER: 1986 Overall offensive production down slightly from first season as Yankee, yet set personal career highs with 28 HRs, 31 doubles, 608 at-bats and 74 RBIs ... total of 130 runs led majors for second consecutive year, third time in career ... he is the first player to lead the A.L. in runs scored, consecutive seasons, since Mickey Mantle, 1960-61 (Mantle & Roger Maris tied with 132 runs in '61) ... is first player to lead the majors in runs scored, consecutive seasons, since Pete Rose, 1974-76 (3 straight years) ... 89 walks placed seventh in A.L., while tied seventh with 64 extra-base hits ... led Yankee outfielders with .986 fielding pct., as well as games, 146; putouts, 426; errors, 6; and total chances, 436 ... off to slow start, had just 1 hit (1/19) in first 6 games ... hit in 10 straight from 4/15-25, going 16/45, .356 BA, raising overall BA to .266 ... ended April hitting .263 ... scored team high 4 runs, 5/3 vs. Texas ... hit in 11 straight, 5/16-28, going 15/41, ... .366 BA with 3 HRs, 7 RBIs (all HRs led-off game for Yankees) ... failed to hit safely in just 6 of 28 games played in June, going 38/116, .328 BA raising overall BA from .265 to .288 ... went 15 games without homering, 5/29-6/13, and 7/1-20 ... recorded 4 RBIs, 6/27 vs. Toronto, reaching his career high for the fifth time ... 6/11 at Detroit he started the first game of his career in which he did not bat lead-off (batted third) ... his batting average peaked at .289 on 6/28 ... was ejected from game 7/30 @ Milwaukee in 8th inning for arguing a called third strike ... went 20/86, .233 BA in July, lowering overall BA to .276 ... failed to hit in 16 of 28 games in August, going 22/110, .200 BA, lowering overall BA to .260 ... on 8/11 recorded his 20th HR, achieving 20 HRs and 50+ stolen bases for a second straight year ... on 8/28 tied A.L. record he set in 1985 by hitting his 7th lead-off HR ... on 8/29 he homered twice off Seattle's Mark Langston—his third career 2-HR game, all with Yankees ... broke personal single season HR mark hitting his 25th, 9/11 (2nd game) @ Toronto off John Cerutti ... broke own A.L. record of 7 lead-off HRs hitting his 8th, 9/20 @ Detroit off Frank Tanana ... finished with A.L. record 9 lead-off home runs (major league record is 11, set by Bobby Bond of San Francisco in 1973) ... went 28/100, .280 with just 6 RBIs in Sept./Oct. raising overall BA to .263 ... appeared as designated hitter in 5 games, going 2/18, .111 BA ... was 0/3 as pinch-hitter ... was 28/132, .212 BA with runners in scoring position ... 40 of the 113 runs driven in by Don Mattingly were scored by Rickey Henderson ... **1986 STOLEN BASE INFORMATION:** Led A.L. for seventh consecutive season—only Luis Aparicio led the A.L. more years (9), both total and consecutively (1956-64) ... was 87/105 in stolen base attempts in '86 ... set a new Yankee single season SB record with 87, breaking the club mark of 80 he set in 1985 ... stole 81st base 9/15 vs. Baltimore in NY ... swiped 600th career base 5/18 vs. Seattle, the youngest of the 15 players to reach that plateau ... during '86 moved from 19th to 11th on the All-Time SB list (see above), and is the current active leader ... he improved his career SB success rate to 80% (166 career CS) ... swiped club high 3 bases 5/6 @ Chicago, also matching the league high for '86 ... of 18 CS in '86, only 6 were by catchers ... 5 of the first 8 CS on the year were by catchers (through 6/13), meaning after 6/13, he was CS 10 times and just once by a catcher (8/30-2nd gm @ Seattle by Scott Bradley) ... successful in 14 of 18 attempts stealing third ... broke his own A.L. record for most consecutive years 50 + SB, now with 7 ... longest streak without stealing a base was 6 games, 6/24-30 ... was 37-for-45 with 0-out;

HENDERSON (continued)

18-for-25 with 1-out; 32-for-35 with 2-out; 68-for-81 with NY ± 0, 1, or 2 runs; and 24-for-28 with the Yankees ± 0, 1 or 2 runs after the 6th inning ... **1985**—began year on 15-day D.L. with sprained left ankle, suffered in exhibition game vs. Boston, 3/17—activated 4/22, missing 10 games ... his .314 BA was 4th in A.L. ... led A.L. with 146 runs scored—highest total in majors since Ted Williams scored 150 runs in 1949—most runs by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio scored 151 in 1937 ... 99 walks was 4th in A.L. and most by a Yankee since Willie Randolph led league with 119 in '80 ... .419 on-base pct. was also 4th in A.L., a career high ... .516 slg. pct. was 7th in A.L., also a career high ... had first career 5-hit game, 6/17 @ Baltimore (matched league high) ... scored 4 runs in game for 2nd & 3rd times in career: 7/10 vs. KC & 9/25 vs. Detroit (also equalled A.L. high) ... became first A.L. player to hit 20+ HRs and steal 50+ bases in same season ... had first career 2-HR games: 6/21 @ Detroit & 7/30 (2nd gm) @ Cleveland ... played 1-game as DH, 7/23 @ KC ... was 0/1 as pinchhitter ... lined into triple play, 5/3 vs. KC ... had two 11-game hitting streaks: 4/29-5/12, going 18/44, .409 BA and 8/5-21, going 17/46, .370 BA ... also had 10 game hitting streak, 9/18-29, going 14/38, .368 BA ... season BA peaked at .361 on 7/10 ... was A.L. Player of the Month for June: 27 games, 47/113, .416 BA, 31 runs, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 6 HRs, 17 RBIs, 22 SBs, failing to hit in just 4 of the 27 games ... scored at least 1 run in 101 of 143 games played ... was hitting .357 at the All Star break (July 13) with 77 runs, 11 HRS, 37 RBIs & 41 SBs ... post ASB hit .270 with 69 runs, 13 HRs, 35 RBIs, 39 SBs ... **1985 STOLEN BASE INFO:** 80 SB led A.L. for sixth straight season ... broke Fritz Maisel's Yankee record of 74 SB set in 1914, stealing his 75th base 9/25 vs. Detroit ... stole 500th career base 5/10 @ KC—the youngest player to reach that goal ... moved from 31st to 19th on All-Time SB list ... passed Cesar Cedeno and with retirement of Joe Morgan, became the current active SB leader ... stole 4 bases 6/26 vs. Baltimore ... CS only three times by catchers (Boone, Fisk & Gedman), 10 times total ... successful in 14 of 16 attempts stealing third ... set A.L. record for most consecutive years, 50+ stolen bases (6) ... was 29-for-33 with 0-out; 30-for-34 with 1-out; 21-for-23 with 2-out; 61-for-66 with NY ± 0, 1 or 2 runs; and 15-for-16 with NY ± 0, 1 or 2 runs after the 6th inning ... **1984**—his 66 stolen bases led the A.L. for a fifth straight year ... was second in A.L. with 113 runs, and third with .339 OB% ... **1983**—went over 100 steal mark (108) for third time in career—Vince Coleman is the only other player ever to do it more than once ... stole 66 bases in 77 attempts after the All-Star break, winning his 4th consecutive A.L. title ... also hit .327 after the break to wind up at .292 ... .415 OB% was second only to Wade Boggs ... 105 runs ranked 4th in A.L. ... tied A.L. mark by combining to steal 7 bases in 2 straight games, July 3-4 vs. Texas ... stole 400th career base, 8/21 at Milwaukee, the youngest player to reach that mark ... **1982**—broke Lou Brock's remarkable record of 118 stolen bases on 8/27 @ Milwaukee ... went on to total 130 swipes ... 116 walks led A.L. ... .399 OB% ranked third in A.L. ... walked 5 times vs. California, 4/8, a career high ... **1981**—named to The Sporting News All-Star team ... won his first Gold Glove Award ... led A.L. with 135 hits, 89 runs, and 56 stolen bases ... with .319 BA, finished 4th in A.L. ... .411 OB% was third in league ... hit .364 vs. Yankees in ALCS ... **1980**—became the first A.L. player and third big leaguer to steal 100 bases in a season ... broke Ty Cobb's A.L. mark of 96, that year ... was second in A.L. with 117 walks, third with .422 OB%, and 4th with 111 runs scored ... **1979**—stole 44 bases in only 71 PCL games with Ogden, finishing 4th ... immediately stepped into Oakland's starting line-up when called-up, 6/23 ... led A's with 33 steals ... **1978**—led Eastern League with 81 steals ... led E.L. outfielders with 4 double plays and 15 assists ... named to E.L. All-Star team ... **1977**—at Modesto, led California League with a then record 95 steals ... was third with .345 BA and 104 walks ... led C.L. outfielders with 313 total chances ... named to C.L. All-Star team, and was named Modesto MVP ... became 4th professional player to steal 7 bases in 1-game, 5/26 @ Fresno ... **1976**—reported to Boise after the June draft, hitting .336 with 29 steals in 36 attempts.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Oakland Technical High School in 1976, where he played baseball, basketball, and football ... was All-Oakland Athletic League for three years in baseball ... as a senior hit .465 and stole 30 bases ... that year played for the North team in California's annual high school All-Star game at Anaheim Stadium ... in football, rushed for 1,100 yards in his senior year, and received a reported two dozen college scholarship offers to play football ... hobbies include swimming and fishing ... a resident of Oakland, CA, Rickey is not married, but plans to wed high school sweetheart Pamela Palmer in near future ... favorite spectator sports: baseball, football ... favorite team growing up: Oakland A's ... favorite players: Willie Mays and Reggie Jackson ... favorite ballpark: Baltimore ... toughest opponent: Goose Gossage ... wears number 24 because "of the great Willie Mays" ... lists as the greatest influences on his career as "my mother and Tom Trebelhorn," current Milwaukee Brewer manager who was Henderson's manager in his first two years of pro ball ... favorite entertainer: Luther Vandross.

Established modern major league record for most stolen bases, season

(130), 1982.

Established American League records for most home runs as leadoff batter, season (9), 1986; most consecutive years, 50 or more stolen bases (7); most home runs leading off game, lifetime, 34.

Only A.L. player to hit 20+ homeruns and steal 50+ bases, 1985 & '86.

Established major league record for most times caught stealing, season (42), 1982.

Tied A.L. record for most stolen bases, two consecutive games (7), July 3, 4, 1983.

Led A.L. outfielders with 327 putouts and 341 total chances, 1981.

Won Rawlings A.L. Gold Glove Award as outfielder, 1981.

Won The Sporting News Silver Bat Award as outfielder, 1981, 1985.

Seagram's A.L. All-Star team, 1981, '85.

The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team, 1985.

Associated Press A.L. All-Star team, 1985.

American League All-Star team, 1980, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86.

Led Eastern League outfielders with 4 double plays, and tied for lead with 15 assists, 1978.

Led California League outfielders with 20 errors, 1977.

Led Northwest League outfielders with 12 errors, 1976.

Major League caught stealing: 1970—11; 1980—26*; 1981—22*; 1982—42*; 1983—19*; 1984—18*; 1985—10; 1986—18*; 1987—8. Total—174. (*Led or tied for league lead).

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 Boise	.336	46	140	34	47	13	2	3	23	33	32	29
1977 Modesto	.345	134	481	120	166	18	4	11	69	104	67	95*
1978 Jersey City	.310	129	439	80	136	13	4	0	33	83	65	81*
1979 Ogden	.309	71	259	66	80	11	8	3	26	53	41	44
OAKLAND	.274	89	351	49	96	13	3	1	26	34	39	33
1980 OAKLAND	.303	158	591	111	179	22	4	9	53	117	54	100*
1981 OAKLAND	.319	108	423	89*	135*	18	7	6	35	64	68	56*
1982 OAKLAND	.267	149	536	119	143	24	4	10	51	116*	94	130*
1983 OAKLAND	.292	145	513	105	150	25	7	9	48	103*	80	108*
1984 OAKLAND-a	.293	142	502	113	147	27	4	16	58	86	81	66*
1985 Ft. Lauderdale	.167	3	6	5	1	0	1	0	3	5	2	1
YANKEES-b	.314	143	547	146*	172	28	5	24	72	99	65	80*
1986 YANKEES	.263	153	608	130*	160	31	5	28	74	89	81	87*
1987 YANKEES-c	.291	95	358	78	104	17	3	17	37	80	52	41
Minor League Totals	**.325**	**383**	**1325**	**305**	**430**	**55**	**19**	**17**	**154**	**278**	**207**	**250**
N.Y.Y. Totals	**.288**	**391**	**1513**	**354**	**436**	**76**	**13**	**69**	**183**	**268**	**198**	**208**
M.L. Totals	**.290**	**1182**	**4429**	**940**	**1286**	**205**	**42**	**120**	**454**	**788**	**614**	**701**

GWRBI: 1980-4; 1981-7; 1982-5; 1983-6; 1984-4; 1985-6; 1986-9; 1987-7. Total-48.

Selected by Oakland A's organization in 4th round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976.

a-Traded by Oakland Athletics with pitcher Bert Bradley to New York Yankees for pitchers Jay Howell, Jose Rijo, Eric Plunk and Tim Birtsas and outfielder Stan Javier, December 8, 1984.

b-On disabled list, March 30 through April 22; including rehabilitation assignment to Ft. Lauderdale, April 19 through 22 with sprained left ankle.

c-On disabled list, June 5 to June 29 and August 1 to September 1, 1987.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Oak. vs K.C.	.182	3	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Oak. vs N.Y.	.364	3	11	0	4	2	1	0	1	1	2	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 A.L., L.A.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982 A.L., Mon.	.750	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1983 A.L., Chi. (A)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1984 A.L., S.F.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 A.L., Min.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1986 A.L., Hou.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987 A.L., Oak.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals	**.294**	**7**	**17**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**2**

STEALS OF HOME ... The Yankees did not steal home last year. Their last steal of home was when Mickey Rivers victimized the Brewers at Milwaukee on July 9th, 1978 ... of recent vintage, Roy White stole home 6 times ... DID YOU KNOW Lou Gehrig stole home 15 times ... Babe Ruth 10.

HENDERSON (continued)

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	10	2	1	2	.200	346	120	7	30	.347
Boston	24	5	1	1	.208	349	97	7	32	.278
Cleveland	27	12	5	6	.444	319	99	13	41	.310
Detroit	15	7	1	4	.467	318	90	12	38	.283
Milwaukee	23	5	1	1	.217	301	71	8	33	.236
New York	—	—	—	—	—	233	75	4	29	.322
Toronto	41	11	2	6	.268	358	101	11	39	.282
vs. East	**140**	**42**	**11**	**20**	**.300**	**2223**	**653**	**62**	**242**	**.294**
California	29	11	2	4	.379	350	104	10	36	.297
Chicago	47	10	0	1	.213	363	94	7	36	.259
Kansas City	20	6	0	1	.300	349	113	8	33	.324
Minnesota	46	18	2	6	.391	343	103	11	39	.300
Oakland	20	4	0	0	.200	112	29	2	5	.259
Seattle	16	5	1	1	.313	310	88	9	33	.284
Texas	40	8	1	4	.200	379	102	11	30	.269
vs. West	**218**	**62**	**6**	**17**	**.284**	**2206**	**633**	**58**	**212**	**.287**
Home	161	51	10	20	.317					
Road	197	53	7	17	.269					
1st Half	194	60	10	18	.309					
2nd Half	164	44	7	19	.268					
vs. RHP	240	67	10	25	.279					
vs. LHP	118	37	7	12	.314					
Pinch-Hit	2	0	0	0	.000					
Designated Hit.	98	25	5	9	.255					
April	68	26	6	12	.382					
May	100	29	4	6	.290					
June	11	2	0	0	.182					
July	79	20	1	7	.253					
August	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept./Oct.	100	25	6	12	.250					

RICKEY HENDERSON'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.319, 1981
H	179, 1980
HR	28, 1986
RBI	74, 1986
SB	130, 1982
Hit Streak	14 games, 1980

GAME (Career)

H	5, 6/17/85 @ Baltimore
HR	2, most recently 4/24/87 @ Cleveland
RBI	4, most recently 6/27/86 vs. Toronto
SB	4 (11 times), most recently 5/3 @ Minnesota

GAME (1987)

H	3, most recently 9/29 vs. Boston
HR	2, 4/24 @ Cleveland
RBI	3, 4/24 @ Cleveland
SB	4, 5/3 @ Minnesota

HUDSON, CHARLES LYNN (RHP) #41

6-3, 185. Born 3/16/59 in Ennis, TX. Age 28, turns 29 on March 16. Resides in Voorhees, NJ. BS. TR. Married: Nikki Torian, 11/24/84. Child: Niche (2). College: Prairie View (TX) A&M University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 125 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Began the season strongly, going 6-0 in his first eight games with a 2.02 ERA (13 ER in 58.0 IP, 44 hits, 19 walks, 35 strikeouts) ... his 6-0 start was the best by any Yankee pitcher since Tommy John began 1980 with a 7-0 record ... of those eight games (through May 15th), seven were starts, with his first appearance of the year, on April 8th at Detroit, in a relief role ... in that game, he pitched 4.1 innings in relief of Tommy John, retiring all 13 batters he faced with three strikeouts and received credit for the Yankees' 6-5 win over the Tigers ... that earned him a start for his Yankee Stadium debut, on April 13th vs Cleveland (the home opener), and he threw a complete game, allowing the Indians just three hits (all solo home runs) while recording ten strikeouts to receive credit for the Yankees' 11-3 victory ... the 10 strikeouts was his high as a Yankee and matched his career strikeout high, previously set on October 2, 1985 at Montreal while with the Philadelphia Phillies ... in addition, the three-hitter matched his career low-hit game, previously set July 20, 1983 at Houston while with the Phillies ... in his next outing, on April 19th vs Kansas City at Yankee Stadium (Game 1) he recorded New York's first complete game shutout of the year, blanking the Royals on seven hits, three walks and seven strikeouts, winning 5-0 ... it was the first nine-inning shutout of his career, having thrown a rain-shortened shutout at Atlanta on July 4, 1984 while with the Phillies ... it was the first CG shutout by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since Ed Whitson shut out Texas 6-0 on July 12, 1985 ... with that CG, Hudson became the first Yankee to throw back-to-back complete games since Phil Niekro did so on September 13th and September 18th, 1985, vs. Toronto and Detroit, respectively

... when Tommy John, Pat Clements, and Dave Righetti combined on a 1-0 shutout win in Game 2 of the doubleheader following Hudson's shutout, it marked the 14th time in Yankee history they won a doubleheader via shutouts in both games, with the previous instance occurring on September 25, 1977, when Ron Guidry and a combined Ed Figueroa—Sparky Lyle shutout stopped the Blue Jays in Toronto ... threw back-to-back complete games again, on May 4th at Chicago (winning 6-1) and on May 10th vs Minnesota, also winning 6-1 ... that game also marked his third complete game in his first three Yankee Stadium starts ... however, in his next seven appearances (five starts) after his 6-0 start, from May 20th through July 19th, he went 1-2 with a 7.50 ERA (20 ER, 24.0 IP) ... included in those games was an 0-2 record and a 9.47 ERA (20 ER, 19.0 IP) in his five starts ... as a result he was optioned to Columbus on June 20th ... at the time of his option he was 7-2 with a 3.62 ERA (15 games, 12 starts, 82.0 IP, 79 hits, 34 runs (33 earned), nine home runs, 30 walks, and 53 strikeouts) ... while with the Clippers he appeared in five games (two starts), going 0-2 with a 6.07 ERA ... he was recalled from Columbus on July 6th, and in his 20 games with the Yankees through the end of the season following his recall (including four starts), he went 4-5 with a 3.59 ERA (72.2 IP, 58 hits, 29 runs (all earned), 10 home runs, 27 walks and 47 strikeouts) ... threw 21.0 scoreless innings in six outings between August 3rd and August 24th, and ran the string to a career high 22.1 innings before the first run was scored on August 28th ... included in that span was 8.0 shutout innings of relief of starter Tommy John (who was forced to leave after 1.0 IP with a stomach disorder) on August 19th at Seattle, gaining credit for the win in a combined 8-0, five-hit shutout with John ... threw his second shutout of the season on September 29th vs Boston, limiting the Red Sox to four hits in a 6-0 Yankee win, becoming the first Yankee pitcher to throw two complete game shutouts at Yankee Stadium since both Dave Righetti and Ron Guidry threw two apiece in 1983 ... in his next start, his last one in 1987, he threw another complete game, on October 4th vs Baltimore, a 4-2 loss, his sixth CG of the year and the third time he had back-to-back CGs ... in his final five outings of the year (two starts, three relief appearances), he was 2-1, allowing 7 ER in 30.0 IP, a 2.10 ERA ... his six complete games and two shutouts led the Yankees and he was second on the club with 100 strikeouts ... finished with a record of 11-7 in 35 games (16 starts) and a 3.61 ERA, and his 11 wins was the third highest total on the team ... his six complete games led the Yankees and was the most by a Yankee pitcher since Ron Guidry (11) and Phil Niekro (7) in 1985 ... set personal single season career bests in wins (11) and complete games (6) ... allowed 19 home runs, 12 of which were solo, including the first five ... one of those homers he allowed was a grand slam HR, by Seattle's Alvin Davis on August 28th at Yankee Stadium ... as a starter he was 6-5 with a 4.12 ERA (45 ER, 98.1 IP), while as a reliever he was 5-2 with a 2.88 ERA (18 ER, 56.1 IP).

CAREER: 1986—Was acquired by the Yankees on December 11, 1986 from the Philadelphia Phillies along with pitcher Jeff Knox in exchange for outfielder Mike Easler and infielder Tom Barrett ... overall he was 7-10 with a 4.94 ERA ... was used as a reliever in his first two games by the Phillies, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA then made 23 straight starts ... was sent back to the bullpen on September 2nd for the remainder of the season ... as a starter in those 23 games he was 6-10 with a 5.24 ERA and gave up all 20 of his homers as a starter ... the Phillies scored just 25 runs in his 10 losses, an average of 2.5 runs per game ... in his 10 games as a reliever, he was 1-0 with no saves and a 3.10 ERA ... through June 10th he was 4-3 with a 3.88 ERA over his first 11 games ... however, he had a career-high six-game losing streak from June 15th through July 10th, with a 7.16 ERA ... over his next five starts, from July 20th through August 9th, he was 3-1 with a 3.03 ERA ... made three more starts after that without a decision and then came out of the bullpen in his final eight appearances without a decision or a save ... in his 9-3 victory at Cincinnati on July 20th he had his season high in innings pitched (8.0 IP) and strikeouts (7) ... also went 8.0 IP in a 2-0 loss vs. Montreal on June 15th, but was charged with the loss ... his best outing came on May 31st vs. San Diego, hurling 7.0 shutout innings and giving up 5 hits to gain credit for the Phillies' 1-0 victory ... his longest outing as a reliever was 3.0 IP, on three occasions: April 7th at Cincinnati (Opening Day), September 8th at Chicago, and September 17th vs. St. Louis ... batted .047 in '86 (2/43) with no homers or RBIs ... has a lifetime batting average of .095 (20/210) with no homers and ten RBIs ... is a switch-hitter and lifetime is hitting .171 (6/35) lefthanded with 3 RBIs and .080 (14/175) with 7 RBIs righthanded ... **1985**—set season highs in games (38), innings pitched (193.0) and strikeouts (122) ... struck out a career high 10 batters at Montreal on October 2nd ... had second longest consecutive scoreless streak on Phillie staff, 16.2 innings ... started the season in the bullpen, where he was 0-2, 2.60 ERA ... moved into the starting rotation May 14th, replacing Jerry Koosman ... was 8-11, 3.85 ERA in 26 starts ... was the starting pitcher in the Phils' record-setting 26-7 game vs New York on June 11th ... experienced six one-run losses and four two-run defeats ... resumed switch-hitting on July 27th ... had three hits on August 18th at Chicago ... in his 11 losses as a starter the Phillies scored 27 runs, an average of 2.45 per game ... **1984**—posted first career shutout (July 5th) vs. Atlanta in a rain-shortened seven-inning game ... suffered a fractured rib on August 9th and missed 22 days of the season ... started switch-hitting in 1984 and dou-

HUDSON (continued)

bled off Dennis Eckersley in his first major league at-bat as a lefthander on July 30th . . . **1983**—recorded his first major league win at Pittsburgh on June 19th . . . had a no-hitter through 8.1 innings on July 20th vs Houston broken up by Craig Reynolds' bloop single, eventually giving up three hits, which is tied for the lowest hit complete game of his career . . . had a five-game winning streak . . . beat the Dodgers 7-2 in Game Three of the 1983 NLCS, allowing just four hits in nine innings, becoming the first rookie to hurl a complete game in NLCS history . . . was 0-2 with an 8.64 ERA in two starts in the 1983 World Series against the Orioles . . . was named to Baseball Digest Rookie team . . . **1982**—posted a 15-5 record and a 1.85 ERA with Peninsula of the Carolina League . . . led league in ERA, wins, and shutouts . . . was named Pitcher of the Year and to the Carolina League All-Star team . . . **1981**—in his first pro season, he was 5-5 with a 3.83 ERA in 14 games with Helena.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduate of South Oak Cliff (Dallas, TX) High School where he played baseball . . . converted from shortstop to pitcher at Prairie View A&M University (TX), where he earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Business Management . . . pitched in NAIA playoffs in 1980 and 1981 . . . hobbies: backgammon, chess, and dominos . . . favorite spectator sports: basketball, football . . . favorite team growing up: Dallas Cowboys . . . favorite player: Drew Pearson . . . favorite ballpark: Dodger Stadium . . . favorite entertainer: Eddie Murphy, Clint Eastwood, Stevie Wonder.

Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Year, 1982.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Helena	5-5	3.83	14	14†	1	0	0	87.0	92	53	37	27	67
1982	Peninsula	15-5†	1.85*	27	26	7	3†	0	185.0	143	56	38	64	147
1983	Portland	6-3	2.67	10	9	3	0	0	64.0	48	19	19	16	51
	PHILADELPHIA	8-8	3.35	26	26	3	0	0	169.1	158	73	63	53	101
1984	PHILADELPHIA-a	9-11	4.04	30	30	1	1	0	173.1	181	101	78	52	94
1985	PHILADELPHIA	8-13	3.78	38	26	3	0	0	193.0	188	92	81	74	122
1986	PHILADELPHIA-b	7-10	4.94	33	23	0	0	0	144.0	165	87	79	58	82
1987	Columbus	0-2	5.93	5	2	0	0	1	13.2	22	11	9	5	13
	YANKEES	11-7	3.61	35	16	6	2	0	154.2	137	63	62	57	100
Minor League Totals		**26-15**	**2.65**	**56**	**51**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**349.2**	**305**	**139**	**103**	**112**	**278**
N.L. Totals		**32-42**	**3.98**	**127**	**105**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**680.0**	**692**	**353**	**301**	**237**	**399**
M.L. Totals		**43-49**	**3.91**	**162**	**121**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**834.2**	**829**	**416**	**363**	**294**	**499**

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 12th round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1981.
a-On disabled list, August 10 to September 1, 1984.
b-Traded with pitcher Jeff Knox to New York Yankees for outfielder Mike Easler and infielder Tommy Barrett, December 11, 1986.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Phi. vs. L.A.	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	2	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Tied World Series records for most games lost, five-game Series (2), 1983; most home runs allowed, five-game Series (4), 1983.

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Phi. vs. Bal.	0-2	8.64	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	9	8	8	2	6

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-1	4.76	11.1	6	0	0	0-1	4.76	11.1	6	0	0
Boston	2-1	1.59	17.0	3	1	0	2-1	1.59	17.0	3	1	0
Cleveland	1-0	3.20	19.2	7	0	0	1-0	3.20	19.2	7	0	0
Detroit	1-0	2.00	9.0	2	0	0	1-0	2.00	9.0	2	0	0
Milwaukee	0-0	7.04	7.2	6	0	0	0-0	7.04	7.2	6	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	1-0	0.87	10.1	1	0	0	1-0	0.87	10.1	1	0	0
vs. East	**5-2**	**3.00**	**75.0**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**5-2**	**3.00**	**75.0**	**25**	**1**	**0**
California	1-1	4.35	10.1	5	0	0	1-1	4.35	10.1	5	0	0
Chicago	1-0	1.26	14.1	2	0	0	1-0	1.26	14.1	2	0	0
Kansas City	1-0	0.00	9.0	0	1	0	1-0	0.00	9.0	0	1	0
Minnesota	1-0	1.86	9.2	2	0	0	1-0	1.86	9.2	2	0	0
Oakland	0-2	18.00	5.0	10	0	0	0-2	18.00	5.0	10	0	0
Seattle	2-1	4.79	20.2	11	0	0	2-1	4.79	20.2	11	0	0
Texas	0-1	5.91	10.2	7	0	0	0-1	5.91	10.2	7	0	0
vs. West	**6-5**	**4.18**	**79.2**	**37**	**1**	**0**	**6-5**	**4.18**	**79.2**	**37**	**1**	**0**

Home	4-4	4.09	72.2	33	2	0
Road	7-3	3.18	82.0	29	0	0
1st Half	7-2	3.62	82.0	33	1	0
2nd Half	4-5	3.59	72.2	29	1	0
Start	6-5	4.12	98.1	45	2	0
Relief	5-2	2.72	56.1	17	0	0
April	3-0	2.38	34.0	9	1	0
May	3-1	3.86	30.1	13	0	0
June	1-1	5.60	17.2	11	0	0
July	0-1	5.70	11.1	7	0	0
August	2-1	2.66	23.2	7	0	0
Sept./Oct.	2-3	3.58	37.2	15	1	0

CHARLES HUDSON'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit:	3 (twice), most recently 4/13 vs. Cleveland
K—High:	10 (twice), most recently 4/13 vs. Cleveland
Win Streak:	6, 1987

1987

Low Hit:	3, 4/13 vs. Cleveland
K—High:	10, 4/13 vs. Cleveland
Win Streak:	6

JOHN, THOMAS EDWARD "T.J." (LHP) #25

6-3, 200. Born 5/22/43 in Terre Haute, IN. Resides in Cresskill, NJ. Age 44, turns 45 on May 22. BR. TL. Married: Sally Simmons, 7/13/70. Children: Tamara (13), Thomas (11), Travis (9), and Taylor (5). College: Indiana State University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 23 years, 98 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed a one-year contract on December 21, 1987.

1987 SEASON: Defied time and nature, and compiled a 13-6 mark, with a 4.03 ERA . . . the Yankees won 22 of the 33 games John started, including 9 of his first 10 . . . in those first 10 games, through 6/5, he was 6-1, 3.34 ERA (21 ER, 56.2 IP) . . . through 6/15 his record was 7-2, 3.23 ERA (25 ER, 69.2 IP) in 12 starts . . . got a no-decision in 4/19 (2nd gm) start vs. KC tossing 7.0 scoreless, 4-hit innings . . . in next start, 4/26 @ Cleveland he allowed just one ball hit out of the infield in 7.0 IP, allowing 0 runs, winning 14-2 . . . following outing, 5/2 @ Minnesota, threw 2.0 additional scoreless innings, extended his consecutive scoreless innings streak to 16.0 before yielding a third inning run in that start . . . in back-to-back starts against Boston, 6/20 @ Fenway and 6/26 in NY, TJ combined to allow 14 ER in 6.0 IP (exclude those starts from his overall record, and TJ would have been 13-5, 3.47 ERA on the year) . . . was removed from four starts without allowing a run through 6.0 IP, (including three when he went to 7.0 IP), with NY going 4-0, and Tommy going 2-0 with 2 no-decisions . . . on 7/20 @ Minnesota, he notched his first complete game of '87, and his first CG win since tossing a shutout vs. Boston, 8/8/84, while with California . . . it was TJ's first CG as a Yankee since 8/30/86 @ Seattle (1st gm) . . . through 7/30 (20 games), John was 10-3, 3.87 ERA (50 ER, 116.1 IP) . . . shortest outing came 8/19 @ Seattle, lasting just 1.0 IP due to a stomach disorder (Charles Hudson came on to throw 8.0 scoreless relief innings . . . from 8/14 through 10/2, TJ went 2-2, 4.75 ERA (29 ER, 55.0 IP) in 11 starts, with the Yankees going 6-5 . . . those 5 losses NY suffered in TJ games from 8/14 through 10/2, came in consecutive starts, 9/6 through 9/27 . . . Tommy snapped that skein on 10/2, winning his last start on the year—a 7-hit, 3-1 complete game over Baltimore . . . he pitched at least 6.0 innings in 16 of last 23 starts.

2-HITTERS: Threw his 46th career shutout and seventh career 2-hitter 8/8 @ Detroit, winning 7-0 (was first shutout since that 7/8/84 games vs. Boston—see above) . . . that was the low-hit CG of '87 for the club . . . last previous 2-hitter came 6/6/80 @ Seattle with NY (4 of 7 career 2-hitters have come as Yankee).

FOREVER YOUNG: With the retirement of Phil Niekro and Pete Rose, Tommy John is the game's oldest active player, turning 45 in May . . . he is playing in his 25th major league season, tying record set by Hall of Fame second baseman Eddie Collins (1906–'30) and Jim Kaat (1959–'83) . . . now has been to 27 spring training camps, first attending camp with Cleveland in 1962.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: His .684 won/loss percentage ranked 5th in A.L. among pitchers with 15+ decisions . . . 33 starts led the Yankees, while his 13 wins placed second to Rick Rhoden's 16 . . . 33 starts and games are the most he's made since 1983, when he pitched in 34 games (all starts) for California . . . his 13 wins are the most since he won 14 in 1982 . . . 187.2 innings pitched also led Yankee staff, and was highest total since he pitched 234.2 innings in '83 . . . his 63 Ks are most since '83, and his 47 walks were fewest he's allowed in a season (150.0 IP) since 39 in '82 . . . shutout on 8/8 @ Detroit tied him with Jack Powell and Doc White for 26th on all-time major league shutout list, and Al Downing for 20th place on all-time Yankee shutout list (12).

JOHN'S RANKING AMONG 1987 ACTIVE PITCHERS

(Position in parenthesis represents All-Time Major League ranking)

VICTORIES

Steve Carlton	329 (9)
Don Sutton	321 (11)
Phil Niekro	318 (12)
TOMMY JOHN	277 (24)

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Bert Blyleven	3.14 (16)
Steve Carlton	3.17 (20)
Don Sutton	3.25 (T22)
TOMMY JOHN	3.26 (T26)

GAMES STARTED

Don Sutton	740 (2)
Phil Niekro	716 (3)
Steve Carlton	708 (4)
TOMMY JOHN	658 (9)

GAMES

Kent Tekulve	943 (4)
Gene Garber	892 (8)
Phil Niekro	864 (10)
Rich Gossage	765 (T15)
Don Sutton	758 (17)
Gary Lavelle	745 (T20)
Steve Carlton	737 (T22)
TOMMY JOHN	715 (27)

INNINGS PITCHED

Phil Niekro	5403.2 (4)
Steve Carlton	5206.2 (7)
Don Sutton	5194.1 (8)
TOMMY JOHN	4467.1 (23)

SHUTOUTS

Don Sutton	58 (T8)
Steve Carlton	55 (T12)
Bert Blyleven	55 (T12)
Nolan Ryan	54 (14)
TOMMY JOHN	46 (T26)

STRIKEOUTS

Nolan Ryan	4547 (1)
Steve Carlton	4131 (2)
Don Sutton	3530 (5)
Phil Niekro	3342 (7)
Bert Blyleven	3286 (8)
TOMMY JOHN	2146 (33)

CAREER: 1986—The veteran southpaw was signed as a free agent May 2 ... he came to New York's spring camp as a non-roster invitee, and appeared in 3 games, starting once ... his spring numbers were 0-0, 2.00 ERA, 2 runs, 9 hits in 9.0 IP, 2 walks and 8 Ks ... he made his first regular season appearance with the Yankees 5/2, pitching 2.1 innings in relief vs. Texas, allowing 1 run ... it was his first appearance in a Yankee uniform since 8/29/82 @ Toronto, his final outing prior to the August 31 trade that sent him to California ... it was his first game as a Yankee in Yankee Stadium since 8/24/82 ... T.J. appeared in 8 games, posting a 3-1, 3.62 mark before suffering a strained left achilles tendon, forcing him on to the 21-day disabled list June 12th ... while on the disabled list, John was assigned to Ft. Lauderdale under the guidelines of Baseball's Injury Rehabilitation program on July 25, remaining there through August 7 ... while in Florida he appeared in 3 games, going 2-0, 0.00 ERA including 1 shutout ... he was activated from the disabled list on August 8, and won his next two starts in impressive fashion, combining for 0 runs in 7.2 IP on 8/8 vs. KC and in 7.1 IP vs. Cleveland on 8/13 ... John suffered a bruised left instep after being hit by a comebacker off the bat of Seattle's Alvin Davis in his 8/19 start ... X-rays were eventually taken, the results of which were negative ... he tossed his first complete game in over two years on 8/30 (1st game) @ Seattle, losing the 1-0 decision (most recent previous CG and shutout had been 7/8/84 with California vs. Boston) ... Tommy's season came to an end when he suffered a fractured left thumb when he fell off the bullpen pitching mound in Oakland on 9/3 ... although he announced on July 24 that he would become the pitching coach at the University of North Carolina, he resigned the position on 11/21, a month after assuming his duties ... **1985**—began the season in Angel's starting rotation, but was both starting and relieving after his first 4 starts ... was 1-3, 4.26 ERA as starter, 1-1, 6.75 ERA in relief ... his Angel wins came 4/28, starting @ Seattle, and 5/11 in relief @ Milwaukee ... released by Angels 6/19, was signed by Modesto (A-California League affiliate of Oakland) on 7/12 ... was 0-0, 5.73 ERA @ Modesto ... was then assigned to Madison (A-Midwest League), another A's affiliate ... appeared in 1-game, going 0-0, 3.00 ERA ... was signed to a major league contract by A's on 7/26 ... made his first appearance since 6/5, and first start since 6/2 on 7/26 @ Milwaukee, notching his first of two wins with Oakland ... other win came in Oakland vs. NY 8/27, throwing 7.0 shutout, 3-hit innings ... after that win he went on to lose his final 5 starts; 21 ER, 20.2 IP, 9.14 ERA ... **1984**—Held opponents to 3 or fewer runs in first 11 starts, pitching to a 3-3, 2.48 mark ... had 4 CGs by the All-Star break, including a 4-0 shutout over Boston on 7/8—career shutout #45 ... recorded career win #250—a 2-hitter vs. Oakland on 5/1 ... dropped 5 of 7 decisions in second half before shifting to bullpen ... made first relief appearance since 7/31/82 on 9/5 ... struck out Yankee Omar Moreno in the 5th inning on 5/18 to record career K #2000 ... **1983**—Led Angel staff in starts & IP ... suffered first losing season since 1971, however 9 of 13 defeats came in games Angels scored 2 or less runs ... was 8-6, 2.64 ERA at home, 3-7, 7.13 ERA on road ... made 600th major league appearance 7/15 @ Baltimore ... **1982**—Began season with Yankees, pitching to a 10-10, 3.66 ERA before the 8/31 trade that sent him to California ... threw eighth career 3-hitter, 8/29 @ Toronto (2 of 8 career 3-hitters came as Yankee) ..... with NY he threw shutouts against both the Angels on 4/28 and Blue Jays, on 5/25 ... won 4 of his last 5 decisions as a Yankee ... made 7 starts with California, going 4-2 ... pitched CG 8-3 victory against Milwaukee in ALCS game 1 ... **1981**—winningest pitcher from '79-'81 with 52-36 record ... 2.64 ERA was 4th best in A.L. ... Yankees scored just 12 runs in his 8 losses ... tossed 5 straight CGs from 9/3 to 9/25 ... cut left index finger with razor on 6/5 and placed on the D.L. ... reactivated on 8/9 for second half ... on 8/13, son Travis fell from a 3rd floor window and was critically injured ... won game #2 of World Series vs former mates ... **1980**—at 43-18, was the winningest pitcher in the majors for '79 & '80 seasons ... 22 wins are a career

high ... led A.L. with 6 shutouts ... T2nd with Mike Norris in wins ... T4th with 36 starts and 16 CG ... 5th in innings pitched, and T5th with .710 W/L% ... finished 4th in Cy Young voting behind Steve Stone, Mike Norris and Rich Gossage ... won 200th career game, a 2-hit shutout @ Seattle, 6/6 ... won 5 of last 7 decisions and 7 of last 10 ... voted by players to Sporting News All-Star squad as the LHP ... named to 4th All-Star team ... threw 3 shutouts in 3 starts vs. Chicago ... **1979**—won better than 20 games (21) for the second time in his career, finishing second to Mike Flanagan in wins ... 2.96 ERA was second to teammate Ron Guidry's 2.78 ... T4th with 36 CG ... T2nd with 17 CG ... 2nd with 276.1 IP ... T6th with 3 shutouts, 6th with .692 W/L% ... won first 9 decisions and 10 of his first 11 ... recorded 4 straight CG wins from 5/5-20 ... best game of year was 2-0, 2-hit shutout over Boston, 5/20 ... made only relief appearance of year 5/1 in Anaheim ... was A.L.'s first ever Pitcher of the Month, going 4-0, 1.12 ERA in April ... was A.L. Player of the Week, 5/14-20, with 2-0, 1.50 mark ... 9 HRs allowed were fewest among A.L. starters ... named LHP on UPI All-Star team ... became only the 8th pitcher to win 20 games in both leagues (others were Jerry Koosman, Andy Messersmith, Gaylord Perry, Ferguson Jenkins, Joe McGinninty, Jesse Tannenhill, and Al Orth ... **1978**—was 4-0, 1.80 ERA in April, and 3-1, 1.95 ERA in July ... had 3 relief outings with a win and save, allowing 0 runs ... threw 4-hit shutout over Philadelphia in second game of NLCS ... beat Yankees in series opener, 11-5 ... **1977**—one of 5 N.L. 20-game winners ... one of 4 N.L. pitchers to win 8 straight, 6/18-8/13 ... 2.78 ERA was 5th in N.L. ... finished second to Steve Carlton in Cy Young Award voting ... won 14 of last 17 decisions ... won LCS clincher in rain over Philadelphia ... N.L. Player of the Week, 8/8-14, hurling a 2-hitter over the Reds and a 4-hitter over Atlanta (one of 3 thrown in '77) ... hit first HR since 5/19/68 on 8/8 off Cincy's Paul Moskau ... **1976**—Made one of the greatest comeback's in baseball history, earning the title N.L. "Comeback Player of the Year" from The Sporting News ... 3.09 ERA was 16th best in N.L. ... best outings came on 7/23, throwing a 4-hitter vs. San Diego and on 9/14, shuting out the Reds ... won Fred Hutchinson Award given annually to the player who best exemplifies the competitive instincts, character and desire of Fred Hutchinson ... **1975**—following surgery, he spent the entire 1975 season on the disabled list ... he used that time undergoing therapy, running and exercising his newly restructured left elbow ... **1974**—was 13-3 and was the top winner in the N.L. when felled by the elbow injury 7/17 in a game vs. Montreal ... his .813 W/L% stood-up as best in the league, despite not pitching again.

THE OPERATION: Ruptured a ligament in left elbow in 7/17/74, while pitching vs. Montreal ... at first it was thought the condition would improve with rest, but surgery was eventually prescribed ... the operation was performed on 9/25 ... a tendon from his right forearm was removed and used in the reconstruction of the left elbow ... the operation, performed by Dr. Frank Jobe, was the first of its kind on an athlete, and Jobe told John he would never pitch again.

1973—with 16-7 mark, he led the N.L. with .696 W/L% ... won his last 5 decisions ... his 3.10 ERA led the Dodger staff ... won 100th career game 6/8/73 vs. Mets at Shea ... **1972**—lost just 2 games in 23 starts made after 5/17, while winning 8 ... damaged his left elbow in a collision at home plate on 9/23 vs San Francisco ... he underwent surgery for the removal of bone chips five days later ... led N.L. pitchers with perfect 1.000 fielding pct. (56 total chances) ... recorded his 1,000 strikeout on 6/25 vs. Atlanta ... **1971**—traded to Los Angeles after third straight sub-.500 year ... **1970**—his total of 271.0 innings pitched still remains his second highest single season total ... matched his career high of 138 strikeouts ... **1969**—led White Sox staff with 3.26 ERA ... averaged 7.0 IP per start ... **1968**—was 10-5, 1.98 ERA until suffering a broken collarbone in a fight with Detroit's Dick McAuliffe in early August ... **1967**—tied for A.L. lead with 5 shutouts ... **1966**—tied for A.L. lead with 6 shutouts ... recorded first victory by A.L. pitcher at Anaheim Stadium, beating the Angels 3-1 on 4/19 ... **1965**—recorded first of 16 double figure win seasons, going 14-7 ... recorded all 3 of his A.L. saves ... **1964**—notched first career win on 5/3, a 6-0 shutout over Baltimore ... **1963**—made first career appearance on 9/6—a relief stint at Washington ... first career start came 9/14 @ Los Angeles, losing the 4-3 decision.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Grew up in Terre Haute, IN where he received 35 scholarship offers upon graduation from Gerstmeyer H.S. ... attended Indiana State University, and was given the Distinguished Alumni Award following the 1979 season, the highest award given by the school ... avid golfer ... has hosted the Tommy John Celebrity Invitational Golf Classic for past 10 years, with proceeds directed to Children's Hospital of L.A. for cancer research ... works with International Save-A-Child group and March of Dimes ... enjoys reading and World War II history ... played both basketball and baseball in high school ... favorite spectator sports: golf, pro & college basketball; hockey & football ... Chicago Cubs were his favorite team as a child ... favorite players as youngster: Hank Sauer & Whitey Ford ... toughest opponents: Joe Morgan, Wade Boggs, Roberto Clemente & Billy Williams ... favorite ballpark: Yankee Stadium ... helped career most: Tommy John, Sr. ... has worn #25 for 24 years ... favorite entertainers: Don Rickles & Willie Nelson ... favorite restaurant: Chanteclair, Indianapolis, IN ... has authored two books "The Tommy John Story" and with wife Sally "The Sally and Tommy

JOHN (continued)

John Story"—the latter book recounts qualities of love and caring and how their Christian faith helped sustain them through near tragedy when son Travis (age 3 at the time) fell 27 feet from an apartment window on 8/13/81, and survived a 14-day coma, and 1-month hospital stay (Travis is fine, today).

Tied American League record for most hit batsmen, game, nine-innings (4), June 15, 1968.

Named National League Comeback Player of the Year, 1976.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1961	Dubuque	10-4	3.17	14	13	4	1	0	88	74	47	31	59	99
1962	Charleston	6-8	3.87	21	20	7	0	0	128	129	67	55	71	114
	Jacksonville	2-2	4.76	8	7	1	1	0	34	29	20	18	16	27
1963	Charleston	9-2	1.61	12	12	8	2	0	95	85	25	17	12	45
	Jacksonville	6-8	3.53	18	14	4	2	0	102	115	53	40	39	63
	CLEVELAND	0-2	2.25	6	3	0	0	0	20	23	10	5	6	9
1964	CLEVELAND	2-9	3.93	25	14	2	1	0	94	97	53	41	35	65
	Portland-a	6-6	4.26	13	11	5	0	0	74	75	38	35	24	72
1965	CHICAGO (AL)	14-7	3.08	39	27	6	1	3	184	162	67	63	58	126
1966	CHICAGO (AL)	14-11	2.62	34	33	10	5†	0	223	195	76	65	57	138
1967	CHICAGO (AL)	10-13	2.48	31	29	9	6†	0	178	143	62	49	47	110
1968	CHICAGO (AL)-b	10-5	1.98	25	25	5	1	0	177	135	45	39	49	117
1969	CHICAGO (AL)	9-11	3.26	33	33	6	2	0	232	230	91	84	90	128
1970	CHICAGO (AL)	12-17	3.28	37	37	10	3	0	269	253	117	98	101	138
1971	CHCAGO (AL)-c	13-16	3.62	38	35	10	3	0	229	224	115	92	58	131
1972	LOS ANGELES	11-5	2.89	29	29	4	1	0	187	172	68	60	40	117
1973	LOS ANGELES	16-7	3.10	36	31	4	2	0	218	202	88	75	50	116
1974	LOS ANGELES-d	13-3	2.59	22	22	5	3	0	153	133	51	44	42	78
1975	LOS ANGELES-e					(On Disabled List)								
1976	LOS ANGELES	10-10	3.09	31	31	6	2	0	207	207	76	71	61	91
1977	LOS ANGELES	20-7	2.78	31	31	11	3	0	220	225	82	68	50	123
1978	LOS ANGELES-f	17-10	3.30	33	30	7	0	1	213	230	95	78	53	124
1979	YANKEES	21-9	2.97	37	36	17	3	0	276	268	109	91	65	111
1980	YANKEES	22-9	3.43	36	36	16	6*	0	265	270	115	101	56	78
1981	YANKEES-g	9-8	2.64	20	20	7	0	0	140	135	50	41	39	50
1982	YANKEES-h	10-10	3.66	30	26	9	2	0	186.2	190	84	76	34	54
	CALIFORNIA	4-2	3.86	7	7	0	0	0	35.0	49	18	15	5	14
	1982 TOTALS	14-12	3.69	37	33	9	2	0	221.2	239	102	91	39	68
1983	CALIFORNIA	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	49	65
1984	CALIFORNIA	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	56	47
1985	CALIFORNIA-i	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38.1	51	22	20	15	17
	Modesto-j	0-0	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	8	7	6	11
	Madison-k	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	4	3
	OAKLAND	2-6	4.70	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	66	37	33	13	8
	1985 TOTALS	4-10	5.53	23	17	0	0	0	86.1	217	59	53	28	25
1986	YANKEES-mn	5-3	2.93	13	10	1	0	0	70.2	73	27	23	15	28
	Ft. Lauderdale	2-0	0.00	3	3	1	1	0	13.2	7	2	0	1	7
1987	YANKEES-o	13-6	4.03	33	33	3	1	0	187.2	212	95	84	47	63
Minor League Totals		**43-39**	**3.39**	**114**	**94**	**32**	**8**	**0**	**628.2**	**611**	**305**	**237**	**257**	**492**
N.L. Totals		**87-42**	**2.97**	**182**	**174**	**37**	**11**	**1**	**1198.0**	**1169**	**460**	**396**	**296**	**649**
A.L. Totals		**190-174**	**3.37**	**533**	**484**	**125**	**35**	**3**	**3269.1**	**3306**	**1416**	**1224**	**895**	**1497**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**80-45**	**3.33**	**169**	**161**	**53**	**12**	**0**	**1126.0**	**1148**	**480**	**416**	**256**	**384**
M.L. Totals		**277-216**	**3.26**	**715**	**658**	**162**	**48**	**4**	**4457.1**	**4475**	**1876**	**1620**	**1191**	**2146**

Signed as a free agent by Cleveland Indians' organization, June 12, 1961.

a-Traded to Chicago White Sox with catcher John Romano and outfielder Tommy Agee for catcher Camilo Carreon and outfielder Rocky Colavito, January 20, 1965, as part of three-way deal which saw White Sox obtain Colavito from Kansas City Athletics earlier same day for outfielders Jim Landis and Mike Hershberger and a pitcher to be named later, White Sox assigned pitcher Fred Talbot to Athletics, February 10, 1965, to complete deal.

b-On disabled list, August 22 through end of season with torn ligament in left shoulder.

c-Traded with infielder Steve Huntz (later assigned to Spokane) to Los Angeles Dodgers for infielder-outfielder Richie Allen, December 2, 1971.

d-On disabled list, July 17 through remainder of season with ruptured ligament in left elbow.

e-On emergency disabled list the entire season.

f-Granted free agency, November 2, 1978; signed by New York Yankees, November 21, 1978.

g-On disabled list, June 1 to August 9, 1981.

h-Traded to California Angels for player to-be-named later, August 31, 1982; New York Yankees acquired pitcher Dennis Rasmussen to complete deal, November 24, 1982.

i-Released, June 19, 1985.

j-Signed by Modesto (Oakland A's organization), July 12, 1985.

k-Signed to a major league contract by Oakland, July 26, 1985.

l-Granted free agency, November 12, 1985; signed with New York Yankees, May 2, 1986.

m-On disabled list, June 12 to August 7, 1986 with strained left achillies; including rehabilitation assignment to Ft. Lauderdale, July 25 to August 7, 1986.

n-Granted free agency, November 11, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, January 8, 1987.

o-Granted free agency, November 9, 1987; signed with New York Yankees, December 21, 1987.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.157	900	141	5	61

Last Home Run 8-8-77 vs. Cin. (Moskau)

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	N.Y. vs Milw.	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	5	5	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	0.66	2	2	1	0	0	13.2	11	5	1	5	1
1978	L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	2	4
1980	N.Y. vs K.C.	0-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	2	1	3
1981	N.Y. vs. Oak.	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	1	3
1982	Calif. vs. Milw.	1-1	5.11	2	2	1	0	0	12.1	11	9	7	6	6
Totals (5 yrs.)		**4-1**	**2.06**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**47.2**	**40**	**17**	**11**	**15**	**17**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	4	3	7
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.88	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	14	8	5	4	6
1981	N.Y. vs. L.A.	1-0	0.69	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	1	1	0	8
Totals (3 yrs.)		**2-1**	**2.67**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33.2**	**34**	**14**	**10**	**7**	**21**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	A.L., Hou.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0		0	.2	1	0	0	0	0
1978	N.L., S.D.	(Did Not Participate)												
1979	A.L., Sea.	(Did Not Participate)												
1980	A.L., L.A.	0-1	11.57	1	0	0		0	2.1	4	3	3	0	1
Totals (4 yrs.)		**0-1**	**9.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**

1987

CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	2-0	3.48	20.2	8	0	0
Boston	0-1	21.00	6.0	14	0	0
Cleveland	1-1	6.39	12.2	9	0	0
Detroit	1-0	3.55	12.2	5	1	0
Milwaukee	1-1	4.32	16.2	8	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-1	2.57	21.0	6	0	0
vs. East	**5-4**	**5.02**	**89.2**	**50**	**1**	**0**
California	1-1	3.31	16.1	6	0	0
Chicago	1-0	2.92	12.1	4	0	0
Kansas City	1-0	2.08	13.0	3	0	0
Minnesota	2-0	3.80	23.2	10	0	0
Oakland	2-0	1.93	18.2	4	0	0
Seattle	1-0	2.08	8.2	2	0	0
Texas	0-1	8.44	5.1	5	0	0
vs. West	**8-2**	**3.12**	**98.0**	**34**	**0**	**0**
Home	6-3	4.38	90.1	44	0	0
Road	7-3	3.70	97.1	40	1	0
1st Half	7-3	4.25	82.2	39	0	0
2nd Half	6-3	3.86	105.0	45	1	0
Start	13-6	4.03	187.2	84	1	0
Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	1-0	2.55	17.2	5	0	0
May	4-1	4.50	32.0	16	0	0
June	2-2	6.58	26.0	19	0	0
July	3-0	3.09	40.2	14	0	0
August	2-1	3.94	29.2	13	1	0
Sept./Oct.	1-2	4.53	41.2	21	0	0

CAREER

W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
17-17	3.77	281.2	118	4	2
12-16	3.96	236.1	104	3	0
19-13	3.58	271.1	108	1	0
9-16	3.77	231.2	97	4	0
15-8	2.80	215.1	67	1	0
10-16	3.53	240.0	94	4	0
7-8	3.24	152.2	55	1	0
89-94	**3.55**	**1629.0**	**643**	**18**	**2**
16-18	2.40	300.1	80	2	0
9-10	3.75	136.2	57	3	0
17-7	2.81	224.0	70	3	0
12-12	3.51	289.2	113	2	0
22-17	3.45	323.2	124	2	0
12-4	2.33	127.1	33	1	0
13-12	3.92	238.2	104	4	1
101-80	**3.19**	**1641.1**	**581**	**17**	**1**

TOMMY JOHN'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 2 (7 times), most recently 8/8/87 @ Detroit
K—High: 13, 8/8/72 vs. Cincinnati
Win Streak: 10, 1979-80

1987

Low Hit: 2, 8/8 @ Detroit
K—High: 5 (3 times), most recently 10/2 vs. Baltimore
Win Streak: 4

KELLY, ROBERTO CONRADO (Bobby) (OF) #39

6-4, 185. Born 10/1/64 in Panama City, Panama. Age 23, turns 24 on October 1. Resides in Panama City, Panama. BR. TR. College: Jose Dolores Moscote College (Panama).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 42 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Spent the first part of the season with the Columbus Clippers before being recalled to New York on July 29th ... at that point, he was hitting .300 (121-403) in 102 games with the Clippers, with 10 home runs, 54 RBIs, 48 stolen bases and six caught stealing ... made his major league debut with the Yankees

KELLY (continued)

on July 29th vs Kansas City at Yankee Stadium, going 0-3 with one run scored and two stolen bases ... his first major league hit came on July 30th off the Royals' Bud Black, a first-inning double ... went 2-4 with one RBI (his first major league RBI) on August 1st vs Detroit ... his first (and only) major league home run came on August 6th at Detroit, a 3-run HR in the 8th inning off Willie Hernandez ... his three RBIs that game is his single game high ... was optioned back to Columbus on August 14th after playing 10 games with the Yankees, hitting .300 (6-20) with 1 HR, 5 RBIs, and 3 stolen bases ... remained with the Clippers until the conclusion of their season, finishing with a .278 batting average (131-471) with 13 home runs and 62 RBIs, and was 51 of 61 in stolen base attempts ... his 51 stolen bases led the International League, and he was named as the designated hitter on the post-season International League All-Star team ... was recalled to New York on September 10th ... had his first big league three-hit game on September 22nd at Milwaukee (Game 2), when he also recorded his only major league game-winning RBI ... in his two stints with the Yankees he combined to play in 23 games, batting .269 (14-52) with one home run and seven RBIs, stealing nine bases in 12 attempts ... also had five walks and 15 strikeouts, and had four multi-hit games ... scored 12 runs in those 23 games ... was used mainly as a center fielder ... has outstanding speed.

CAREER: **1986**—Batted .291 (87/299) in 86 games with the Albany-Colonie Yankees ("AA" Eastern League) with 11 doubles, 2 homers, 43 RBIs, 42 runs scored and 10 stolen bases ... was placed on the disabled list on July 10th due to the presence of bone chips in his right ankle and was not activated until August 23rd ... was named to the Eastern League All-Star team but was unable to play in the All-Star game due to his injury ... **1985**—batted .247 (103/417) in 114 games with Ft. Lauderdale of the "A" Florida State League and led that circuit in triples with 13 ... had 86 runs along with 49 stolen bases ... **1984**—in 111 games with Greensboro he hit .238 (86/361) with 68 runs and 42 stolen bases ... **1983**—batted .265 in 20 games at Greensboro and .216 in 48 games in Oneonta ... **1982**—in his first pro season he hit .198 at Bradenton in 31 games ... was signed as a free agent by the Yankees (Fred Ferreira) on February 21, 1982.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from a Panama City high school in 1982, where he played baseball, basketball, and volleyball ... briefly attended Jose Dolores Moscote College in Panama.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Bradenton	.198	31	86	13	17	1	1	1	18	10	18	3
1983 Greensboro	.265	20	49	6	13	0	0	0	3	3	5	3
Oneonta	.216	48	167	17	36	1	2	2	17	12	20	12
1984 Greensboro	.238	111	361	68	86	13	2	1	26	57	49	42
1985 Ft. Lauderdale	.247	114	417	86	103	4	13*	3	38	58	70	49
1986 Albany-a	.291	86	299	42	87	11	4	2	43	29	63	10
1987 Columbus	.278	118	471	77	131	19	8	13	62	33	116	51
YANKEES	.269	23	52	12	14	3	0	1	7	5	15	9
Minor League Totals	**.256**	**528**	**1850**	**309**	**473**	**49**	**30**	**22**	**207**	**202**	**341**	**170**
M.L. Totals	**.269**	**23**	**52**	**12**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**5**	**15**	**9**

GWRBI: 1987-1.

Signed as free agent by New York Yankees' organization, February 21, 1982.
a-On disabled list, July 10 to August 22, 1986 with bone chips in right ankle.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	13	3	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1	.231
Boston	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	.250
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	6	3	1	4	.500	6	3	1	4	.500
Milwaukee	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1	.333
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
vs. East	**39**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**.282**	**39**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**.282**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	13	3	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1	.231
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	**13**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**.231**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**.231**

Home	29	6	0	2	.207
Road	23	8	1	5	.348
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	52	14	1	7	.269
vs. RHP	19	6	0	2	.316
vs. LHP	33	8	1	5	.242
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	6	1	0	0	.167
August	14	5	1	5	.357
Sept./Oct.	32	8	0	2	.250

ROBERTO KELLY'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.269, 1987
H	14, 1987
HR	1, 1987
RBI	7, 1987
SB	9, 1987
Hit Streak	2 games, 1987

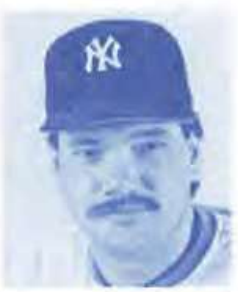
GAME (Career)

H	3, 9/22/87 @ Milwaukee (2nd gm.)
HR	1, 8/6/87 @ Detroit
RBI	3, 8/6/87 @ Detroit
SB	2, 7/29/87 @ KC

GAME (1987)

H	3, 9/22 @ Milwaukee (2nd gm.)
HR	1, 8/6 @ Detroit
RBI	3, 8/6 @ Detroit
SB	2, 7/29 @ KC

KINNUNEN, MICHAEL J. "Mike" (LHP) #62
Non-Roster Player



6-1, 205. Born 4/1/58 in Seattle, WA. Age 29, turns 30 April 1. Resides in Seattle, WA. BL. TL. College: Washington State University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 42 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was signed by the Yankees to a Columbus ("AAA") contract on November 12th as a free agent after he was released by the Baltimore Orioles following the conclusion of the 1987 season ... the Yankees are the sixth organization he has been with the last seven seasons (Orioles, Cardinals, Expos, Royals, and Twins are the others) ... spent most of 1987 with Rochester, the "AAA" International League affiliate of the Orioles ... with Rochester in 48 games (all in relief) he posted a record of 6-4 with 16 saves and a 1.75 ERA ... his 16 saves led the International League and he finished third in the league with 34 games finished ... in addition, with 40 points he won the International League Rolaids Relief Man Award ... he did appear in 18 games during the season with the Orioles, all in relief, and did not have a decision or a save in those appearances (including four games finished) along with a 4.95 ERA ... has now worked 48 games in his major league career (all in relief) without gaining a decision ... began the season at Rochester, but after appearing in only three games there, he was recalled to Baltimore on April 16th ... made his first appearance with Baltimore on April 19th (Game 2) vs Cleveland, pitching 0.2 scoreless innings ... in his third appearance with the Orioles, on April 25th at Milwaukee, he had his longest outing of the season, going 3.2 relief innings, giving up one run on three hits and had a season-high four strikeouts ... appeared in eight games with the Orioles, pitching 9.2 IP and giving up 3 earned runs (2.79 ERA) before being optioned back to Rochester on May 13th ... remained in Rochester until he was recalled on July 7th, and pitched in one game with the Orioles, on that date vs Chicago (0.1 IP, 1 ER), before being optioned back to Rochester on July 21st ... remained at Rochester through the conclusion of their season, and then was recalled to Baltimore for the final time on September 7th ... from that point until the conclusion of the season he appeared in nine games, pitching 10.0 innings and allowing eight earned runs (7.20 ERA) ... however, actually had just one bad outing in those games, on September 14th at Toronto, allowing six runs (all earned) on six hits (including two home runs) in just 1.2 IP ... if that game is subtracted from his season statistics, his overall ERA for the season with the Orioles drops from 4.95 (11 ER, 20.0 IP) in 18 games to 2.45 (5 ER, 18.1 IP) in 17 games ... has enjoyed his best success in his career against the Yankees, allowing only five hits and two runs (one earned) in 9.2 innings over eight games.

CAREER: **1986**—Spent most of the season with Rochester, where he was 1-3 with ten saves and held opponents to a .216 (24-190) batting average against ... did not allow a home run in 87.2 IP ... was second on the staff in appearances (47), saves (10), and games finished (24) ... was scored on in only five of his last 24 appearances ... was recalled to Baltimore on September 14th and worked in his first game for the Orioles the next day at Yankee Stadium, his first big league appearance since October 4, 1980 with the Minnesota Twins ... had no decisions in nine appearances (all in relief) with the Orioles and posted a 6.43 ERA ... was signed by the Orioles as a seven year free agent on March 23, 1986 ... **1985**—

KINNUNEN (continued)

pitched with Omaha, the Royals' "AAA" affiliate in the American Association and was second on the club in appearances (53), saves (6), and games finished (25)... was acquired by the Royals from the Expos with outfielder Ken Baker in exchange for shortstop U.L. Washington on January 7, 1985 ... **1984**—at Indianapolis and Jacksonville (Expo farm teams) he was a combined 9-3 with four saves ... **1983**—in 38 games at Memphis (Expos) he tied for the club lead in saves (6) and was second on the staff in ERA (2.57)... he was signed by the Expos organization as a free agent on April 27, 1983 after he was released by the Cardinal organization on April 4th ... **1982**—appeared in only 18 games at Arkansas (a Cardinal affiliate) but earned five saves and four wins and had the second lowest ERA on a club that led the Texas League in ERA ... **1981**—was acquired by the Cardinals from the Twins in exchange for pitcher Jeff Little on October 23, 1981 ... in his final season in the Twins organization, he was 4-4 with Toledo with four saves and a 5.50 era ... **1980**—began the season in Toledo and was 2-2 with three saves and a 2.57 ERA in 15 relief appearance when he was recalled by the Twins in June and spent the rest of the season with the big league club ... made his major league debut in Detroit on June 12th and gave up a home run to Champ Summers ... was used exclusively in relief, with his longest outing being 3.0 innings (twice) ... was 0-0 with no saves and a 5.04 ERA in 21 outings for the Twins ... **1979**—was 6-6 with a 4.12 ERA in 17 games (16 starts) and a 4.12 ERA with Orlando in his first season of professional ball ... originally was selected by the Twins in the 10th round of the June, 1979 free agent draft after his junior year at Washington State University.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Attended Lincoln High School in Seattle and pitched, played quarterback, and was president of his senior class ... attended Washington State University for three years ... compiled a 20-9 record at WSU and helped the Cougars to three straight PAC-8 Northern Division championships ... in 1979 as a junior he was 9-3 and the co-winner of the team's "Most Valuable Pitcher" Award ... played for the United States team which finished second in the world amateur tournament in Italy in 1978 ... was 3-0 in tourney play with a 0.45 ERA ... hobbies: fishing ... nicknamed "Kino".

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Orlando	6-6	4.12	17	16	8	0	0	118.0	129	63	54	45	55
1980	Toledo	2-2	2.57	15	0	0	0	3	14.0	13	5	4	5	9
	MINNESOTA	0-0	5.11	21	0	0	0	0	24.2	29	18	14	9	8
1981	Toledo-a	4-4	5.50	50	1	0	0	4	72.0	94	53	44	35	36
1982	Louisville-b	2-3	4.72	16	5	1	0	1	47.2	50	29	25	21	21
	Arkansas-c	4-2	1.76	18	0	0	0	5	30.2	28	6	6	17	18
1983	Memphis	6-4	2.57	38	0	0	0	6	63.0	52	29	18	27	46
	Wichita	0-1	7.97	13	0	0	0	0	20.1	24	20	18	13	9
1984	Jacksonville	6-2	3.72	38	1	0	0	4	75.0	61	33	31	56	42
	Indianapolis-d	3-1	4.62	16	4	0	0	0	37.0	35	20	19	19	32
1985	Omaha-e	2-0	3.46	53	0	0	0	6	52.0	41	24	20	41	30
1986	Rochester	1-3	2.35	47	1	0	0	10	53.2	41	18	14	29	43
	BALTIMORE	0-0	6.43	9	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	6	5	5	1
1987	Rochester	6-4	1.75	48	0	0	0	16	67.0	48	16	13	36	33
	BALTIMORE-f	0-0	4.95	18	0	0	0	0	20.0	27	14	11	16	14
Minor League Totals		**42-32**	**3.68**	**369**	**28**	**9**	**0**	**55**	**651.1**	**616**	**316**	**266**	**344**	**374**
M.L. Totals		**0-0**	**5.23**	**48**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**51.2**	**64**	**38**	**30**	**30**	**23**

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 10th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.
a-Traded to St. Louis Cardinals' organization for pitcher Jeff Little, October 21, 1981.
b-On disabled list, April 13 to April 23, 1982.
c-Released, April 4, 1983; signed by Memphis (Montreal Expos' organization), April 27, 1983.
d-Traded with outfielder Ken Baker to Kansas City Royals' organization for shortstop U.L. Washington, January 7, 1985.
e-Granted free agency, October 15, 1985; signed by Rochester (Baltimore Orioles' organization), March 23, 1986.
f-Granted free agency, October, 1987; signed by New York Yankees, December 5, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	0
Boston	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	0	0	0-0	2.45	3.2	1	0	0
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	0.2	0	0	0	0-0	8.53	6.1	6	0	0
Detroit	0-0	3.00	3.0	1	0	0	0-0	6.00	6.0	4	0	0
Milwaukee	0-0	2.45	3.2	1	0	0	0-0	5.40	6.2	4	0	0
New York	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0	0-0	0.93	9.2	1	0	0
Toronto	0-0	32.34	1.2	6	0	0	0-0	15.42	4.2	8	0	0
vs. East	**0-0**	**5.65**	**14.1**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0-0**	**5.68**	**38.0**	**24**	**0**	**0**

California	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0
Chicago	0-0	10.78	1.2	2	0	0	0-0	10.78	1.2	2	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	9.00	4.0	4	0	0
Minnesota	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	0.0	0	0	0
Texas	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	0	0
vs. West	**0-0**	**4.76**	**5.2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0-0**	**4.61**	**13.2**	**7**	**0**	**0**
Home	0-0	3.86	9.1	4	0	0						
Road	0-0	6.75	10.2	8	0	0						
1st Half	0-0	2.79	9.2	3	0	0						
2nd Half	0-0	7.84	10.1	9	0	0						
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Relief	0-0	5.40	20.0	12	0	0						
April	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	0	0						
May	0-0	3.85	4.1	2	0	0						
June	—	—	—	—	—	—						
July	0-0	27.00	0.1	1	0	0						
August	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Sept./Oct.	0-0	7.20	10.0	8	0	0						

MIKE KINNUNEN'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 4/25/87 at Milwaukee
Win Streak: —

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 4/25 at Milwaukee
Win Streak: —

LEITER, ALOIS TERRY "AI" (LHP) #28

6-3, 210. Born 10/23/65 in Toms River, NJ. Age 22, turns 23 on October 23. Resides in Pine Beach, NJ. BL. TL.

MAJOR LEAGUE STATUS: 25 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Began the 1987 season at Columbus but was placed on the disabled list on May 1st with a broken nose, suffered while running sprints in the outfield . . . he was reinstated from the disabled list on May 23rd and was re-optioned to Albany on May 24th . . . while in "AA" ball, he was placed on the D.L. on June 14th, this time with a tender left shoulder . . . he was activated on July 3rd and remained with Albany until being re-optioned to Columbus on August 27th . . . he was recalled by the Yankees on September 10th . . . he finished his Albany season with a record of 3-3 and a 3.35 ERA, appearing in 15 games and starting 14 . . . at Columbus he was 1-4 with a 6.17 ERA in five games, all starts, in the regular season . . . he made two starts in the International League playoffs, defeating Rochester 15-3 on September 3rd and downing Tidewater on September 8th in Game 2 of the Governor's Cup finals . . . combined in those two post-season starts, he allowed three earned runs in 15.1 IP, nine hits, two walks, and 11 strikeouts . . . pitched for the Yankees against the Atlanta Braves in the Hall of Fame exhibition game on July 27th, going 2.0 scoreless, hitless innings with three strikeouts and was credited with the save in the Yankees' 3-0 win over Atlanta . . . after his recall to the Yankees on September 10th, he made his official Yankee debut at age 21 on September 15th in a starting assignment vs. Milwaukee . . . he became the youngest player to pitch for the Yankees since 19-year-old Jose Rijo appeared on July 6, 1984 at Minnesota, and the youngest to start for the Yankees since Rijo on June 11, 1984 at Boston . . . in that start he also became the 48th man to play for the Yankees in 1987, breaking the record of 47 players used in 1979 and 1982 . . . in that first big league start he showed great poise, allowing the Brewers just one run on one hit in 6.0 IP, walking four and striking out eight en route to his first career victory as the Yanks defeated the Brewers 4-3 . . . winning that game, he became the youngest Yankee pitcher to win a game since Rijo defeated Baltimore on June 23, 1984, and he was the youngest Yankee starter to record a victory since 20-year-old Gene Nelson beat Baltimore on June 4, 1981 . . . suffered his first major league loss on September 20th in New York to Toronto, losing 6-2 while allowing home runs to George Bell and Nelson Liriano . . . won his second game on September 25th at Baltimore, winning 6-4 while allowing the Birds four runs on eight hits in 6.2 innings pitched, walking five and striking out ten, the first time he struck out 10 or more batters in a game in his professional career . . . finished the season by picking up his second loss in his fourth start with the Yankees, dropping a 7-0 decision to the Red Sox on September 30th, going only 3.1 IP and giving up six runs on five hits with three walks and three strikeouts . . . finished with a 2-2 record with the Yankees in four starts with a 6.35 ERA, along with 15 walks and 28 strikeouts in 22.2 IP, giving up 16 runs (all earned) on 24 hits . . . coming into 1987 he had a career minor league strikeout to walk ratio of 1.15 to 1, but this year it was 1.8 to 1.

CAREER: 1986—Appeared in 22 games (21 starts) for the "A" Ft. Lauderdale Yankees and posted a 4-8 record and an ERA of 4.05 (117.2 IP, 96 H, 63 R, 53 ER,

LEITER (continued)

90 W, 101 K) . . . had one complete game, a 2-hit 6-0 shutout of West Palm Beach on May 24th, recording 8 strikeouts in that contest . . . followed that by pitching 5 shutout innings of 2-hit ball with 7 strikeouts against Daytona Beach on May 30th and received credit for the Yankees' victory . . . had a season high 9 strikeouts twice, on May 13th vs. Vero Beach and on July 9th at Ft. Myers . . . did issue six or more walks six times, including a season high 7 walks on June 17th at St. Petersburg . . . missed two starts when he was sidelined with a bruised left elbow from July 26-August 8 . . . **1985**—began the season at Ft. Lauderdale and posted a 1-6 record and a 6.48 ERA in 17 starts and recorded one complete game . . . finished the year at Oneonta of the "A" New York-Penn League and went 3-2 in 6 starts with a 2.37 ERA and 34 strikeouts in 38.0 IP, with two complete games . . . **1984**—began his pro career at Oneonta, going 3-2 in ten starts with a 3.63 ERA . . . notched 48 K's in 57.0 IP . . . was selected by the Yankees in the second round (regular phase) of the June 1984 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Central Regional High School in Bayville, NJ in 1984, where he participated in baseball, football, and track and led the baseball team to the state championship . . . older brother Kurt was pitcher in Orioles' organization from 1982 through 1984 . . . older brother Mark has been a pitcher in O's system since 1983 . . . hobbies: water sports . . . favorite player: Tom Seaver . . . favorite entertainer: Bruce Springsteen . . . favorite spectator sport: college basketball . . . most memorable sports moment: "My first six major league outs were strikeouts."

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Oneonta	3-2	3.63	10	10	0	0	0	57.0	52	32	23	26	48
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	1-6	6.48	17	17	1	0	0	82.0	87	70	59	57	44
	Oneonta	3-2	2.37	6	6	2	0	0	38.0	27	14	10	25	34
1986	Ft. Lauderdale	4-8	4.05	22	21	1	1	0	117.2	96	64	53	90	101
1987	Columbus-a	1-4	6.17	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	21	18	16	15	23
	Albany-b	3-3	3.35	15	14	2	0	0	78.0	64	34	29	37	71
	YANKEES	2-2	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	24	16	16	15	28
Minor League Totals		**15-25**	**4.32**	**75**	**73**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**396.0**	**347**	**232**	**190**	**250**	**321**
M.L. Totals		**2-2**	**6.35**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22.2**	**24**	**16**	**16**	**15**	**28**

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in second round of free-agent draft, June, 1984.
a-On disabled list, May 1 to May 23, 1987.
b-On disabled list, June 14 to July 3, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**
Baltimore	1-0	5.40	6.2	4	0	0	1-0	5.40	6.2	4	0	0
Boston	0-1	16.20	3.1	6	0	0	0-1	16.20	3.1	6	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	1-0	1.50	6.0	1	0	0	1-0	1.50	6.0	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-1	6.75	6.2	5	0	0	0-1	6.75	6.2	5	0	0
vs. East	**2-2**	**6.35**	**22.2**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**2-2**	**6.35**	**22.2**	**16**	**0**	**0**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	1-2	6.75	16.0	12	0	0						
Road	1-0	5.40	6.2	4	0	0						
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—						
2nd Half	2-2	6.35	22.2	16	0	0						
Start	2-2	6.35	22.2	16	0	0						
Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—						
April	—	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—	—						
July	—	—	—	—	—	—						
August	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Sept./Oct.	2-2	6.35	22.2	16	0	0						

AL LEITER'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 10, 9/25/87 @ Baltimore
Win Streak: 1, 1987

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 10, 9/25/87 @ Baltimore
Win Streak: 1

DID YOU KNOW . . . that the New York Americans (name changed to Yankees a couple of years later) scored 10 runs in the first inning against the St. Louis Browns on May 13, 1911 before the first out was made?

LYDEN, MITCHELL SCOTT "Mitch" (C) #59
Non-Roster Player

6-3, 220. Born 12/14/64 in Portland, OR. Age 23, turns 24 December 14. Resides in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. BR. TR.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was a member of the Yankees' 40-man roster at the start of spring training, but was optioned to Columbus on March 19th ... played in 29 games at Columbus and batted .220 (22-100) with three doubles and eight RBIs ... was optioned to Albany-Colonie on May 30th, where he finished the season ... in 71 games with Albany he batted .253 (59-233) with 25 runs, eight homers, and 36 RBIs and had a slugging percentage of .425 ... his home run total ranked fourth on the club while his RBI total was the fifth best on the team ... committed just five errors in the 61 games he caught at Albany.

CAREER: **1986**—Suffered ligament damage to his left knee on April 6th in spring training after sliding into home plate as a baserunner ... surgery on the knee was performed the following day by Dr. Dan Kanell ... following rehabilitation he joined Sarasota, the Yankees' entry in the "A" Gulf Coast League, where he batted .340 (17/50) in 17 games with 8 runs, 7 doubles, 2 homers, and 16 RBIs and had a slugging percentage of .600 ... was promoted to Albany-Colonie on July 13th ... hit .302 (48/159) in 46 games with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 8 home runs, 29 RBIs (including 5 game-winners) and had a slugging percentage of .553 ... homered once every 19.9 at-bats ... committed just 3 errors in his 31 games at catcher ... joined Columbus on August 31st following the completion of Albany's schedule and was 0/7 in two games with the Clippers ... **1985**—played a full season at Ft. Lauderdale ("A" Florida State League) ... second on the club in games (116) and ABs (438), tied for second in doubles (21) and home runs (10), was third in total bases (155) and RBIs (58) ... caught 101 games ... led FSL catchers in fielding percentage (.988), assists (63), putouts (607) and total chances (678) ... named to FSL All-Star team ... **1984**—began the season at Sarasota and hit .235 in 54 games ... was promoted to Greensboro and batted .219 in 14 games ... **1983**—hit just .148 in 47 games with Oneonta, but led NY-Penn League catchers with .991 fielding percentage ... Yankees' first pick (4th round) of the June, 1983 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Beaverton High School in 1983 ... was signed by Whitey DeHart ... played baseball, football, and basketball in high school ... was all-state as a football defensive back ... was offered both football and baseball scholarships by a number of PAC-10 colleges ... hobbies: fishing, camping, skiing, traveling ... greatest influence on career: Bucky Dent ... favorite team growing up: Cincinnati Reds ... favorite player: Johnny Bench ... favorite spectator sport: football ... likes uniform no. 13, because Wilt Chamberlain was his idol as a young basketball player.

Led New York-Pennsylvania League catchers in fielding with .991 percentage in 1983.

Led Florida State League catchers with 101 games, 607 putouts and in fielding with .988 percentage, 1985.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Oneonta	.148	47	128	14	19	1	0	0	7	12	36	3
1984	Sarasota	.235	54	200	21	47	4	0	1	21	13	36	3
	Greensboro	.219	14	32	3	7	1	0	1	2	1	9	0
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	.255	116	400	43	102	21	1	10	58	27	93	1
1986	Sarasota-a	.340	17	50	8	17	7	0	3	16	7	7	0
	Albany	.302	46	159	19	48	14	1	8	29	4	39	0
	Columbus	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1987	Columbus	.220	29	100	7	22	3	0	0	8	4	22	1
	Albany	.253	71	233	25	59	12	2	8	36	11	47	0
Minor League Totals		**.245**	**396**	**1309**	**140**	**321**	**63**	**4**	**31**	**177**	**106**	**290**	**8**

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 4th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1983.
a-On disabled list, April 11 to July 13, 1986.

DID YOU KNOW ... that the 1936 Yankees had five players with 100 or more RBI? (Gehrig 152, DiMaggio 125, Lazzeri 109, Dickey 107 and Selkirk 107)

DID YOU KNOW ... that the Yankees had seven doubleplays in a single game against the Philadelphia Athletics on August 14, 1942?

MATTINGLY, DONALD ARTHUR "Don" (1B) #23

6-0, 175. Born 4/20/61 in Evansville, IN. Resides in Tenafly, NJ. Age 26, turns 27 April 20. BL. TL. Married: Kim Sexton 9/8/79. Child: Taylor Patrick (2), and Preston Michael (6 mos.).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 163 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 3-year contract on January 11, 1988 . . . contract extends through 1990 season.

1987 SEASON: Another superb year—his fourth straight . . . began season slowly, hitting .175 on 4/15, after 9 games . . . his April BA of .265 was his career low for that month (interestingly, Mattingly had exactly 22 hits in each April, 1984-'87 . . . had first career three-strikeout game, 4/13 vs. Cleveland . . . BA was as low as .239 (27-113) on 5/9, after 29 games . . . went 37-93, .398 from 5/10 through 6/4, including a 15-game hitting streak (5/19-6/4) to raise season stats to 64-206, .311 BA on 6/4, with 6 HRs, 36 RBIs in 53 games . . . during his pre-game routine on 6/4 @ Milwaukee he injured his back fielding ground balls . . . injured, he tried to play, going 2-3 with an RBI, before pain became too severe to continue . . . his innings missed on 6/4 were the first since 8/7/86 (missed only 6 innings all of '86), and that game was the last of a string of 335 consecutive games played (final 120 of '85; 162 in '86; & first 53 of '87), last sitting out 5/27/85 . . . tests later taken at NYU Medical Center revealed a disc problem in his back, forcing him to be placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/9 . . . activated from disabled list on 6/24 . . . the Yankees were 11-7 during Mattingly's absence (6/5-23, inclusive) . . . upon his return, he hit in 18 of next 22 games (6/24 through 7/19), going 39-95, .411 BA with 25 runs, 8 doubles, 12 HRs & 33 RBIs, raising overall BA to .342—his '87 high . . . went 4-6, 6/26 vs. Boston . . . missed games of 7/21-22 @ Minnesota with slightly sprained right wrist suffered on 7/18 after hitting record tying HR . . . coming back from that injury, he was used as a pinch-hitter on 7/24 @ Chicago, his first pinch-hitting appearance since 4/6/84 . . . upon completion of the eight consecutive game home run streak 7/18, Mattingly went without a HR from 7/19 through 8/7 (16 games), and hit just 1 HR over 21 games, 7/19 through 8/12 . . . had 11 EBH including 5 HRs with 11 RBIs in 12 games from 8/8 through 8/21, and 7 EBH including 4 HRs with 9 RBIs in 7 games from 8/14 through 8/21 . . . came into game of 7/20 with .342 BA (season high), and finished game of 9/1 with .325 BA (lowest point since 7/7 through season's end)—between those two dates he went 42-145, .290 BA . . . had second and final 4-hit game, 9/2 vs. Oakland, going 4-5 . . . finished the season with an 11-game hitting streak, 8/30 through 9/11; hit in 17 of 18, 8/30 through 9/18; 26 of 28, 8/30 through 9/29; and in 28 of last 32 games, 8/30 through 10/4, going 45-136, .331 BA with 7 HRs, 31 RBIs . . . on 9/22 @ Milw. (2nd gm) made first appearance as DH since 7/6/86 @ Chicago . . . suffering from flu-like symptoms, he was pinch-hit for by Orestes Destrade, 10/1 vs. Boston, the first time he had been pinch-hit for since Vic Mata batted for him, 8/3/84 vs. Clev. (1st gm) . . . had a pair of 2-HR games: 7/8 vs. Minn. & 7/16 @ Texas . . . hit .311 with runners in scoring position . . . averaged 1 K per 15.0 at bats . . . his .331 career batting average remains third on the all-time Yankee list for players with 500 games, trailing only Babe Ruth (.349) and Lou Gehrig (.340).

RECORDS SET OR TIED: Blasted six grand slams, setting a new M.L. record (#6 came 9/29 at Yankee Stadium off Boston's Bruce Hurst), breaking the previous record of five set by Cub Ernie Banks, 1955 & Oriole Jim Gentile, 1961 . . . the Yankee record for grand slams in a season was four set by Lou Gehrig in 1934 & Tommy Henrich, 1948 . . . from 7/8 to 7/18 hit at least one HR in eight straight games, tying the major league record previously set by Pirate Dale Long in 1956 . . . Mattingly smashed the A.L. record of homering in six straight games during the same streak, previously done six times (last by Reggie Jackson with Baltimore in 1976; also done by Yankees Lou Gehrig, 1931 & Roger Maris, 1961 . . . over the eight game HR streak, Mattingly hit .459, 17-37, with 10 HRs, 21 RBIs . . . had 7 RBIs on 7/16 @ Texas, his single game career high, and most by a Yankee in '87 . . . had at least one extra-base hit in ten consecutive games, 7/7 through 7/19, breaking A.L. record of nine, previously set in 1921 by Babe Ruth . . . see fielding section for additional records.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: Became first player in seven-year history of the Elias Sports Bureau's report for the MLBPA to compile a perfect 1.000 score, ranking first in each category used to measure production of first basemen: plate appearances, batting average, on-base percentage, home runs & runs batted in . . . selected to fourth consecutive A.L. All-Star team; and was selected to AP, UPI, Sporting News All-Star and Silver Slugger teams, each for the third straight year . . . captured third straight Rawlings Gold Glove Award for A.L. first basemen . . . had fourth straight 100+ RBI season . . . first Yankee since Mickey Mantle (1955-62) & Roger Maris (1960-62) to hit 30+ HRs in three straight seasons . . . became first ever Yankee to lead club in batting average, hits, doubles & RBIs four

consecutive seasons . . . breaking down the previous into individual categories, the last Yankees to lead the club each at least four straight seasons were: batting average—Mickey Mantle, '55-'58; hits—Bobby Murcer, '71-'74; doubles—none till Mattingly; RBI—Reggie Jackson, '77-'80 . . . prior to Mattingly, the last Yankee to lead the team with 100+ RBIs was DiMaggio, '37-'42 . . . ranked in A.L.: 38 doubles, T3rd; .327 BA & 115 RBIs, 5th; .559 SLG.%, 7th; & 186 hits, 8th . . . was twice named A.L. Player of the Week—for weeks ending 7/12 & 7/19 . . . also named A.L. Player of the Month for July, going 37-99, .374 BA with 21 runs, 10 HRs & 24 RBIs for the month . . . over the last five years among all major leaguers: 921 hits, tied fourth with Cal Ripken (behind Wade Boggs, 1060; Tony Gwynn, 933; and Tim Raines, 928); 515 RBIs, sixth (trailing Mike Schmidt, 540; Dave Winfield, 531; Jim Rice, 523; and Dale Murphy and Eddie Murray, 520); and .331 BA, third (behind Boggs, .354 and Gwynn, .338).

FIELDING INFORMATION: Mattingly's .996 fielding pct. (5 errors, 1335 total chances) was best in the A.L. for the fourth straight year (1,000 total chances), tying the A.L. first basemen's record for most consecutive years leading league in fielding (100 or more games played) previously set by Charles Gandil for the Indians and White Sox from 1916 to 1919 (the major league record is 5 consecutive years, set by the Red's Ted Kluszewski from 1951 to 1955) . . . tied with Kent Hrbek for fewest errors (5) by a first baseman with 1,000+ total chances . . . on 7/20 tied M.L. record of 22 putouts by a first baseman in a nine-inning game, also held by Tommy Jones (St. Louis Browns, 5/11/06), Hal Chase (N.Y. Highlanders, 9/21/06 [1st gm]), and Ernie Banks (Chicago Cubs, 5/9/63).

BASES LOADED: With the bases loaded was 9-19, .474 BA in 21 plate appearances, and in addition to his six grand slams had two singles, a double, a pair of sac flies & 33 RBIs . . . prior to advent of '87, was just 12-47, .255 BA, with just one extra-base hit in career bases loaded situations . . . in fact, prior to his first '87 slam, his career numbers with bases loaded fell to 13-52, .250 BA, in 70 plate appearances with just two EBH (having gone 1-5 with a double, sac fly & 4 RBIs this season), and beginning with the first grand slam he went 8-14, .571 BA with 6 slams and 29 RBIs.

MATTINGLY'S 1987 RECORD TYING CONSECUTIVE GAME HOME RUN STREAK

DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER	TYPE	INNING
July 8	Minnesota	Mike Smithson	3-run	1st
		Juan Berenguer	solo	6th
July 9	Chicago	Richard Dotson	solo	6th
July 10	Chicago	Joel McKeon	grand slam	2nd
July 11	Chicago	Jose DeLeon	solo	3rd
July 12	Chicago	Jim Winn	solo	7th
July 13-15		ALL-STAR BREAK		
July 16	at Texas	Charlie Hough	grand slam	2nd
		Mitch Williams	2-run	8th
July 17	at Texas	Paul Kilgus	solo	6th
July 18	at Texas	Jose Guzman	solo	4th

MATTINGLY'S 1987 RECORD BREAKING GRAND SLAMS

DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER	ON BASE	INNING
May 14	Texas	Mike Mason	(3rd) Skinner (2nd) Henderson (1st) Randolph	4th
June 29	at Toronto	John Cerutti	Pagliarulo Tolleson Randolph	2nd
July 10	Chicago	Joel McKeon	Cerone Henderson Randolph	2nd
July 16	at Texas	Charlie Hough	Salas Tolleson Washington	2nd
Sept. 25	at Baltimore	Jose Mesa	Meacham Henderson Randolph	2nd
Sept. 29	Boston	Bruce Hurst	Kelly Henderson Randolph	3rd

MATTINGLY'S FIRST FOUR FULL SEASONS (100+ GAMES) VS. YANKEE GREATS

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
MATTINGLY	.337	2501	408	842	183	9	119	483
RUTH	.350	1836	532	643	138	45	177	519
DIMAGGIO	.341	2319	520	791	143	49	137	558
GEHRIG	.342	2155	496	736	169	61	110	492
MANTLE	.303	2070	449	628	103	33	108	380

MATTINGLY (continued)

CAREER: 1986—The 1985 American League MVP and runner-up in the '86 MVP voting behind Roger Clemens had another remarkable season, supporting a mid-season New York Times poll of 417 major league players that named Mattingly the best player in the game . . . he led the majors with 238 hits, a .573 slugging pct.; 388 total bases (led M.L. 2nd consecutive year); 86 extra-base hits for a second consecutive year (also led M.L. 2nd consecutive year); and 53 doubles (led M.L. for 3rd consecutive year—first player to lead A.L. or M.L. three straight years since Tris Speaker, 1920-23) . . . his 238 hits broke the former Yankee record of 231 set in 1927 by Earle Combs . . . his 232nd hit, which actually broke Combs' record, came in the 7th inning, 10/2 @ Fenway off Sammy Stewart . . . his 388 total bases were most by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio posted 418 TB in 1937; most in A.L. since Jim Rice's 406 in 1978; equalled 4th highest total in M.L. since 1939; became 10th player to lead the majors in TB 2 consecutive years—first player since Mike Schmidt, 1980-81, only Yankee besides Babe Ruth, 1923-24 . . . his 53 doubles also broke the former Yankee mark of 52 set in 1927 by Lou Gehrig (53rd double came in 4th inning of NY's final game. 10/5 @ Fenway Park off Red Sox hurler Jeff Sellers) . . . final BA of .352 was second in majors . . . 117 runs was third in majors; third in A.L. . . . 15 GWRBI tied third in majors; tied first in A.L. . . . 113 RBIs, fifth in majors; third in A.L. . . . .394 OB%, 7th in majors; 5th in A.L. . . . 31 HRs, tied seventh in majors; tied sixth in A.L. . . . went into final series of season chasing Boston's Wade Boggs .357 to .350 in A.L. batting race . . . while Boggs sat out the 4-game set with a sore right hamstring, Don went 8/19, .421 BA, 5 runs, 2 doubles, 2 HRs & 4 RBIs, raising BA to .352 mark . . . given the same number of at-bats for Mattingly (19) in that series, he would have needed 12 hits to overtake Boggs (averages would have been: Mattingly, .3574; Boggs, .3568) . . . first Yankee to hit .350 or better since Mickey Mantle hit .365 in 1957 . . . first Yankee lefthanded hitter to hit .350 or better since Lou Gehrig hit .351 in 1937, and Don's .352 BA was the highest by a Yankee lefthanded hitter since Gehrig hit .354 and Bill Dickey hit .362 in 1936 . . . became only the 8th Yankee to ever hit at least .352: Babe Ruth (8 times); Lou Gehrig (5); Joe DiMaggio (3); Mickey Mantle (2); Earle Combs; Tony Lazzeri; and Bill Dickey—all but Lazzeri are Hall of Famers . . . became the 11th player in M.L. history, and the first in 27 years (Hank Aaron, 1959), to finish with at least 200 hits, a .350 BA, 30 HRs, & 100 RBIs—other players were: Lou Gehrig (five times), Babe Ruth and Rogers Hornsby (three each), Chuck Klein, Jimmie Fox, and Stan Musial (twice each), Lefty O'Doul, Hack Wilson, and Joe Medwick . . . he became the first A.L. player to record 230 hits, 100 RBIs and 30 HRs (accomplished 6 times by N.L. players, last by Stan Musial in 1948) . . . Mattingly became the first player to lead the Yankees in average, hits, doubles & RBIs three straight years since Lou Gehrig 1932-34 . . . his 53 doubles were most in M.L. since Hal McRae had 54 for K.C. in 1977—prior to that, the most since George Kell had 56 for Detroit in 1950 . . . first Yankee to record 200+ hits three consecutive years since Gehrig, 1930-32 . . . became the fourth Yankee to play in 162 games in a single season, joining Bobby Richardson (1962); Roy White ('70); and Chris Chambliss ('78) . . . through the end of '86 played in 282 consecutive games (final 120 of '85; 162 in '86) . . . missed just 6 innings of play in '86: 4 innnings, 6/28 vs. Toronto (due to bruised left index finger); and 2 innings 8/7 vs. Milwaukee . . . .996 fielding pct. led A.L. firstbasemen for third consecutive year . . . only Yankee to ever lead league in fielding pct. three straight years at any position . . . led A.L. firstbasemen with 160 games and 1483 total chances . . . won second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award . . . hit .305 (50/164) with runners in scoring position . . . four-hit games: 5/6 @ Chicago; 5/17 @ Seattle; 6/19 @ Toronto; 6/20 @ Toronto . . . had 2 three-double games: 4/21 @ Kansas City and 7/11 @ Minnesota . . . had 2 two-home run games: 5/28 @ Seattle and 6/9 @ Detroit . . . his 79 multi-hit games led the club . . . averaged just 1 strikeout for every 19.3 at bats . . . slowed in spring training by a bone bruise of the left thumb, playing only 16 of 28 exhibition games, hitting .300 with 0 homeruns, 6 RBIs . . . recorded 500th career hit with first hit of season, Opening Day, 4/8 vs Kansas City . . . notched third career 5-RBI game, 4/21 at KC . . . did not hit his first homerun until 81st at-bat, 4/30 vs. Minnesota off Bert Blyleven . . . tied M.L. record with 3 sacrifice flies, 5/3 vs. Texas . . . hit in 14 straight games, 5/4–5/18, going 28/61, .459 BA, 11 runs, 11 doubles, 3 HRs, 8 RBIs, raising BA from .261 to .340 . . . a sac fly in the 9th inning 6/24 at Boston broke a streak of 57 at-bats without an RBI that began with his last at-bat 6/12 (went 11 games between recording RBI 52 and 53) . . . hit in 13 of 14 games, 6/19–7/3, going 30/60, .500 BA, 14 runs, 7 doubles, 1 HR, 5 RBIs, raising BA from .310 to .344 . . . after 6/24 his BA never dipped below .334 . . . made his first start and appearance as a designated hitter 7/6 at Chicago, breaking a string of 201 consecutive starts at firstbase . . . with Mike Pagliarulo bothered by a sore hamstring, Mattingly made three appearances at thirdbase, the first coming 8/29 at Seattle . . . became the first lefthanded thirdbaseman since Mike Squires played 13 games at third for the White Sox in 1984, and the first such Yankee thirdbaseman since Hal Chase played 1 game in 1908 . . . among the 3 appearances at third were 2 starts: second game of doubleheader, 8/30 and 8/31, both at Seattle . . . had career high 24-game hitting streak extending from 8/30 (2nd gm) through 9/26 . . .

it was the longest streak of Don's career, and the seventh longest hitting streak in Yankee history as well as being the longest in the A.L. in 1986 . . . hit safely in 44 of last 49 games, going 77/199, .387 BA, 40 runs, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 11 HRs, 34 RBIs . . . hit safely in 81 of 97 games played since 6/18 (was hitting .310 on that date), going 153/403, hitting .380 . . . 40 of 113 runs driven in by Mattingly scored by Rickey Henderson . . . season final .352 BA was the highest point reached throughout year . . . 0/12 was longest 0/for, beginning 6/15, lasting until 8th inning at-bat, 6/17 . . . went 13 games with 0 HRs, 6/13–6/25, and 9 games without homering, 6/28–7/16 . . . had just 2 HRs in the 30 games from 6/13 to 7/6 . . . had just 1 HR in 17 games from 7/26 to 8/11, including another 9-game homerless skein, 8/2–8/11 . . . another 13-game homerun drought came 8/31–9/14 . . . his .332 career BA ranked third on the All-Time Yankee list of players with 500 games, trailing only Babe Ruth (.349) and Lou Gehrig (.340) . . . his 677 at-bats is the fourth highest single season total in Yankee history, trailing only Horace Clarke's total of 686 in 1970, and Bobby Richardson's totals of 679 in 1964, and Yankee record of 692 in '62 . . . **1985**—phenomenal season, displaying prowess with bat and glove . . . led majors with 145 RBIs, 48 doubles, 15 sacrifice flies . . . led A.L. with 370 total bases, 21 GWRBI, 86 extra-base hits . . . second in A.L. with 211 hits, .567 slugging pct., 66 multiple-hit games . . . third in A.L. with .324 BA . . . fourth in A.L. with 35 HRs . . . tied sixth in A.L. with 107 runs . . . led A.L. first-basemen with .995 fielding pct. . . . 145 RBIs were the most by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio had 155 in 1948 . . . first Yankee to lead A.L. in RBIs since Roger Maris in 1961 . . . reached 100 RBI plateau August 20–earliest by Yankee since Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle recorded #100 on August 4th & 6th, respectively, 1961 . . . 211 hits were then the most by a Yankee since Red Rolfe had 213 in 1939, currently the 7th highest total in Yankee history (includes 238 hits in '86) . . . first Yankee to collect 200+ hits in consecutive seasons since DiMaggio, '36-37 . . . first A.L. player to lead majors in doubles, consecutive seasons, since Tris Speaker, '20-23 . . . first player to lead A.L. in doubles, consecutive seasons, since Tony Oliva, '69-70 . . . 48 doubles is the third highest single season total in Yankee history . . . 652 at-bats is eighth greatest season total in Yankee history . . . first Yankee to have 600+ at-bats, consecutive seasons, since Chris Chambliss, '76-78 . . . 159 games led team, also second highest total played by a Yankee at firstbase (played 160 games in '86) . . . suffered minor tear of medial meniscus cartilage of right knee in February, working with weights at Evansville, IN home . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair damage 2/22 . . . rehabilitation caused him to miss first 18 spring training games . . . upon return, homered in first spring at-bat, 3/26 . . . did not hit first HR until 5/5 off KC's Bud Black . . . BA tailed to .285, 6/8, following an 0/19 streak (longest 0-for in '85) . . . had 20-game hitting streak 6/22-7/12—longest of '85 by Yankee, then the longest of his career—over the streak: 32/81, .395 BA, 11 runs, 9 doubles, 3 HRs, 21 RBIs . . . committed first error 7/7 (1st gm) vs. Minnesota, breaking streak of 153 games (1371 total chances), dating back to 6/22/84 not committing an error at firstbase . . . had 19-game hitting streak 8/1-21, going 35/79, .443 BA, 25 runs, 7 doubles, 10 HRs, 21 RBIs . . . drove in Rickey Henderson with 56 of his 145 RBIs . . . batted second in line-up 58 games, going 85/242, .351 . . . batted third in 99 games, 124/404, .307 BA . . . batted 4th twice, going 2/6 . . . two games Mattingly missed came 5/26-27 @ Oakland, suffering from a groin pull . . . had 5 2-HR games: first of career came 8/2 (both HRs off Chicago's Britt Burns) . . . drove in at least 1-run in 10 straight games. 9/20-30—16 RBIs total . . . drove in 4-runs in single game 4 times . . . first player to lead majors in RBIs and strikeout as few as 41 times since Ted Kluszewski led bigs with 141 RBIs in '54, striking out 35 times . . . underwent minor surgery 11/12 to correct a catch in the extensor tendon of his right hand's little finger—little to no rehabilitation was required . . . **1984**—became the first Yankee to win A.L. batting championship since Mickey Mantle in '56, battling teammate Dave Winfield to last day of season, winning .343 to .340 . . . named to his first A.L. All-Star team in his first full season in majors . . . led A.L. with 207 hits, 44 doubles, 59 multi-hit games, and was second with .537 slugging pct. . . . top road hitter in league at .364 . . . was first left-handed Yankee batter to hit .340 since Lou Gehrig hit .351 in 1937 . . . led A.L. firstbasemen with .996 fielding pct., making only 5 errors in 1236 total chances . . . **1983**—terrific rookie season . . . won James P. Dawson Award as top rookie in spring training . . . was in starting line-up for Yankee home opener . . . optioned to Columbus April 14 . . . hit 8 HRs with 39 RBIs and .346 BA with Clippers before recall on 6/20 when Bobby Murcer retired . . . hit first M.L. HR off John Tudor, 6/24 @ Fenway Park . . . hit in 24 of 25 games, 7/13–8/11, going hitless (0/2) in both ends (7/24 & 8/18) of the "Pine Tar" game . . . played 1/3 inning at second base in 8/18 conclusion of "Pine Tar" game . . . played firstbase on 7/4 when Righetti no-hit Boston . . . **1982**—named International League All-Star as outfielder . . . his outstanding season earned him a promotion to the Yankees in September . . . **1981**—named Yankee Minor League Player of the Year . . . led Southern League in doubles . . . named to Topps and Southern League All-Star teams as outfielder . . . **1980**—named South Atlantic League MVP.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Drafted late as teams expected him to accept college scholarships . . . signed by Yankee scouts Jax Robertson and Gus Poulos . . . attended Evansville Memorial High School where he played baseball, basket-

MATTINGLY (continued)

ball, and football . . . played Little League, Babe Ruth League, and American Legion baseball in Evansville . . . his older brother Randy played pro football . . . enjoys racquetball . . . maintains homes in both Evansville and Tenafly, NJ . . . In August of 1987 opened a restaurant in Evansville called "MATTINGLY'S 23" . . . during the 1988 season, he and wife Kim are donating $1,000 for each home run to singer Paul Simon's project to purchase mobil medical units that will service underprivileged children in New York City.

Established major league record for most home runs, seven consecutive games (homering each game), 9, July 8 through 17, 1987; and for most home runs, eight consecutive games (homering each game), 10, July 8 through 18, 1987.

Tied major league record for most doubles, inning, 2, April 11, 1987, seventh inning; and for most consecutive games hitting home runs, 8, July 8 through 18, 1987.

Tied major league record for first basemen with most putouts, nine-inning game, 22, July 22, 1987; and most chances accepted, nine-inning game, 22, July 22, 1987.

Established American League record with most consecutive games, one or more extra-base hits, season, 10, July 7 through 19, 1987.

Tied American League record for first basemen for most consecutive years leading league in fielding percentage, 4, 1984-1987.

American League Most Valuable Player, BBWAA, 1985

American League Player of the Month: Aug. & Sept., '85; Sept. '86; July, '87

American League Player of the Week: Aug. 5-11, 1985; July 6-12 & 13-19, '87

The Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1984, '85 & '86

The Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team, 1985, '86 & '87

The Sporting News Silver Slugger Team, 1985, '86 & '87

American League Player of the Year Award, NY Chapter BBWAA, 1985 & '86

Associated Press All-Star Team, 1985, '86 & '87

United Press International All-Star Team, 1985, '86 & '87

American League Batting Champion, 1984 with .343 BA

Led A.L. firstbasemen in fielding pct. with .996 in 1984; .995 in '85; .996 in '86; & .996 in '87 (1000 total chances)

Set single season Yankee record with 53 doubles, 1986

Set single season Yankee record with 238 hits, 1986

Rawlings A.L. Gold Glove Award—Firstbase 1985, '86 & '87

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Oneonta	.349	53	166	20	58	10	2	3	31	30	6	2
1980 Greensboro	.358*	133	494	92	177*	32	5	9	105	59	33	8
1981 Nashville	.314	141	547	74	172	35*	4	7	98	64	55	4
1982 Columbus	.315	130	476	67	150	24	2	10	75	50	24	1
YANKEES	.167	7	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1983 Columbus	.340	43	159	35	54	11	3	8	37	29	14	2
YANKEES	.283	91	279	34	79	15	4	4	32	21	31	0
1984 YANKEES	.343*	153	603	91	207*	44*	2	23	110	41	33	1
1985 YANKEES	.324	159	652	107	211	48*	3	35	145*	56	41	2
1986 YANKEES	.352	162	677	117	238*	53*	2	31	113	53	35	0
1987 YANKEES-a	.327	141	569	93	186	38	2	30	115	51	38	1
Minor League Totals	**.332**	**500**	**1842**	**288**	**611**	**112**	**16**	**37**	**346**	**323**	**132**	**17**
M.L. Totals	**.331**	**713**	**2792**	**442**	**923**	**198**	**13**	**123**	**516**	**222**	**179**	**4**

GWRBI: 1983-3; 1984-12; 1985-21*; 1986-15†; 1987-8. Total-59

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 19th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.
a-On disabled list, June 9 to June 24, 1987.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 A.L., S.F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 A.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986 A.L., Hou.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1987 A.L., Oak.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A.S.G. Totals	**.000**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	24	8	2	8	.333	215	66	10	53	.307
Boston	42	16	2	11	.381	263	82	6	37	.312
Cleveland	49	14	2	11	.286	216	74	13	54	.343
Detroit	50	12	2	7	.240	222	73	12	38	.329
Milwaukee	31	8	1	6	.258	219	60	1	27	.274
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	42	15	3	13	.357	243	91	12	39	.374
vs. East	**238**	**73**	**12**	**56**	**.307**	**1378**	**446**	**54**	**248**	**.324**

California	47	17	1	5	.362	211	69	10	32	.327
Chicago	46	15	4	9	.326	188	69	14	36	.367
Kansas City	50	16	1	9	.320	188	60	4	31	.319
Minnesota	41	10	3	7	.244	201	57	9	38	.283
Oakland	48	18	2	5	.375	211	76	7	35	.360
Seattle	48	19	2	10	.396	211	73	13	46	.346
Texas	51	18	5	14	.353	204	73	12	50	.358
vs. West	**331**	**113**	**18**	**59**	**.341**	**1414**	**477**	**69**	**268**	**.337**
Home	283	95	17	56	.336					
Road	286	91	13	59	.318					
1st Half	248	80	8	46	.323					
2nd Half	321	106	22	69	.331					
vs. RHP	370	126	19	66	.341					
vs. LHP	199	60	11	49	.302					
Pinch-Hit	1	0	0	0	.000					
Designated Hit.	5	1	0	1	.200					
April	83	22	2	18	.265					
May	109	35	4	16	.321					
June	39	16	2	11	.410					
July	99	37	10	24	.374					
August	111	34	6	17	.306					
Sept./Oct.	128	42	6	29	.328					

DON MATTINGLY'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.352, 1986
H	238, 1986
HR	35, 1985
RBI	145, 1985
SB	2, 1985
Hit Streak	24 games, 1986

GAME (Career)

H	5 (3 times), most recently 8/25/84 @ Seattle
HR	2 (9 times), most recently 7/16/87 @ Texas
RBI	7, 7/16/87 @ Texas
SB	1 (3 times)

GAME (1987)

H	4 (twice), most recently 9/2 vs. Oakland
HR	2 (twice), most recently 7/16 @ Texas
RBI	7, 7/16 @ Texas
SB	—

RINGTHEBELL.ZI on Archive.org

MEACHAM, ROBERT ANDREW "Bobby" (SS) #20

6-1, 180. Born 8/25/60 in Los Angeles, CA. Age 27, turns 28 on August 25. Resides in Glen Rock, NJ. BR. TR. Married: Gari Breeze, 9/11/82. Children: Brooke Nicole, born 7/3/85, Alexandra Leigh, born 8/9/86. College; San Diego State University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 51 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Began the season with the Columbus Clippers, and had his contract purchased by the Yankees on May 28th . . . at that point, in 40 games with the Clippers, he hit .273 with three home runs and 22 BRIs . . . committed just four errors in those 40 games . . . was 10-17 in stolen base attempts during that period . . . a switch-hitter in 1986, he batted only righthanded while with the Yankees in 1987 . . . he hurt his right ankle on July 1st at Toronto attempting to retreat to first base, and as a result was placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 2nd with a sprained right ankle . . . at that point, in 12 games with the Yankees, he was hitting .238 (5-21) . . . was activated from the disabled list on July 17th, and from that point until the end of the season he batted .275 (50-182) in 65 games . . . finished the season with a .271 batting average (55-203), his best average as a Yankee, along with a career high five home runs as well as 21 RBIs, and committed just 10 errors in 77 games . . . had gone 1,096 at-bats with just three career home runs before hitting his first of 1987 on August 1st vs Detroit off Mark Thurmond (his previous HR was on August 31, 1985 at Yankee Stadium off Ron Romanick of the California Angels) and from that point he hit his five homers over a span of his last 157 at-bats . . . had two game-winning RBIs, on May 31st vs Oakland and on September 13th at Toronto . . . had 11 multi-hit games, including two three-hit games, on August 23rd at Oakland (going 3-3 with a double and two runs scored) and on September 1st vs Oakland (going 3-4 with two RBIs) . . . hit a lead-off home run off Dennis Powell on August 18th at Seattle . . . beginning on September 12th he started the Yankees' last 22 games at shortstop and in those contests he batted .338 (23-68) with seven doubles, one home run, and 10 RBIs, while raising his average from .237 to his final mark of .271 . . . committed just three errors in that span, and had 15 consecutive errorless games from September 14th through September 29th . . . had two doubles on September 28th vs Boston . . . had a six-game hitting streak from September 15-20, his longest of the season, going 8-18 (.444) with a double, a home run, and 3 RBIs . . . played 25 games at second base and had a fielding percentage of .980 (2 errors in 99 total chances) . . . played 56 games at shortstop and had a fielding percentage of .961 (eight errors in 205 total chances) . . . overall at both positions had a fielding percentage of .967 (10 errors in 304 chances) . . . had two stolen bases on October 1st vs Boston . . . overall for the season was successful in seven of 13 stolen base attempts.

MEACHAM (continued)

CAREER: **1986**—A disappointing year for Meacham . . . began the season as the club's starting shortshop . . . hit .133 (2/15) in the season's first six games . . . followed that with a five-game hitting streak from April 15-20, his longest of the season, batting .368 (7/19) in that span . . . had three RBIs (including his only game-winning RBI of the season) on April 25th vs Cleveland, tying his single game career high in RBIs . . . finished April hitting .286 (18/63) with just three errors in 20 games . . . went 20 games (from April 20th through May 12th) without committing an error . . . matched his season high with another five-game hitting streak from May 14-18, hitting .412 (7/17) in those games . . . battled .193 (16/83) for month of May . . . was 2/22 (.091) over 10 games from May 28th through June 11th with five errors . . . was optioned to Columbus on June 14th . . . at time of option was hitting .222 (35/158) with 10 RBIs and 12 errors in 53 games . . . had started 49 of the team's 60 games before being optioned . . . played 46 games at Columbus and hit .140 (21/150) with 11 RBIs and 12 errors . . . was recalled by New York on September 1st and made three appearances after that, including a start at shortstop in the season finale on October 5th at Boston . . . finished the season hitting .224 (36/161) and a .948 fielding percentage (12 errors in 231 total chances) . . . had eight multiple hit games, including two 3-hit games—April 19th at Milwaukee and May 18th vs. Seattle . . . batted .250 (29/116) vs righties and .156 (7/45) vs lefties . . . batted .160 (8/50) with runners in scoring position . . . had one triple, on May 25th at home off California's Kirk McCaskill . . . batted .247 (21/85) with 7 RBIs at home and hit .197 (15/76) with 3 RBIs on the road . . . **1985**—played 155 games at shortstop, the most by a Yankee since Bucky Dent played 157 in 1977 . . . his .963 fielding percentage was 7th best among A.L. shortstops with at least 100 games . . . 4th among A.L. shortstops in games and DPs (103) . . . suffered a dislocated tendon in his left hand, July 28th at Texas, a condition corrected with post-season surgery . . . however, the injury did hamper his lefthanded swing, forcing him to bat righthanded vs righty pitchers on occasion . . . set new career highs for hits (105), RBIs (47), and stolen bases (25) . . . had two 3-RBI games (career highs): May 26 at Oakland and August 21 at California . . . went 4-4 April 13 at Cleveland and May 26th at Oakland, matching his career highs . . . was hitting .273 through May 29 when he suffered a slight hamstring pull, and after missing next three games went 2-44 June 2-16, dropping his average to .222 . . . only HR came on August 31st vs California, a solo HR off Ron Romanick . . . hit a would-be HR April 29 at Texas off Frank Tanana, but passed Willie Randolph near first base and was called out; both Randolph and Butch Wynegar did score . . . **1984**—appeared in 96 games at shortstop after being called up from Columbus on June 15th and hit .253 with 2 HRs and 25 RBIs . . . began the season with the Yankees but was optioned to Nashville April 7th, and then on April 17th was moved up to Columbus before his subsequent promotion to the Yankees . . . began playing shortstop regularly June 16th . . . his BA peaked at .288 August 4th, coinciding with completion of 7-game hitting streak, his career high . . . had a 4-hit game July 7th at Minnesota . . . **1983**—began season at Columbus and was brought up to New York June 29th when Willie Randolph was disabled . . . played shortstop as a defensive replacement June 30th at Yankee Stadium vs Baltimore in major league debut . . . sent back to Columbus on July 12 . . . recalled to Yankees on July 16 but returned to Columbus later the same day when Yankees purchased Larry Milbourne from Philadelphia . . . recalled from Columbus on August 19 when Andre Robertson was disabled and returned to Columbus on August 20 when Bert Campaneris was activated off disabled list . . . was recalled to Yankees on September 2 . . . had first major league at-bat on September 3rd at Seattle . . . had 1st major league hit and RBI at Cleveland on September 18 . . . **1982**—named Florida State League All-Star shortstop . . . **1981**—was top draft pick of St. Louis Cardinals, playing two seasons at Class A before his trade to the Yankees . . . in 1981 was named South Atlantic League All-Star shortstop.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Mater Dei (Santa Ana, CA) High School in 1978—was All-Orange County and All-State in baseball; All-league in basketball and football . . . attended San Diego State University for 3 years majoring in business finance . . . was named All-American in baseball . . . signed first pro contract by Marty Keough (Cardinals) . . . hobbies: reading the Bible, music, golf, his family . . . favorite spectator sport: basketball . . . favorite team growing up: Los Angeles Dodgers . . . favorite player: Maury Wills . . . favorite ballpark: Comiskey Park . . . favorite entertainer: Stevie Wonder, Steve Oederkerk.

Led A.L. with 14 sacrifice hits in 1984.
Led Florida State League shortstops with 47 errors in 1982.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Gastonia	.182	74	272	24	50	8	2	1	18	37	47	11
1982	St. Petersburg-a	.259	120	421	57	109	15	4	0	37	43	62	21
1983	Columbus	.262	120	423	58	111	18	3	9	60	35	74	13
	YANKEES	.235	22	51	5	12	2	0	0	4	4	10	8

1984 Nashville	.290	8	31	3	9	0	0	0	3	5	8	9
Columbus	.283	46	187	35	53	13	6†	2	13	19	35	6
YANKEES	.253	99	360	62	91	13	4	2	25	32	70	9
1985 YANKEES	.218	156	481	70	105	16	2	1	47	54	102	25
1986 Columbus	.140	46	150	14	21	0	5	0	11	16	30	2
YANKEES	.224	56	161	19	36	7	1	0	10	17	39	3
1987 Columbus	.273	40	154	28	42	5	3	3	23	26	24	10
YANKEES-b	.271	77	203	28	55	11	1	5	21	19	33	6
Minor League Totals	**.241**	**454**	**1638**	**219**	**395**	**59**	**23**	**15**	**165**	**178**	**280**	**72**
M.L. Totals	**.238**	**410**	**1256**	**184**	**299**	**47**	**8**	**8**	**107**	**126**	**254**	**51**

GWRBI: 1984-4; 1985-3; 1986-1; 1987-2. Total 10.

Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in 14th round of free agent draft, June 6, 1978.
Selected by St. Louis Cardinals' organization in 1st round (8th player selected) of free-agent draft, June 8, 1981.
a-Traded with outfielder Stan Javier to New York Yankees' organization for pitchers Marty Mason and Steve Fincher and outfielder Bob Helsom, December 14, 1982.
b-On disabled list, July 2 to July 17, 1987.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**
Baltimore	20	4	0	2	.200	117	32	0	7	.273
Boston	23	8	0	1	.348	108	28	0	8	.260
Cleveland	11	1	0	0	.091	109	31	0	9	.284
Detroit	17	6	1	3	.353	92	17	0	7	.185
Milwaukee	21	7	1	3	.333	112	27	1	12	.241
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	23	8	0	4	.348	92	23	0	10	.250
vs. East	**115**	**34**	**2**	**13**	**.296**	**630**	**158**	**2**	**53**	**.250**
California	15	0	0	0	.000	88	21	2	0	.239
Chicago	6	1	0	0	.167	79	16	0	3	.202
Kansas City	10	2	1	2	.200	90	23	1	8	.255
Minnesota	8	2	0	0	.250	93	21	0	4	.226
Oakland	22	10	1	4	.455	102	26	2	13	.255
Seattle	23	5	1	1	.217	96	16	1	8	.167
Texas	4	1	0	1	.250	78	18	0	10	.230
vs. West	**88**	**21**	**3**	**8**	**.239**	**626**	**141**	**6**	**54**	**.225**
Home	93	26	2	10	.280					
Road	110	29	3	11	.264					
1st Half	21	5	0	1	.238					
2nd Half	182	50	5	20	.275					
vs. RHP	118	29	2	7	.246					
vs. LHP	85	26	3	14	.306					
Pinch-Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					
April	—	—	—	—	—					
May	5	1	0	1	.200					
June	15	4	0	0	.267					
July	19	4	0	1	.210					
August	79	20	4	7	.253					
Sept./Oct.	85	26	1	12	.306					

BOBBY MEACHAM'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.271, 1987
H	105, 1985
HR	5, 1987
RBI	47, 1985
SB	25, 1985
Hit Streak	7 games, 1984

GAME (Career)

H	4 (3 times)
HR	1 (8 times)
RBI	3 (3 times)
SB	2 (5 times), most recently 10/1/87 vs. Boston

GAME (1987)

H	3 (twice), most recently 9/1 vs. Oak.
HR	1 (5 times), most recently 9/16 vs. Milwaukee
RBI	2 (5 times), most recently 9/23 @ Milwaukee
SB	2, 10/1 vs. Boston

MORONKO, JEFFREY ROBERT (Jeff) (INF) #63
Non-Roster Player

6-2, 190. Born 8/17/60 in Houston, TX. Age 27, turns 28 on August 17. Resides in Pasadena, TX. BR. TR. Married: Kimberly Elaine Clark. Child: Kristin Jess (4). College: Texas Wesleyan and San Jacinto J.C.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 49 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was not a member of the Yankees' 40-man roster at the start of spring training and reported directly to the club's minor league camp ... began the season with the Columbus Clippers ... the Yankees purchased his contract from Columbus on July 2nd when Bobby Meacham was placed on the 15-day disabled

MORONKO (continued)

list with a sprained right ankle ... at that point, in 65 games with Columbus he was hitting .264 (60-227) with 39 runs, 14 doubles, five triples, 11 home runs, and 48 runs batted in ... made his Yankee debut on July 3rd vs Texas (Game 1) at Yankee Stadium, playing at shortstop and going 1-1, hitting a single (his only base hit as a Yankee) off Paul Kilgus ... followed that by going 0-10 in his next five games with the Yankees ... was optioned to Columbus on July 15th ... at that point, in his six games with the Yankees, he was hitting .091 (1-11) with two strikeouts ... did not report to Columbus and was recalled the following day, July 16th, the day after Willie Randolph was placed on the 21-day disabled list with torn cartilage in his left knee ... made one appearance after his recall, in right field on July 19th at Texas, without batting ... in his seven games with the Yankees he played four different positions (shortstop, leftfield, third base, and rightfield) and finished with an .091 average ... was optioned back to Columbus on July 22nd, when Juan Bonilla's contract was purchased from Columbus, and he finished the season with the Clippers ... in his second tour at Columbus he batted .208 (25-120) in 35 games with two home runs and eight RBIs ... overall in his two stints at Columbus, he hit a combined .245 (85-347) in 100 games with 13 home runs and 56 RBIs ... his 13 homers was tied for fourth on the club and his 56 RBIs ranked fifth ... saw most of his action at third base with the Clippers (78 games), but also played four games at shortstop and 12 games in the outfield ... was named as the third baseman on the post-season International League All-Star team ... was signed by the Yankees as a six-year minor league free agent on November 20, 1986.

CAREER: **1986**—Playing for the Texas Rangers' Oklahoma City affiliate, he batted .280 in 120 games with seven home runs and 44 RBIs ... **1985**—began the season with Maine, the "AAA" affiliate of the Cleveland Indians, and in six games batted .250 (6-24) ... was traded to the Texas organization on April 29, 1985 to complete the deal of April 4, 1985 that sent Kevin Buckley to Cleveland ... after the trade he played 63 games at Tulsa (where he hit .262 with nine homers and 36 RBIs) and 54 games at Oklahoma City (where he batted .247 with five homers and 17 RBIs) ... **1984**—was the "AA" Buffalo Bisons' offensive leader and was named to the Tops "AA" All-Star team and the Eastern League All-Star squad ... ranked second in the Eastern League in RBIs (95) and total bases (224), third in doubles (30), fourth in batting average (.314), tied for fourth with 147 hits and was fifth in runs scored (84) ... all those figures represent career highs ... also hit 13 home runs ... earned a promotion to the Indians on September 1st and appeared in seven games with the Tribe, batted .157 (3-19) with one run scored, a double, and 3 RBIs along with three walks and five strikeouts ... made his major league debut on September 1st, starting against Boston ... collected his first major league hit the following day vs Boston ... had his first big league RBI on September 7th vs Oakland, driving in two runs with a double ... of his 19 at-bats with Cleveland, 14 came against lefties ... **1983**—batted .269 in 124 games at Buffalo with 12 homers and 49 RBIs ... **1982**—in his second season at Chattanooga, he hit .253 with five homers and 50 RBIs ... had a personal pro high with 16 stolen bases ... **1981**—batted .256 at Chattanooga with six homers and 51 RBIs ... **1980**—in his first pro season, hit .242 in 63 games at Batavia ... was selected by Cleveland in the sixth round of the June, 1980, free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Was a member of the U.S.A. All-Star team in 1980 ... attended Texas Wesleyan and San Jacinto Junior College ... graduated from Pasadena (TX) High School in 1978, where he played basketball and football ... did not play high school baseball ... was an All-State safety in football ... played Little League, Pony League and American Legion ball as a youngster.

Led Southern League third basemen in fielding percentage with .946 in 1982.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Batavia	.242	63	231	29	56	10	2	6	35	19	55	15
1981	Chattanooga	.256	126	442	67	113	24	1	6	51	48	82	14
1982	Chattanooga	.253	132	471	52	119	16	3	5	50	30	62	16
1983	Buffalo	.269	124	386	51	104	20	3	12	49	41	80	2
1984	Buffalo	.314	131	468	84	147	30	4	13	95	60	87	7
	CLEVELAND	.158	7	19	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	5	0
1985	Maine-a	.250	6	24	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	11	0
	Tulsa	.262	63	233	31	61	10	2	9	36	27	56	4
	Oklahoma City	.247	54	166	23	41	8	0	5	17	17	38	2
1986	Oklahoma City-b	.280	120	428	60	120	20	7	7	44	42	70	23
1987	Columbus	.245	100	347	52	85	17	8	13	56	40	79	17
	YANKEES	.091	7	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**919**	**3196**	**452**	**852**	**156**	**31**	**76**	**435**	**324**	**620**	**100**
M.L. Totals		**.133**	**14**	**30**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays' organization in 5th round of free-agent draft, January 9, 1979.
Selected by Cleveland Indians' organization in 6th round of free-agent draft, June 3, 1980.
a-Traded to Texas Rangers, April 29, 1985, to complete deal of outfielder Kevin Buckley to Cleveland Indians for player to be named later, April 4, 1985.
b-Granted free agency, October, 1986; signed by New York Yankees, November 20, 1986.

NIELSEN, JEFFREY SCOTT "Scott" (RHP) #52
Non-Roster Player

6-1, 190. Born 12/18/58 in Salt Lake City, UT. Age 29, turns 30 on December 18. Resides in Salt Lake City, UT. BR. TR. Married: Pam Gerzeli, 5/20/81. Children: Dustin (5), Tyler (2). College: Brigham Young University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 11 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was re-acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago White Sox along with pitcher Richard Dotson on November 13, 1987 in exchange for Dan Pasqua, Mark Salas, and Steve Rosenberg . . . split the 1987 season with the White Sox and the Hawaii Islanders, their "AAA" Pacific Coast League affiliate . . . started the season with Hawaii, but had his contract purchased by the White Sox on June 4th . . . at that point, he was 3-4 with the Islanders along with a 3.97 ERA in ten games (all starts), including three complete games and had 28 walks and 30 strikeouts in 68.0 innings pitched . . . made his Sox debut the next night, on June 5th, pitching 3.1 scoreless innings of relief at California but was not involved in the decision in Chicago's 6-4 loss . . . made his first start for the Sox in his next outing, on June 12th vs Minnesota (Game 2), going 4.2 IP and giving up six hits and six runs (all earned) and was charged with Chicago's 7-4 loss . . . after a loss in another start, on June 22nd vs Seattle, he recorded his first White Sox win, pitching 8.0 innings and giving up three runs on June 30th vs. Oakland and was credited with Chicago's 12-3 victory . . . followed that with his third career shutout (and his first as a member of the White Sox) in his next outing, on July 5th at Cleveland, limiting the Indians to six hits in a 17-0 White Sox win, as Chicago equalled the widest margin of victory in a shutout in the club's history . . . it was his only shutout and his only complete game of the season . . . made one more start, on July 10th at New York, giving up five runs in 1.1 IP and getting the loss in Chicago's 9-5 defeat, before being moved back to the bullpen . . . made his longest relief outing in his first appearance since his move to the pen on July 19th vs. Cleveland, pitching 6.0 innings and giving up two runs (earned) and was credited with the White Sox' 9-7 victory . . . made an emergency start at Detroit on July 27th when Sox starting pitcher Jose DeLeon was scratched after suffering an injury in an automobile accident and pitched 7.0+ innings, giving up four earned runs and was charged with Chicago's 4-1 loss . . . was optioned back to Hawaii on August 7th . . . at that point he was 3-4 in 11 games with the Sox (including six starts) with a 4.73 ERA (27 ER, 51.1 IP) . . . did not actually report to the Islanders and was recalled from Hawaii on August 10th . . . made one more start after his recall, on August 11th vs. Detroit and was tagged with Chicago's 9-6 loss, giving up seven runs (all earned) in 1.2 IP . . . after that, his final seven appearances of the season were all in relief and he did not get a win or a loss in those outings . . . did record his first major league save on August 24th at Boston, retiring all three men he faced in the ninth inning with two inherited runners aboard to preserve Chicago's 6-3 win . . . picked up his second career save in his next outing, on August 26th at Boston, pitching the final 1.1 inning without giving up a run to save Chicago's 5-3 victory . . . overall with the Sox he finished with a 3-5 record and a 6.24 ERA (46 ER, 66.1 IP) in 19 games (seven starts) with 23 strikeouts and 25 walks . . . as a starter he was 2-5 with a 6.57 ERA in seven games (28 ER, 38.1 IP), while in his 12 games in relief he was 1-0 with two saves and a 5.79 ERA (18 ER, 28.0 IP) . . . was originally acquired by the White Sox from the Yankees along with infielder Mike Soper on January 5, 1987 in exchange for pitcher Pete Filson and infielder Randy Velarde.

CAREER: 1986—Season started with arm rehabilitation in "A" ball and ended in the major leagues . . . began the year at Ft. Lauderdale of the "A" Florida State League to rehabilitate his arm following surgery in August, 1985 . . . if not for the surgery, Nielsen would have participated in the Yankees' major league spring training camp . . . was 4-0 with a 2.10 ERA in six games (five starts) at Ft. Lauderdale . . . owned a pair of complete games, assuring himself and the Yankees his arm was recovered from the surgery . . . assigned to "AAA" Columbus May 6 . . . was 9-3 with a pair of complete games and a 2.96 ERA in 84.2 innings when contract was purchased by the Yankees July 4 . . . prior to joining the Yanks, Nielsen was named International League pitcher-of-the-week June 23-29 . . . had a streak of six consecutive wins broken by his third loss just prior to heading for New York . . . made major league debut as a starter at Texas July 7 and was a 14-3 winner . . . allowed three earned runs in 7.0 innings in that initial start, yielding homers to Oddibe McDowell and Pete Incaviglia while allowing nine hits and one walk . . . he struck out five, a figure he has yet to top in the major leagues . . . also won his next start, registering his first major league complete game and shutout at Minnesota July 12 . . . held the Twins to six hits with one walk and four strikeouts . . . ERA of 1.69 through his first two starts . . . lost his next three starts, allowing 19 runs (15

NIELSON (continued)

earned) in just 7.1 innings . . . ERA for those three was 18.41 . . . optioned back to Columbus July 30 . . . owned a 2-4 mark in seven starts back at Columbus with a 5.34 ERA . . . returned to the Yankees September 1 when major league rosters expanded . . . final statistics at Columbus show an 11-7 record and 3.55 ERA . . . made one relief appearance and four more starts with the Yanks . . . defeated Toronto September 30 and then blanked Boston at Fenway Park in the final game of the season October 5 . . . limited the eventual American League champs to just five hits in the 7-0 win . . . walked two and struck out three . . . Nielsen accounted for two of the three individual shutouts on the entire Yankee pitching staff (Dennis Rasmussen blanked the Sox at Chicago July 5 for the other one) . . . his two complete-game victories tied Rasmussen for the staff lead in that category . . . **1985**—opened the season at "AA" Albany-Colonie and was 6-1 with a 2.95 ERA in his first 11 starts . . . bothered by pain in his pitching elbow, he stopped pitching in May in order to rest the sore arm . . . after an unsuccessful attempt at a comeback, he underwent surgery on August 23rd . . . the surgery consisted of the repositioning of the ulnar nerve and the removal of bone spurs in his right arm . . . began rehabilitation just two weeks after the surgery with hopes of being ready for the start of the 1986 season . . . **1984**—played at all three levels of the Yankee farm system . . . was 2-1 with a 1.08 ERA in four games (three starts) at Ft. Lauderdale . . . posted a 6-3 mark and 2.44 ERA in 10 starts at "AA" Nashville . . . was 5-4 with a 3.97 ERA in 11 games (10 starts) at "AAA" Columbus . . . composite 13-8 mark for 1984 . . . was traded to the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners organization on February 14, 1984 along with Eric Parent in exchange for infielder Larry Milbourne . . . **1983**—made his professional debut in 1983 at the age of 24 at Bellingham (Wash.) of the "A" Northwest League . . . was 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA in two games with that Mariner farm team and earned a quick promotion to "AA" Chattanooga . . . compiled a 2-4 mark and a 6.39 ERA in 13 games (nine starts) at that higher level . . . originally was selected by the Mariners in the sixth round of the June, 1983 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Nielsen was born in Salt Lake City, Utah and raised in Tacoma, Wash. . . . a Mormon, he attended Brigham Young University . . . a spot starter and reliever for the Cougars' baseball team his freshman and sophomore years, he opted to leave school and serve his Mormon mission during 1980 and '81 . . . he went to Buenos Aires, Argentina to assist the underprivileged . . . returned to Brigham Young and completed his education . . . not drafted until the spring of '83 at the age of 24 by the Seattle Mariners . . . finished collegiate career with a 28-3 record and established an NCAA record with 26 consecutive wins . . . played with current major leaguers Rick Aguilera, Wally Joyner, and Cory Snyder at BYU . . . an accounting major at BYU, Nielsen works with Price, Waterhouse during the off-season . . . hobbies: fishing, golf . . . favorite spectator sport: football . . . favorite team growing up; Oakland A's . . . favorite player: Catfish Hunter . . . favorite ballpark: Fenway Park.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bellingham	2-0	2.08	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	4	3	2	13
	Chattanooga-a	2-4	6.39	13	9	1	0	0	63.1	81	49	45	27	24
1984	Ft. Lauderdale-b	2-1	1.08	4	3	1	0	0	16.2	16	8	2	5	7
	Nashville	6-3	2.44	10	10	2	0	0	73.2	55	34	20	15	27
	Columbus	5-4	3.97	11	10	1	0	0	56.2	59	27	25	23	21
1985	Albany-c	6-1	2.95	11	11	4	1	0	73.1	60	26	24	14	31
1986	Ft. Lauderdale	4-0	2.10	6	5	2	0	0	34.1	32	12	8	9	10
	Columbus	11-7	3.47	19	19	4	0	0	116.2	123	52	45	38	44
	YANKEES-d	4-4	4.02	10	9	2	2	0	56.0	66	29	25	12	20
1987	Hawaii	3-4	3.97	10	10	3	0	0	68.0	74	36	30	30	21
	CHICAGO (AL)-e	3-5	6.24	19	7	1	1	2	66.1	83	48	46	25	23
Minor League Totals		**41-24**	**3.53**	**86**	**79**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**515.2**	**511**	**248**	**202**	**163**	**198**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**4-4**	**4.02**	**10**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**56.0**	**66**	**29**	**25**	**12**	**20**
M.L. Totals		**7-9**	**5.22**	**29**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**122.1**	**149**	**77**	**71**	**37**	**43**

Selected by Seattle Mariners' organization in 6th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1983.
a-Traded with pitcher Eric Parent to New York Yankees' organization for infielder Larry Milbourne, February 14, 1984.
b-On disabled list, April 6 to April 23, 1984.
c-On disabled list, May 30 to June 21 and June 27 to September 16, 1985.
d-Traded to Chicago White Sox with infielder Mike Soper for pitcher Pete Filson and infielder Randy Velarde, January 5, 1987.
e-Traded to New York Yankees with pitcher Richard Dotson for outfielder Dan Pasqua, catcher Mark Salas and pitcher Steve Rosenberg, November 13, 1987.

DID YOU KNOW . . . that Babe Ruth did not win the MVP award in 1927 despite hitting 60 homeruns? He had previously won the award in 1923 and a rule at the time prohibited players from winning it twice.

DID YOU KNOW . . . that two Yankees have stolen second, third and home in the same game? Bob Meusel on May 16, 1927 and Fritz Maisel on August 17, 1915.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-0	6.75	1.1	1	0	0	0-0	2.89	9.1	3	0	0
Boston	0-0	5.40	3.1	2	0	2	1-1	2.33	19.1	5	1	2
Cleveland	2-0	1.20	15.0	2	1	0	2-0	1.20	15.0	2	1	0
Detroit	0-2	11.42	8.2	11	0	0	0-2	11.42	8.2	11	0	0
Milwaukee	0-0	27.00	0.1	1	0	0	0-1	80.60	0.2	6	0	0
New York	0-1	33.75	1.1	5	0	0	0-1	33.75	1.1	5	0	0
Toronto	0-0	4.90	3.2	2	0	0	1-0	3.48	10.1	4	0	0
vs. East	**2-3**	**6.42**	**33.2**	**24**	**1**	**2**	**4-5**	**5.01**	**64.2**	**36**	**2**	**2**
California	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	11.81	5.1	7	0	0
Kansas City	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0
Minnesota	0-1	7.45	9.2	8	0	0	1-2	4.87	20.1	11	1	0
Oakland	1-0	3.38	8.0	3	0	0	1-0	3.38	8.0	3	0	0
Seattle	0-1	9.72	8.1	9	0	0	0-1	9.72	8.1	9	0	0
Texas	0-0	6.75	1.1	1	0	0	1-0	4.32	8.1	4	0	0
vs. West	**1-2**	**6.06**	**32.2**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**3-4**	**5.46**	**57.2**	**35**	**1**	**0**
Home	2-3	6.94	36.1	28	0	0						
Road	1-2	5.40	30.0	18	1	2						
1st Half	2-2	3.41	31.2	12	1	0						
2nd Half	1-3	8.83	34.2	34	0	2						
Start	2-5	6.57	38.1	28	1	0						
Relief	1-0	5.79	28.0	18	0	2						
April	—	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—	—						
June	1-2	4.76	22.2	12	0	0						
July	2-2	4.68	25.0	13	1	0						
August	0-1	10.13	10.2	12	0	2						
Sept./Oct.	0-0	10.13	8.0	9	0	0						

SCOTT NIELSEN'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 5, 10/5/86 @ Boston
K—High: 5, 7/7/86 @ Texas
Win Streak: 2 games, 1986 and 1987

1987

Low Hit: 6, 7/5 at Cleveland
K—High: 3 (4 times), most recently 7/27 at Detroit
Win Streak: 2 games

PAGLIARULO, MICHAEL TIMOTHY "Mike" "Pags" (3B) #13

6-2, 195. Born 3/15/60 in Medford, MA. Age 28, turned 28 March 15. BL. TR. Married: Karen D'Ettore, 10/16/83. Child: Michael Anthony, 2/9/87. College: University of Miami.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 86 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was one of the top power hitters in the American League . . . hit 32 home runs, which tied him for ninth place in the American League in that category and led the Yankees . . . ranked third on the club with 87 runs batted in . . . his home run and RBI totals both are career highs . . . his 32 home runs matched Graig Nettles for the second highest single season total hit by a Yankee third baseman (Nettles hit 32 home runs in 1976 to lead the A.L. in that category), surpassed only by Nettles' club record total of 37 home runs by a third baseman, set in 1977 . . . coupled with his 28 home runs last year, Pagliarulo and Nettles have the top four single season home run totals by Yankee third basemen . . . Pagliarulo averaged one home run every 16.3 at-bats in 1987, the best mark among Yankee regulars and the second best ratio on the team, behind only Ron Kittle's ratio of one homer per 13.25 ABs . . . Pagliarulo also led the team with 12 game-winning RBIs, which also set a new career high in that category . . . he batted .234 (122-522) in 150 games with 26 doubles, three triples, and 76 runs . . . in addition to career highs in homers, RBIs, and GWRBIs, he also established new career highs in games (150), at-bats (522), runs (76), hits (122), doubles (26), and slugging percentage (.479) . . . in addition to leading the Yankees in homers and game-winning RBIs and ranking third in RBIs, he was second on the club in games played and doubles, third in total bases (250) and slugging percentage (among Yankees with 200 or more at-bats), and fifth in hits and runs scored . . . led the Yankees with 111 strikeouts . . . he hit four home runs off lefthanded pitchers: Joe Sambito (June 19th at Boston), Joel McKeon (July 10th vs Chicago), Floyd Bannister (July 24th at Chicago), and Bill Wilkinson (August 18th at Seattle) . . . his first home run of the season, off Jack Morris of the Tigers in Yankee Stadium on April 20th, broke a string of 143 at-bats since his previous home run (his last 99 at-bats of 1986 and his first 44 at-bats of 1987) . . . on May 8th vs Minnesota he hit his second career grand slam (off Jeff Reardon in the ninth inning) and coupled with his earlier solo HR off Mark Portugal he had his fourth career two-home run game . . . his 5 RBIs that contest established a personal career single game high . . . hit one other grand slam in '87, on September 4th vs California off Kirk McCaskill in the first inning (his 30th home run of the season) and now has three career grand slams . . . his four RBIs that game was one of three four-RBI games he had last year in addition to his one five-RBI game, with the other two 4-RBI games coming on June 3rd vs California and on

PAGLIARULO (continued)

June 15th vs Baltimore . . . had four two-home runs games, coming, in addition to the May 8th game vs Minnesota, on May 12th vs Chicago (solo homers off Bill Long and Bob James), August 5th at Cleveland (solo home runs off Phil Niekro), and August 20th at Seattle (solo homers off Mike Campbell) and now has seven career two-home run games . . . hit home runs in back-to-back games five times: June 2-3 vs California, June 19-20 at Boston, July 7-8 vs Minnesota, August 20 (at Seattle—2 home runs) and August 21 (at Oakland), and September 4-5 vs California . . . of his 32 home runs, 17 were solo HRs, 12 were 2-run homers and two were grand slams . . . had 36 multi-hit games in 1987, including two three-hit games, on June 7th at Milwaukee and on September 7th at Boston . . . had two doubles in that September 7th game, one of two games when he had two doubles (the other was on August 19th at Seattle) . . . hit two of his three triples last year on May 20th at Oakland . . . started the season slowly, batting just .194 (30-155) with six homers and 20 RBIs on May 30th after 44 games . . . However, over his next 63 games, through August 11th, he batted .285 (61-214) with 18 home runs and 41 RBIs to raise his overall average to .247 (91-369), the highest point it would be all year following his eighth game of the season . . . in ten games from July 7-20, he batted .353 (12-34) with five home runs, nine RBIs, and 13 runs scored, with nine of the 12 hits going for extra bases (five homers and four doubles) . . . included in that stretch was a seven game hitting streak from July 10-20, Pagliarulo's longest hitting streak of the season (and matching his career hitting streak best), when he went 9-23 (.391) with three doubles, three home runs, six RBIs, and 10 runs scored . . . in the final game of that streak, on July 20 at Minnesota, he scored three runs, his 1987 single game high . . . in six games from August 15-21, seven of his nine hits were for extra bases (five home runs and two doubles) and he had nine RBIs in that span . . . his last home run came on September 8th at Boston off Al Nipper . . . suffering from a sore right elbow, he did not hit a home run in his final 20+ games of 1987 (covering 68 at-bats), his longest homerless stretch of the season . . . in his final 20 games, starting on September 9th, he hit just .185 (12-65) with just three extra base hits (all doubles) and seven RBIs to lower his batting average from .241 to his final .234 mark . . . against righthanders in 1987 Pagliarulo batted .236 (87-369) with 28 home runs and 67 RBIs . . . against lefties he hit .230 (35-152) with four home runs and 20 RBIs . . . batted .000 (0-8) as a pinch-hitter with two strikeouts . . . batted .233 (28-120) with runners in scoring position . . . his one stolen base of the season came on June 3rd vs California . . . played 147 games at third base, the most by a Yankee since Nettles played 159 games at third in 1978 . . . Pagliarulo had a fielding percentage of .959, committing only 17 errors in 410 total chances . . . he ranked fifth in fielding in the A.L. among third basemen playing 100 or more games . . . put together a stretch of 26 errorless games from July 3rd through August 5th . . . made his first career appearance at first base, on June 14th vs Milwaukee . . . suffered from a sore right elbow the last month of the season which hampered his play, and he underwent arthroscopic surgery at NYU Medical Center, performed by Dr. John Bonamo, on October 8th to remove loose bodies in his right elbow.

CAREER: 1986—Blossomed into one of the top power hitters on the Yankees . . . hit 28 home runs which tied him for 15th place in the American League in that category and finished tied with Rickey Henderson for second place on the Yankees . . . his HR total was the fourth highest ever by a Yankee third baseman, surpassed only by Graig Nettles' 37 home runs in 1977, his 32 homers in 1976, and Pags' 32 homers in 1987 . . . began the season slowly, hitting just .215 (13/61) at the end of April with three home runs and 7 RBIs . . . his single off Juan Agosto on May 12th at Minneapolis broke an 0-17 streak against lefthanded pitchers since the start of the season . . . hit two home runs for the second time in his career on May 23rd vs California, solo HRs off Don Sutton and Ken Forsch . . . matched his former single game career high of 4 RBIs on May 25th vs California . . . hit a home run off Milt Wilcox on May 29th at Seattle . . . the following night, May 30th at Oakland, he was hit in the face by a Curt Young pitch in the 7th inning . . . it was feared at first that he might have suffered some broken bones and facial damage that might cause him to miss an extensive amount of games, but the injury proved to be a hairline fracture of his nose, coupled with lacerations on the bridge of his nose and a bruised right forearm . . . missed just one game (May 31th at Oakland) with that injury and then returned to the lineup on June 1st at Oakland and proceeded to homer in three successive games (June 1st off the A's Tom Dozier, June 2nd at California, off the Angels' T.R. Bryden, and June 3rd off California's Don Sutton), becoming the only Yankee to hit home runs in three straight contests in 1986 . . . hit home runs in back-to-back games against the Orioles on June 7th (a 3-run HR off Mike Boddicker) and June 8th (a two-run HR off Ken Dixon) . . . in the seven games from June 1st through June 8th following his injury on May 29th in Oakland, he hit .333 (8/24), with five of those eight hits home runs, and added 9 RBIs . . . in 14 games from May 23rd through June 8th he batted .367 (18/49) with 9 home runs and 19 RBIs to raise his average from .185 to .241 . . . went the next 22 games, from June 9th through July 3rd, covering 89 at-bats, with just two home runs . . . had a season high six-game hitting streak from June 6-June 11 . . . matched his single game

career high with four hits, all singles, on June 27th vs Toronto . . . hit solo home runs on consecutive days at Chicago on July 4th (off Richard Dotson) and July 5th (off Joe Cowley) . . . on July 11th at Minnesota he homered in the first of two consecutive games, a 3-run HR off Neal Heaton, his first home run of 1986 off a left-handed pitcher . . . following that the next game, on July 12th, by hitting a solo HR off Mike Smithson . . . on July 18th vs Chicago, he matched his former single game career high with 4 RBIs, including a 3-run homer off Floyd Bannister, his second HR off a lefty pitcher in '86 . . . in the 14 games from July 4th through July 21st he hit safely in 11, batting .396 (19/48) with 7 HRs and 19 RBIs while raising his average from .253 to .275 . . . was hitting .262 with 21 HRs and 49 RBIs at the All-Star break . . . went ten games, from July 22nd through August 1st, covering 36 at-bats, without a home run or an RBI, then hit two solo homers off Ken Schrom on August 2nd at Cleveland . . . hit his last HR of the season on August 24th vs Oakland off Dave Stewart, going his final 99 at-bats after that without a home run . . . suffered a pulled left hamstring running out a triple in that game . . . at the time of his injury, he was hitting .257 (105/408) with 28 HRs and 68 RBIs in 118 games . . . the injury limited him to four pinch-hit appearances (1/4) over the Yankees' next 10 games, from August 25th through Sept. 3rd . . . in the 31 games he played the remainder of the season following that injury, he hit .156 (15/96) with no homers, 3 RBIs, and 31 strikeouts . . . finished the season with a .238 batting average . . . finished fifth on the Yankees in doubles and RBIs, 4th in GWRBIs, first in strikeouts, and 4th in slugging percentage (.464) among Yankees with 200 or more at-bats . . . averaged one home run per 18.0 times at bat, trailing only Dan Pasqua and Ron Kittle in that category . . . recorded his first career stolen base on June 1st at Oakland . . . was 1/9 (.111) as a pinch-hitter with 1 RBI . . . hit .258 (88/341) vs righties with 26 HRs and 60 RBIs . . . batted .196 (32/163) vs lefties with 2 HRs and 11 RBIs . . . made two appearances at shortstop—July 2nd vs Detroit and August 17th at Kansas City . . . played 143 games at third base . . . his fielding percentage of .953 ranked 7th among third basemen playing 100 or more games . . . had 27 multiple hit games, including one four-hit game and six three-hit games . . . hit two home runs in the same game twice and homered in consecutive games five times, including one streak of three straight games . . . **1985**—became NY's regular third baseman in his first full major league season . . . averaged 1 HR every 20 ABs . . . went 4/6 on Sept. 9th at Milwaukee, his first career 4-hit game . . . had first career 2 HR game July 27th at Texas, hitting a pair of 2-run homers good for 4 RBIs . . . matched career-long hitting streak of seven games from July 14-24 . . . hitting only .165 through June 9th (15/91) with 2 HR and 16 RBIs, went .263 (76/289) with 17 HRs, 46 RBIs through remainder of season . . . sent to bat righthanded vs Mickey Mahler Sept. 18th at Detroit, striking out with runners at second and third, two out, score tied at 2-2 . . . played 134 games at third base and had the third fewest errors for third basemen with at least 100 games . . . hit .278 in 22 pinch-hitting appearances . . . hit .254 in 126 games vs righthanders, .151 in just 12 games vs lefties . . . 62 RBIs ranked 6th on the club . . . **1984**—made major league debut on July 7th when called up from Columbus to replace injured Toby Harrah . . . first big league HR on July 13 (2nd game) off KC's Brett Saberhagen . . . first grand-slam September 18 off Baltimore's Dennis Martinez . . . **1983**—played full season at AA Nashville . . . led Southern League third basemen in fielding with .954 percentage, 133 games, 433 total chances (98 putouts and 315 assists) . . . **1982**—named utility infielder on South Atlantic League All-Star team . . . **1981**—signed by Yankee scout Fred Ferreira . . . batted .216 in 72 games at Oneonta with 2 HRs in 245 at bats.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Medford (MA) High School in 1978, where he played soccer, basketball, baseball and track . . . in baseball and soccer was All-State two years, MVP, and captain . . . attended University of Miami in Coral Gables, FL and was a finance major . . . his father, Charles Pagliarulo, was an infielder in the Chicago Cubs organization in 1958 . . . enjoys golf, and going to Boston Celtics and Bruins games . . . played for South Medford LL, Medford Babe Ruth League, and Medford American Legion baseball.

Led Southern League third basemen in fielding with .954 pct., games with 133, total chances with 433, putouts with 98 and assists with 315 in 1983.

Led South Atlantic League third basemen with 278 assists in 1982.

Led New York-Pennsylvania League in intentional bases on balls received with 8 and led third basemen in total chances with 214 and in assists with 159 in 1981.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Oneonta	.216	72	245	32	53	9	4	2	28	38	47	13
1982	Greensboro	.280	123	403	79	113	22	0	22	79	83	76	7
1983	Nashville	.260	135	450	82	117	19	4	19	80	59	100	8
1984	Columbus	.212	58	146	24	31	5	1	7	25	18	30	0
	YANKEES	.239	67	201	24	48	15	3	7	34	15	46	0
1985	YANKEES	.239	138	330	55	91	16	2	19	62	45	86	0
1986	YANKEES	.238	149	504	71	120	24	3	28	71	54	120	4
1987	YANKEES	.234	150	522	76	122	26	3	32	87	53	111	1
Minor League Totals		**.252**	**388**	**1244**	**217**	**314**	**55**	**9**	**50**	**212**	**198**	**253**	**28**
M.L. Totals		**.237**	**504**	**1607**	**226**	**381**	**81**	**11**	**86**	**254**	**167**	**353**	**5**

PAGLIARULO (continued)

GWRBI: 1984-5; 1985-5; 1986-8; 1987-12. Total-30.

Selected by New York Yankees' organization in 6th round of free agent draft, June 8, 1981.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**
Baltimore	34	7	0	6	.206	134	32	4	23	.239
Boston	47	13	4	11	.277	136	33	8	22	.243
Cleveland	46	8	3	7	.174	142	29	6	25	.204
Detroit	46	10	4	9	.217	136	29	6	16	.213
Milwaukee	39	10	0	4	.256	128	33	3	13	.258
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	38	7	1	4	.184	140	27	3	11	.193
vs. East	**250**	**55**	**12**	**41**	**.220**	**816**	**183**	**30**	**108**	**.224**
California	42	13	5	13	.310	128	37	15	40	.289
Chicago	30	12	4	6	.400	106	36	10	22	.340
Kansas City	40	9	0	4	.225	105	27	4	17	.257
Minnesota	38	8	5	10	.211	125	31	10	22	.248
Oakland	37	9	1	2	.243	107	27	6	11	.252
Seattle	45	10	3	7	.222	108	21	5	18	.194
Texas	40	6	2	4	.150	112	19	6	16	.169
vs. West	**272**	**67**	**20**	**46**	**.246**	**791**	**198**	**56**	**146**	**.250**
Home	243	52	17	48	.214					
Road	279	70	15	39	.251					
1st Half	262	59	13	41	.225					
2nd Half	260	63	19	46	.242					
vs. RHP	369	87	28	67	.236					
vs. LHP	152	35	4	20	.230					
Pinch-Hit	8	0	0	0	.000					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					
April	68	11	1	7	.162					
May	90	21	5	13	.233					
June	92	26	6	18	.283					
July	77	21	8	17	.273					
August	105	24	9	16	.228					
Sept./Oct.	90	19	3	16	.211					

MIKE PAGLIARULO'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.239–1984, 1985
H	122–1987
HR	32–1987
RBI	87–1987
SB	4–1986
Hit Streak	7 Games–1984, 1985, 1987

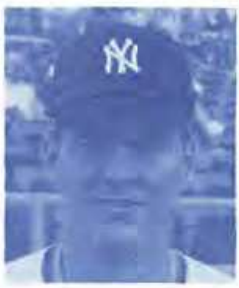
GAME (Career)

H	4 (Twice, most recently vs. Tor. 6/27/86)
HR	2 (7 Times, most recently @ Sea. 8/20/87)
RBI	5 vs. Minn. 5/8/87
SB	1 (5 Times, most recently vs. Cal. 6/3/87)

GAME (1987)

H	3 (Twice, most recently @ Bos. 9/7)
HR	2 (4 Times, most recently @ Sea. 8/20)
RBI	5 vs. Minn. 5/8
SB	1 vs. Cal. 6/3

PARKER, JAMES CLAYTON "Clay" (RHP) #69



6-1, 185. Born 12/19/62 in Columbia, LA. Age 25, turns 26 on December 19. Resides in Grayson, LA. BR. TR. Married: Barbara Hofses 10/10/87. College: Louisiana State University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 23 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Was acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with Lee Guetterman and Wade Taylor on December 22, 1987 in exchange for Steve Trout and Henry Cotto . . . began the '87 season at the Mariners' "AA" Chattanooga affiliate and made 16 appearances (all starts), going 7-5 with a 2.73 ERA and five complete games along with 60 strikeouts in 112.0 innings pitched . . . was promoted to "AAA" Calgary on July 5th and in 12 games with Calgary (all starts) he was 8-1 with a 2.93 ERA and four complete games along with 27 strikeouts in 86.0 IP . . . was recalled from Calgary to the Mariners on September 12th . . . made his major league debut in Seattle vs Cleveland on September 14th, pitching 2.1 innings of relief, giving up four runs (three earned) on five hits, including a two-run home run to Jay Bell, a hit batter, a walk and four strikeouts and was not involved in a decision in the Mariners' 11-8 defeat . . . made his second appearance on September 23rd vs Kansas City, finishing that game by pitching 1.0 IP of relief, giving up two runs (earned) on two hits with two walks and one strikeout and did not figure in the Royals 9-0 win . . . made his third and final appearance of the season, a start on October 2nd at Texas, going 4.1 innings, giving up four runs (all earned) on eight

hits (including a two-run homer to Ruben Sierra) with a walk and three strikeouts and again was not involved in a decision in the Mariners' 5-4 victory . . . in his three major league outings, he pitched 7.2 innings without a decision, giving up 10 runs (nine earned) for a 10.56 ERA, while allowing 15 hits (including two home runs) with four walks and eight strikeouts.

CAREER: **1986**—Was Wausau's top starter with a 2.88 ERA (8th in the "A" Midwest League) . . . led the club in innings pitched and shared honors in starts . . . was second in complete games and strikeouts . . . was fifth in the league with a 1.92 walks per nine innings pitched ratio (38 walks in 178 IP) . . . **1985**—led all Northwest League ("A") pitchers with a 1.55 ERA and an .857 winning percentage (6-1 record) in his first year in pro ball.

PERSONAL: Was Seattle's 15th round pick (16th selection) in the 1985 June draft . . . graduated from Caldwell Parish (Columbia, LA) High School in 1981 . . . named All-State in baseball, football, and track, where he was the state javelin champion . . . attended Louisiana State University on a football scholarship . . . was a three-year football starter for LSU, playing in the 1983 Orange Bowl and the 1985 Sugar Bowl . . . also started four years in baseball . . . declined a free agent contract with the Dallas Cowboys and signed with the Mariners . . . hobbies: hunting, fishing . . . favorite spectator sport: football . . . favorite team growing up: Miami Dolphins . . . favorite player: Larry Csonka . . . most dramatic moment in sports: playing in 1983 Orange Bowl and 1985 Sugar Bowl . . . most humorous moment: "Celebrating after tackling Willie Gault, not realizing he had returned my 48-yard punt 47 yards" . . . favorite entertainer: Randy Travis.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Bellingham	6-1	*1.55	10	9	2	0	0	64.0	40	16	11	16	69
1986	Wausau	8-7	2.88	26	26	4	0	0	178.0	171	77	57	39	154
1987	Chattanooga	7-5	2.73	16	16	5	1	0	112.0	103	47	34	14	60
	Calgary	8-1	2.93	12	12	4	0	0	86.0	78	35	28	28	44
	SEATTLE-a	0-0	10.57	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	15	10	9	4	8
Minor League Totals		**29-14**	**2.61**	**64**	**63**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**447.2**	**392**	**175**	**130**	**97**	**327**
M.L. Totals		**0-0**	**10.57**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.2**	**15**	**10**	**9**	**4**	**8**

Selected by Seattle Mariners' organization in 15th round of free agent draft, June 3, 1985.
a-Traded with pitchers Lee Guetterman and Wade Taylor to New York Yankees for pitcher Steve Trout and outfielder Henry Cotto, December 22, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**	**W-L**	**ERA**	**IP**	**ER**	**SHO**	**SV**
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	0-0	11.57	2.1	3	0	0	0-0	11.57	2.1	3	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. East	**0-0**	**11.57**	**2.1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0-0**	**11.57**	**2.1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	0-0	18.0	1.0	2	0	0	0-0	18.0	1.0	2	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	0-0	8.30	4.1	4	0	0	0-0	8.30	4.1	4	0	0
vs. West	**0-0**	**10.12**	**5.1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0-0**	**10.12**	**5.1**	**6**	**0**	**0**
Home	0-0	13.50	3.1	5	0	0						
Road	0-0	8.30	4.1	4	0	0						
1st Half	0-0	11.57	2.1	3	0	0						
2nd Half	0-0	10.12	5.1	6	0	0						
Start	0-0	8.30	4.1	4	0	0						
Relief	0-0	13.50	3.1	5	0	0						
April	0-0	11.57	2.1	3	0	0						
May	—	—	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—	—						
July	—	—	—	—	—	—						
August	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Sept./Oct.	0-0	10.12	5.1	6	0	0						

PARKER'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 4/14/87 vs. Cleveland
Win Streak: —

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 4/14 vs. Cleveland
Win Streak: —

DO YOU REMEMBER . . . the Yankees lineup when Dave Righetti no-hit the Red Sox on July 4, 1983? Campaneris 3b, Mattingly 1b, Winfield cf, Piniella lf, Baylor dh, Wynegar c, Kemp rf, Smalley ss, Robertson 2b, Righetti p.

RANDOLPH, WILLIE LARRY (2B) #30

5-11, 170. Born 7/6/54 in Holly Hill, SC. Age 33, turns 34 July 6th. Resides in Upper Saddle River, NJ. BR. TR. Married: Gretchen Foster 2/1/75. Children: Taniesha (12), Chantre (9), Andre (7) and Ciara (3).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years and 64 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 2-year contract on January 8, 1987 ... contract runs through 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Had perhaps his best major league season, even with a month-long mid-season knee injury ... had 4 hits and 5 RBIs, April 13 vs. Cleveland, tying career highs previously set in each category ... had 2 HRs in 8 at-bats, May 31 to June 2 ... hit safely in 18 of 19 games, May 19 through June 8, going 25-73, .342 BA with 16 runs and 18 RBIs, raising overall BA from .299 to .314 ... appeared as a designated hitter on June 19th @ Boston (third career game at DH) and had 4-hits, again matching his career high in that category ... was hitting .309 in 84 games through the All-Star break, and was the A.L.'s starting second baseman in the July 14th mid-summer classic ... however, on July 15th he was placed on the 21-day disabled list with torn cartilage in his left knee, an injury that occurred over a gradual period of time ... underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair damage on July 17th ... was activated from the disabled list on August 14th, missing 26 games (Yankees went 11-15 during that period) ... although activated from the D.L. on August 14th, recovery of the knee progressed slowly, and he appeared in just three games between that date and August 29th ... beginning with August 29th, Randolph appeared in 33 of NY's last 35 games ... his post D.L. numbers were: 39-132, .295 BA with 26 runs, 3 HRs & 20 RBIs ... walked at least once in 13 straight games, September 16 to 29th ... his RBI on September 27 @ Baltimore was career number 62, surpassing his previous career high of 61 set in '79 ... had two 11-game hitting streaks (May 29 through June 8 and September 4 through 15th)—his longest hitting streaks since opening the '86 season hitting in 15 straight ... beginning on June 3rd, and with the exception of September 2-4, his average was .300 or above ... has stolen at least 10 bases in each of his 12 full major league seasons ... hit .316 (36-114) with runners in scoring position ... improved fielding pct. from .972 in '86 to .981 in '87 (12 errors, 636 total chances) ... led all Yankee infielders with 338 assists.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: Set career highs with a .305 BA, and 67 RBIs ... in fact, this was the first season he hit .300 or better ... also tied career season high with 7 HRs ... .411 on-base pct. was 4th in A.L., and 82 walks ranked 9th ... scored 96 runs in 120 games, his third best career total, and best since scoring 99 runs in '80 ... in his previous 10 full seasons with the Yankees (excluding 1981 strike season), he averaged 137.1 games played—had he reached that number of games played in '87, his runs scored total would factor out to 110 and would have been a new career high ... on Yankee all-time lists, Randolph moved from: 14th to 11th with 1,584 games; 14th to 10th with 5,899* at-bats; 13th to 8th with 984 runs; 15th to 10th with 1,638 hits; 17th to T15th (Phil Rizzuto) with 239 doubles; 20th to 19th with 57 triples ... * should Randolph record 500 at-bats in '88, the only Yankees to have more ABs than he would be: Mantle (8,102); Gehrig (8,001); Berra (7,546); Ruth (7,217); DiMaggio (6,821); and White (6,550) ... his stolen base on May 8th vs. Minnesota moved him into second place on the all-time Yankee list, and with 242 stolen bases is six behind the Yankee record of 248 set by Hal Chase ... played in 119 games at second base, increasing his all-time Yankee leading total to 1,579 games played at that position ... Willie Randolph has played with 29 shortstops during his tenure with the Yankees—see below for the list:

WILLIE RANDOLPH'S SHORTSTOPS

Sandy Alomar	Rex Hudler	Dennis Sherrill
Dale Berra	Mickey Klutts	Roy Smalley
Paul Blair	Jim Mason	Keith Smith
Ivan De Jesus	Bobby Meacham	Fred Stanley
Bucky Dent	Larry Milbourne	Wayne Tolleson
Brian Doyle	Graig Nettles	Randy Velarde
Barry Evans	Mike Pagliarulo	Dennis Werth
Mike Fischlin	Domingo Ramos	George Zeber
Tim Foli	Andre Robertson	Paul Zuvella
Damaso Garcia	Rodney Scott	

CAREER: **1986**—A typical Randolph season in some regards; atypical in others ... typical in that he was third in A.L. with 94 walks and 313 putouts (for second baseman), and 6th in league with .393 on-base pct. ... atypical in that he had a career high 20 errors ... on all-time Yankee lists, Randolph moved from: 19th to 14th with 1464 games played; 18th to 14th with 5450 at-bats; 15th to 13th with 888 runs; 19th to 15th with 1501 hits; moved into 20th on triple list with 55; and 17th on doubles list with 215 ... opened season hitting safely in first 15 games (20/61, .328 BA) and reached base safely in first 28 games, a string broken 5/11 @ Texas ...

recorded 5,000th at-bat as Yankee, 4/20 @ Milwaukee . . . ended April hitting .319 . . . had 8-game hitting streak 5/18-26, going 13/29, .448 BA, raising overall BA from .296 to .325 . . . ended May hitting .310 . . . hit first HR 6/22 @ Toronto off Jimmy Key . . . slumped at plate in June, going 21/99, .212 BA, lowering overall BA to .273 by month's end—a drop of .037 from end of May . . . went 20 games, 6/29–7/21, inclusive, without an extra-base hit . . . had third career 4-walk game, 7/3 vs. Detroit . . . mid-season slide continued into July, going 19/87, .218 BA, overall BA at .260 on July 31 . . . season BA bottomed out on 7/20, having dropped to .256 . . . hit 1 HR in first 108 games, then hit 4 in last 33 . . . from 7/21 through season's end, he hit .317 (52/164), raising overall BA .020 better than the season low . . . was ejected from game 8/11 vs. Cleveland by umpire Tim McClelland arguing an appeal play . . . on 9/13 Willie played in his 1447th game at second base for the Yankees, breaking Tony Lazzeri's record of 1,446 . . . recorded his 1,500th career hit 9/22 @ Baltimore, homering off Scott McGregor . . . named co-captain with Ron Guidry on March 4 . . . on 9/1 @ Oakland he had 1 at-bat as a DH . . . was 1/2 with a triple as a pinch-hitter . . . led all Yankee infielders with 381 assists . . . hit .259 with runners in scoring position . . . 9 GWRBI were a career high . . . 50 RBIs were most since former career high 61 in '79 . . . **1985**—Among A.L. second basemen: second with 739 total chances and 104 double plays; third with 425 assists . . . had 5,000th career at-bat, 9/29 vs. Baltimore . . . hit 200th career double 10/3, off Milwaukee's Tim Leary . . . had 10-game hitting streak, 6/30–7/11 . . . had 3 doubles in first game of DH, 7/30 @ Cleveland . . . scored 4 runs, 7/27 @ Texas . . . had first career 2-HR game, 9/5 vs. Oakland, going 4-for-4 . . . .382 OB%, 6th in A.L., 14th in majors; 85 walks, T7th in A.L., 13th in majors . . . received "Good Guy" Award from N.Y. Press Photographers Association . . . **1984**—T6th with Rickey Henderson in A.L. with 86 walks . . . had impressive .377 OB% . . . hit 2-run HR in Yankee Stadium opener . . . had pair of 9-game hitting streaks: 5/9–19; and 6/13–21 . . . flirted with .300 BA all season . . . consistent, kept BA between .290 and .310 from 6/11 to 9/25 . . . stole 200th base of Yankee career, 7/16 vs. Texas . . . **1983**—Hampered by injuries, played in lowest number of games since joining Yankees (excluding strike season) . . . on disabled list from 6/27 to 7/12 with pulled hamstring and reinjured himself, going back on the D.L. from 7/13 to 8/5 . . . had his 1,000th hit as Yankee 8/5 vs. Detroit . . . had 16-game hitting streak from 9/6 to 9/23, longest of the year by a Yankee . . . **1982**—Good start, hitting in first 9 games, ending April with .348 BA . . . kept BA over .300 through 6/9 . . . ended season strongly, hitting .398 in last 23 games . . . led Yankees in games, at bats, runs, hits and walks . . . **1981**—59 runs, 8th in A.L.; 57 walks, 9th; 14 stolen bases, 15th . . . missed 8 games in late August and additional games in September with groin pull . . . voted to fourth A.L. All-Star team . . . his solo HR in third game of ALCS was the game winner, clinching the A.L. pennant . . . **1980**—Led A.L. with 119 walks, most by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle's 122 in 1962 . . . .429 OB% second in A.L. . . . led Yankees and was 8th in league with 30 stolen bases . . . started slowly, hitting .128 on 4/19, but .300 the rest of the way . . . hit .385 in ALCS, second to Watson . . . finished season by walking in last 15 games . . . had 13-game hitting streak, 5/14-28, matching Reggie Jackson for longest by a Yankee . . . had two 4-hit games, and stole 3 bases 6/11 @ California . . . named to UPI and Sporting News all-star teams and won Sporting News Silver Bat Award for A.L. second basemen . . . **1979**—an injury-free year for Willie . . . led club in games, at-bats, runs, triples, walks, and stolen bases, while tying for club lead in hits . . . T3rd in A.L. with 13 triples, most by a Yankee since Tommy Henrich hit 14 in 1948 . . . 4th in A.L. with 95 walks . . . 10th with 32 SB . . . 13th with 98 runs . . . and 15th with .376 OB% . . . had three 4-hit games . . . led A.L. second basemen with 355 putouts, 478 assists, 846 total chances and 128 double plays . . . **1978**—bothered by injuries, mainly a bruised right knee and pulled left hamstring . . . finished 5th in A.L. with .385 OB% and led Yankees with 82 walks . . . went 8/16 with 6 runs during N.Y.s 4-game sweep of Boston in September . . . had 5-RBI game vs. Red Sox, 9/7 . . . went 4-for-4 vs. Indians, 9/23 . . . pulled left hamstring beating out an infield single, 9/29 vs. Indians, ending his '78 season, keeping him out of the play-offs and World Series . . . hit .320 with runners on base . . . made both AP & UPI post season all-star teams . . . **1977**—Voted to A.L. All-Star team, playing all 9-innings, and set record for most assists by second baseman with 6 . . . voted to AP, UPI, & Sporting News post season all-star teams . . . second in league in putouts, total chances, and double plays and third in assists for second basemen . . . had two 9-game hitting streaks . . . best effort came 5/19 vs. Baltimore, going 4-for-4, scoring 4 runs . . . T6th in A.L. with 11 triples . . . hit .305 with runners on base . . . missed a few games with bruised right thumb and sore right knee . . . **1976**—Named to Topps Rookie All-Star team and A.L. All-Star team (although replaced due to injury) . . . first rookie ever listed on an All-Star ballot . . . won James P. Dawson Award as outstanding rookie in spring training . . . 37 stolen bases were just 4 shy of all-time Yankee record for rookie set by Bert Daniels in 1910 . . . had minor surgery during off-season due to a injury to his right knee, first suffered on 7/6 . . . was also bothered off-and-on by sore right shoulder . . . 1975—Was leading the International League in hitting when recalled by Pirates in July . . . saw little action with Pittsburgh as Rennie Stennett was having a fine year . . . played winter ball in Venezuela.

RANDOLPH (continued)

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: One of the most sought after infield prospects of the mid-70's, able to swing a good bat, draw walks, and steal bases . . . impressed Yankees during spring training, 1975, when the Yankees and Pirates played 6 games . . . although born in South Carolina, Willie's family moved to the Brownsville section of Brooklyn when he was a baby . . . played baseball at Tilden High School . . . played stickball in streets and fields of Canarsie . . . the oldest of five children, he has 3 brothers and a sister . . . his brother Terry was the Green Bay Packers 11th round draft choice in 1977, and also played for the Jets.

Led American League second basemen with 20 errors in 1986.

Tied major league record for most assists by second baseman in extra-inning game since 1900 with 13, August 25, 1976 (19 innings).

Established American League record for most chances accepted by second baseman in extra-inning game with 20, August 25, 1976 (19 innings).

Led American League second basemen in putouts (355), assists (478), and doubleplays (128) in 1979.

Led American League with 119 walks, 1980.

Set All-Star game record with 6 assists, 1977.

American League All-Star Team, 1976, '77, '80, '81, '87.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972 Bradenton	.317	44	167	21	53	6	5	0	10	24	23	10
1973 Charleston	.280	121	428	93	120	25	6	8	51	90*	54	43
1974 Thetford Mines	.254	135	461	103*	117	28	6	12	53	110*	78	38
1975 Charleston	.339	91	313	41	106	13	5	7	42	37	29	14
PITTSBURGH-a	.164	30	61	9	10	1	0	0	3	6	1	1
1976 YANKEES	.267	125	430	59	115	15	4	1	40	58	39	37
1977 YANKEES	.274	147	551	91	151	28	11	4	40	64	53	13
1978 YANKEES-b	.279	134	499	87	139	18	6	3	42	82	51	36
1979 YANKEES	.270	153	574	98	155	15	13	5	61	95	39	32
1980 YANKEES	.294	138	513	99	151	23	7	7	46	119*	45	30
1981 YANKEES	.232	93	357	59	83	14	3	2	24	57	24	14
1982 YANKEES	.280	144	553	85	155	21	4	3	36	75	35	16
1983 YANKEES-c	.279	104	420	73	117	21	1	2	38	53	32	12
1984 YANKEES	.287	142	564	86	162	24	2	2	31	86	42	10
1985 YANKEES	.276	143	497	75	137	21	2	5	40	85	39	16
1986 YANKEES-d	.276	141	492	76	136	15	2	5	50	94	49	15
1987 YANKEES-e	.305	120	449	96	137	24	2	7	67	82	25	11
Minor League Totals	**.289**	**391**	**1369**	**258**	**396**	**72**	**22**	**27**	**156**	**261**	**184**	**105**
N.Y.Y. Totals	**.278**	**1584**	**5899**	**984**	**1638**	**239**	**57**	**46**	**515**	**950**	**473**	**243**
M.L. Totals	**.277**	**1614**	**5960**	**993**	**1648**	**240**	**57**	**46**	**518**	**956**	**474**	**244**

GWRBI: 1980-5; 1981-2; 1982-6; 1983-1; 1984-5; 1985-6; 1986-9; 1987-7. Total-41.

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 7th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1972.
a-Traded with pitchers Ken Brett and Dock Ellis to New York Yankees for pitcher Doc Medich, December 11, 1975.
b-On disabled list, June 23 to July 14, 1978.
c-On disabled list, June 27 to July 11 and July 13 to August 5, 1983.
d-Granted free agency, October 31, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, January 8, 1987.
e-On disabled list, July 15 to August 14, 1987.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 N.Y. vs Mil.	.200	5	20	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975 Pit. vs Cin.	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976 N.Y. vs K.C.	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	1
1977 N.Y. vs K.C.	.278	5	18	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
1978 N.Y. vs K.C.	(Eligible, replaced due to injury)											
1980 N.Y. vs K.C.	.385	3	13	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	3	0
1981 N.Y. vs Oak.	.333	3	12	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
L.C.S. Totals	**.258**	**18**	**62**	**7**	**16**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**5**	**6**	**1**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Established World Series record for most bases on balls, six-game Series (9), 1981.

Tied World Series record for fewest chances accepted by second baseman, game (0), October 25, 1981.

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 N.Y. vs Cin.	.071	4	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1977 N.Y. vs L.A.	.160	6	25	5	4	2	0	1	1	2	2	0
1978 N.Y. vs L.A.	(Eligible, replaced due to injury)											
1981 N.Y. vs L.A.	.222	6	18	5	4	1	1	2	3	9	0	1
W.S. Totals	**.158**	**16**	**57**	**11**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**12**	**5**	**1**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Established All-Star Game record for most assists by second baseman, nine-inning game (6), July 19, 1977.

Tied All-Star Game record for most at bats, nine-inning game (5), July 19, 1977; most errors, game (2), July 8, 1980.

YR Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 A.L., Phil	(Selected, replaced due to injury)											
1977 A.L., N.Y. (AL)	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1980 A.L., L.A.	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981 A.L., Cle.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987 A.L., Oak.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals	**.308**	**4**	**13**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**

CLUB	1987 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	44	12	0	7	.273	497	138	5	32	.278
Boston	44	15	2	7	.341	525	149	5	41	.284
Cleveland	31	9	0	6	.290	462	128	0	37	.277
Detroit	26	6	0	1	.231	467	133	6	42	.285
Milwaukee	47	22	1	14	.468	541	159	5	70	.294
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	43	11	0	3	.256	429	118	3	35	.275
vs. East	**235**	**75**	**3**	**38**	**.319**	**2921**	**825**	**24**	**257**	**.282**
California	44	17	1	7	.386	455	121	1	39	.266
Chicago	37	6	0	1	.162	445	106	0	29	.238
Kansas City	20	6	0	1	.300	426	123	2	34	.289
Minnesota	28	10	1	6	.357	400	117	5	44	.292
Oakland	32	7	2	9	.219	435	116	8	40	.267
Seattle	27	6	0	2	.222	414	110	1	30	.266
Texas	26	10	0	3	.385	403	120	5	42	.298
vs. West	**214**	**62**	**4**	**29**	**.290**	**2978**	**813**	**22**	**258**	**.273**
Home	253	74	3	32	.292					
Road	196	63	4	35	.321					
1st Half	288	92	4	47	.319					
2nd Half	161	45	3	20	.280					
vs. RHP	316	93	4	45	.294					
vs. LHP	133	44	3	22	.331					
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—					
Designated Hit.	5	4	0	0	.800					
April	75	21	0	9	.280					
May	107	32	3	22	.299					
June	97	36	1	15	.371					
July	38	9	0	1	.237					
August	20	4	0	0	.200					
Sept./Oct.	112	35	3	20	.312					

WILLIE RANDOLPH'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.305–1987
H	162–1984
HR	7–1980, 87
RBI	67–1987
SB	37–1976
Hit Streak	16 Games–1983

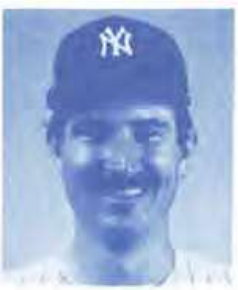
GAME (Career)

H	4–12 Times
HR	2 vs. Oak. 9/5/85
RBI	5–Twice
SB	3 @ Cal. 6/11/80

GAME (1987)

H	4 (Twice, most recently @ Bos. 6/19)
HR	1 (7 Times, most recently vs. Bos. 10/1)
RBI	5 vs. Clev. 4/13
SB	2 @ Sea. 5/15

RHODEN, RICHARD ALAN "Rick" (RHP) #26



6-4, 203. Born 5/16/53 in Boynton Beach, FL. Age 34, turns 35 May 16. BR. TR. Resides in Woodland Hills, CA. Single. Children: Tanner (7).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 147 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 5-year contract in 1983 . . . contract was extended to cover the 1988 season with option for 1989, November 26, 1986.

1987 SEASON: Got off to a good start, posting a 6-3, 3.70 ERA mark in first 11 starts through 6/2 . . . in his most impressive start of '87, he tossed his fourth career 2-hitter, 5/6 at Chicago, his first 2-hitter since 8/9/84 vs. the Mets at Shea (only hits were by Ron Hassey & Ron Karkovice) . . . beginning with the 2-hitter on 5/6, through 8/2, Rick made 18 appearances (17 starts), and went 12-3, 3.28 ERA, 43 ER, 118.0 IP . . . his overall record at that point was 14-6, 3.56 ERA in 23 games (22 starts) . . . Rick's lone relief appearance came just prior to the All-Star break, 7/12 vs. Chicago . . . was his first relief appearance since 4/17/83 with Pittsburgh vs. the Cubs (the date he recorded his only major league save) . . . at the All-Star break was 11-5, 3.69 ERA . . . his longest winning streak was 4 games, 5/6 through 5/28 . . . has lifetime home park record of 87-50, .635 W/L% (10-3 at Yankee Stadium, 48-37 at Three Rivers Stadium, and 29-10 at Dodger Stadium).

RHODEN (continued)

REGULAR SEASON INJURY: The beginning of the end of Rick's '87 season came on 8/18, when in the sixth inning he was hit on his right shoulder by a line drive off the bat of Seattle's Alvin Davis ... the injury sustained caused him discomfort the remainder of the year ... he did not miss a turn in rotation and won his next start (8/23 at Oakland), but was forced to leave after 5.0 innings with right shoulder stiffness ... pitched just 2.0 innings in 8/29 (1st gm) start vs. Seattle, forced to leave with a stiff right shoulder ... missed next start, but made 2 more before his season ended, 9/7 @ Boston (his last win), and 9/12 at Toronto (last loss) ... in his 4 post injury starts he was 2-2, 5.06 ERA, 9 ER, 16.0 IP, with his longest outing 5.0 IP on 9/7.

PRE-SEASON INJURY: Rick's spring training preparation for 1987 was severely interrupted on March 16 at Winter Haven vs. Boston ... the injury occurred while warming up to begin the second inning of that start ... he suffered an intercostal muscle (muscles between the ribs) strain on the right side ... he left the game at that point, and did not pitch again until 4/1 ... the injury caused him to miss his Opening Day starting assignment on 4/6, delaying his first regular season assignment to 4/10.

NEAR PERFECT FIELDING: Error on 6/18 vs. Baltimore was only miscue of '87, and broke a string of 92 errorless games and 139 errorless chances since last previous error, 8/4/84 vs. the Mets ... was only fifth season in 11 full years he has committed an error ... has just 6 lifetime errors in 500 career total chances, a .988 fielding pct. (150 P.O., 346 assists).

6.0 INNINGS PITCHED OR MORE: In 16 starts in which he pitched 6.0 innings or more, he allowed just 29 ER in 120.1 IP, going 12-3, 2.17 ERA, averaging 7.5 innings per start ... in his other 13 starts, he was 4-7, 7.13 ERA, 47 ER in 59.1 IP.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: Led Yankees with 16 wins, matching the personal career high he set in 1977 with Los Angeles ... the last Yankee right-hander to win more games was Ed Figueroa, a 20-game winner for the Yankees in 1978 ... this was his sixth straight double figure win season, and ninth of his career ... is one of only eight major league pitchers to win 10+ games in each of the last six seasons (others are: Floyd Bannister, Charlie Hough, Jack Morris, Bill Gullickson, Shane Rawley, John Tudor & Fernando Valenzuela) ... led Yankee staff with 61 walks and 107 strikeouts ... his 4 complete games were second on staff, as were his 29 starts, and 181.2 innings pitched ... was sixth straight season with 100+ Ks, and seventh of career ... see lists below:

VICTORIES (Last 5 Years)

Jack Morris	94
Charlie Hough	80
Fernando Valenzuela	79
Bert Blyleven	75
Dwight Gooden	73
Mike Boddicker	72
Mike Witt	71
RICK RHODEN	68
RON GUIDRY	67
Mike Scott	67

EARNED RUN AVERAGE (Last 5 Years)

Dwight Gooden	2.46
Orel Hershiser	2.91
Nolan Ryan	3.01
Bob Welch	3.07
Fernando Valenzuela	3.25
Mike Scott	3.26
Dave Stieb	3.32
RICK RHODEN	3.34
Jack Morris	3.38
Ron Darling	3.39

CAREER: 1986—Acquired by the Yankees along with pitchers Cecilio Guante and Pat Clements from the Pittsburgh Pirates on November 26, 1986 in exchange for pitchers Doug Drabek, Brian Fisher, and Logan Easley ... had one of his best seasons in the major leagues in '86 with the Pirates, and finished in a tie for fifth in the National League Cy Young Award balloting ... tied for second in the N.L. in complete games (12), was fourth in innings pitched (253.2), fourth in ERA (2.84), tied for eighth in wins (15), and 11th in strikeouts (159) ... also was fifth in runners per 9.0 IP (10.25) and seventh in hits per 9.0 IP (7.49) ... led Pirates in wins, ERA, complete games, innings pitched, and strikeouts and tied for the team lead in starts (34) ... established career highs in complete games, innings pitched, and strikeouts ... his 12 complete games were the most by a Pirate since Jerry Reuss had 15 in 1975 ... one of two pitchers to start at least 30 N.L. games from 1982-'86 (Fernando Valenzuela was the other) ... put together his fifth straight double-figure win season and the eighth of his career ... surpassed 200 IP for the fifth straight year and the sixth time in his career ... went over 2000 IP for his career on July 17th vs San Diego ... one of four pitchers to win 10 or more N.L. games from '82-'86 (others are Valenzuela, Bill Gullickson, and Nolan Ryan) ... completed seven of his last 13 starts ... won six of his last 12 decisions, but was 0-5 in his last six starts ... Pirates scored a total of 23 runs in his 12 losses ... ERA did not go over 3.00 at any point during the season ... had a batting average against of .228 (211 hits/926 at-bats) while giving up 45 doubles, seven triples, and 17 home runs ... had six pickoffs and opposing base stealers were caught 16 times against him in 36 attempts ... had a scoreless IP streak of 19.1 innings, longest by a Pirate in '86, from July 22nd to August 6th ... recorded 16th career shutout on August 1st

vs. St. Louis, giving up five hits . . . struck out a career high 11 batters on June 27th vs. Montreal . . . fanned 10 in three-hitter at Montreal on June 21st . . . was selected to the All-Star team for the second time, but did not appear in the game . . . was N.L. Pitcher of the Month in June, going 5-1 with a 1.99 ERA in six starts . . . posted a 5-1 record in August with a 2.73 ERA, completing four of his seven starts . . . was voted the Pirates' MVP in a poll of Pittsburgh media . . . a good hitter, Rhoden has a lifetime .240 average (175/730), with nine home runs and 74 RBIs . . . led major league pitchers with a .278 batting average (25/90) in '86, based on a minimum of 50 plate appearances . . . batted .318 (7/22) with runners in scoring position . . . batted .325 (13/40) vs. lefthanders with four doubles and five RBIs . . . hit .240 (12/50) vs. righthanders with five doubles, a home run, and five RBIs . . . his one HR in '86 came in his last game as a Pirate, on Sept. 30th at St. Louis, a solo HR off Danny Cox . . . he also had a double in that game along with 2 RBIs . . . was the recipient of the N.L. Silver Slugger Award for the third straight year . . . among active pitchers through 1986 his nine career home runs ranked second in the N.L. behind Bob Forsch (10) and was fourth in the majors (Tom Seaver and Steve Carlton have 12 career HRs each) . . . had 32 putouts and 34 assists in '86 without an error to lead N.L. pitchers in fielding . . . his 32 putouts were a career high, surpassing his previous high of 21 in 1982 . . . has not made an error in seven of his 11 full seasons . . . has batted over .300 three times (1976, 1980, 1984), and has collected 20 or more hits three times (1976, 1982, 1984) . . . four of his 16 N.L. shutouts have come against the Reds, including a two-hitter and a pair of three-hitters . . . has blanked eight N.L. teams (all but Los Angeles, San Francisco, San Diego, and Montreal) . . . **1985**—Struggled to a 10-15 mark, only the second time in his career that he finished under .500 for a full season . . . made 35 starts to tie his career high . . . career win #100 came on May 25th at Atlanta, pitching a complete game to defeat the Braves 8-2 . . . his other complete game came on August 16th when he defeated the Mets 7-1, giving up nine hits and one unearned run . . . reached 1,000 mark in career strikeouts on September 6th at Houston (Glenn Davis) . . . fanned a season-high nine batters at San Francisco on July 25th (7.0 IP) . . . walked two or fewer batters in 24 of his 35 starts . . . had five pickoffs and opposing runners were 19-31 in steal attempts . . . went seven or more innings in 16 of his 35 starts, going 6-4 with a 2.34 ERA in those games . . . posted a 3-1 record in August with a 3.53 ERA in five starts . . . won his second N.L. Silver Slugger Award, batting .189 (14/74) with 6 RBIs . . . struck out just seven times in 78 plate appearances, and three of his six RBIs were game-winners . . . **1984**—went 8-2 with a 2.22 ERA in 15 starts after the All-Star break, dropping his ERA from 3.21 to 2.72 (fourth best in the N.L.) . . . was fourth in the league in innings pitched, tied for ninth in wins, and tied for fourth in shutouts . . . tossed third career two-hitter on August 9th at New York to blank Mets while fanning 10 hitters, his career high until '86 . . . walked one or fewer in 15 of 33 starts and two or fewer in 24 . . . walks per 9.0 IP ratio of 2.34 was league's seventh best . . . pitched an average of 7.22 innings per start, sixth-highest in the N.L. (minimum 10 starts) . . . had a stretch of 104.0 IP without yielding a homer between July 14 and September 22 . . . led N.L. with a 1.88 ERA in home games (was 8-3 at Three Rivers Stadium) . . . batted .333 (28/84) to win his first N.L. Silver Slugger Award . . . had a ten-game hitting streak between July 25th and September 11th, hitting .500 (14/28) in that span . . . **1983**—went to shorter windup in late August with excellent results . . . ranked ninth in the N.L. in ERA, sixth in innings pitched, and eighth in strikeouts . . . recorded first major league save on April 17, working three scoreless innings vs. Chicago . . . led Pirates in ERA and innings pitched and tied for team lead in starts . . . **1982**—led staff in starts, innings pitched, and losses, and tied for team lead in complete games . . . hit three homers, most by a Pirate pitcher since Johnny Lindell hit four in 1953 . . . drove in 12 runs . . . came into season with a 13-0 lifetime April record but lost three April outings . . . reached 1,000 IP mark on May 30th vs. San Francisco . . . **1981**—went 6-0 in first 10 starts . . . led Pirates in wins, starts, complete games, shutouts (10th in N.L.), innings pitched, and strikeouts . . . **1980**—Rebounded from 1979 shoulder surgery . . . opened year at Portland (Pirates' AAA affiliate) and tossed a no-hitter on April 23rd (first game) to defeat Phoenix 1-0 . . . was recalled from Portland on June 10th . . . lost first three starts with Bucs, but rebounded to a 7-5 record . . . batted .375 (15/40) . . . **1979**—was acquired by the Pirates from the Los Angeles Dodgers four days into the season . . . made only one appearance (May 8th at Atlanta) before being placed on the disabled list on May 12th . . . underwent surgery for removal of bone chips in right shoulder on June 28 by Dr. Frank Jobe in Los Angeles . . . **1978**—won first four games (three complete games), but developed arm trouble and was sent to bullpen in August . . . **1977**—won first five decisions and 10 of his first 13 . . . hit three homers and drove in 12 runs . . . set a personal career high with 16 victories . . . his double vs. the Yankees and Ron Guidry at Los Angeles in Game Four of the 1977 World Series is the last extra base hit by a pitcher in World Series play . . . **1976**—was selected to the N.L. All-Star team and pitched one scoreless inning in the All-Star Game . . . finished 11th in the N.L. in ERA . . . won his first nine games . . . batted .308 (20/65) . . . **1975**—made his first major league start on April 20th at Los Angeles vs. S.F. (no decision, 7.0 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . **1974**—was recalled from Albuquerque ("AAA") on July 5th and made his major league debut on the same night, working 0.2 scoreless innings in relief at Montreal . . . was optioned back to Albuquerque and was recalled again in Sep-

RHODEN (continued)

tember . . . worked 6.0 IP in relief on Sept. 22nd vs. San Diego to earn his first major league win . . . **1973**—went 4-9 at Albuquerque . . . was on disabled list from July 20-August 15 . . . **1972**—he began the year at El Paso ("AA") but was promoted to Albuquerque in just his second pro season . . . **1971**—was the Dodgers' first round pick in the June draft (20th player taken overall) . . . fanned 13 in a shutout vs. Tampa in his first pro game, pitching for Daytona Beach ("A").

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Has one son, Tanner (10/22/80) . . . graduated from Atlantic High School in Boynton Beach, FL, where he was an outstanding baseball and basketball player . . . was victim of Osteomyelitis as a youngster . . . at age eight, he was hurt while playing on a 40-foot strip of plastic, hosed down with water, upon which youngsters slide for distance . . . right knee was severely cut by a pair of rusty scissors wedged in the grass under the water slide . . . two months later he was struck with the initial fever of Osteomyelitis . . . was forced to wear a brace until he was 12 and later had to walk with aid of a cane . . . underwent surgery to remove part of his left knee so that left leg would not outgrow affected right leg . . . is scratch golfer and enjoys fishing . . . played winter ball in the Dominican Republic early in his career . . . was a big Bob Gibson fan as a youngster . . . is an avid pro wrestling fan (favorite wrestler is Hulk Hogan) . . . was established table tennis champ of Dodgertown and L.A.'s bubble gum blowing champion . . . was a member of the major league all-star squad that toured Japan last November and won two games in that series (the U.S. won six of the seven games).

Pitched seven-inning, 1-0 no-hit victory against Phoenix, April 23, 1980.

Won National League Silver Slugger Award as pitcher, 1986, 1985, 1984.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Daytona Beach	4-6	3.98	11	11	5	1	0	61	59	32	27	29	67
1972	El Paso	6-4	3.31	13	12	6	1	1	87	70	36	32	30	89
	Albuquerque	7-1	3.83	13	13	4	1	0	80	83	41	34	34	55
1973	Albuquerque-a	4-9	4.50	20	19	6	1	0	116	117	66	58	70	68
1974	Albuquerque	9-10	4.40	26	26	10	1	0	178	197	103	87	65	106
	LOS ANGELES	1-0	2.00	4	0	0	0	0	9	5	2	2	4	7
1975	LOS ANGELES	3-3	3.09	26	11	1	0	0	99	94	40	34	32	40
1976	LOS ANGELES	12-3	2.98	27	26	10	3	0	181	165	66	60	53	77
1977	LOS ANGELES	16-10	3.75	31	31	4	1	0	216	223	98	90	63	122
1978	LOS ANGELES-b	10-8	3.65	30	23	6	3	0	165	160	77	67	51	79
1979	PITTSBURGH-c	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	2	2
1980	Portland	6-3	2.94	10	10	3	2	0	52	47	22	17	21	24
	PITTSBURGH	7-5	3.83	20	19	2	0	0	127	133	58	54	40	70
1981	PITTSBURGH	9-4	3.90	21	21	4	2	0	136	147	66	59	53	76
1982	PITTSBURGH	11-14	4.14	35	35	6	1	0	230.1	239	115	106	70	128
1983	PITTSBURGH	13-13	3.09	36	35	7	2	1	244.1	256	95	84	68	153
1984	PITTSBURGH	14-9	2.72	33	33	6	3	0	238.1	216	81	72	62	136
1985	PITTSBURGH	10-15	4.47	35	35	2	0	0	213.1	254	119†	106*	69	128
1986	PITTSBURGH-d	15-12	2.84	34	34	12	1	0	253.2	211	82	80	76	159
1987	YANKEES	16-10	3.86	30	29	4	0	0	181.2	184	84	78	61	107
Minor League Totals		**36-33**	**4.00**	**93**	**91**	**34**	**7**	**1**	**574**	**573**	**300**	**255**	**249**	**409**
N.L. Totals		**121-97**	**3.48**	**333**	**304**	**60**	**16**	**1**	**2118.0**	**2108**	**903**	**818**	**643**	**1177**
M.L. Totals		**137-107**	**3.51**	**363**	**333**	**64**	**16**	**1**	**2299.2**	**2292**	**987**	**896**	**704**	**1284**

Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in 1st round (20th player selected) of free-agent draft, June 8, 1971.
a-On disabled list, July 20 to August 15, 1973.
b-Traded to Pittsburgh Pirates for pitcher Jerry Reuss, April 9, 1979.
c-On disabled list, May 12 to October 4, 1979.
d-Traded to New York Yankees with pitchers Cecilio Guante and Pat Clements for pitchers Doug Drabek, Brian Fisher and Logan Easley, November 26, 1986.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	L.A. vs. Phi.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	2	0
1978	L.A. vs. Phi.	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	3
L.C.S. Totals		**0-0**	**1.08**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.1**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-1	2.75	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	5
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	(Eligible, did not play)												

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	N.L., Phi.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
1986	N.L., Hou.	(Selected, did not play)												

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	2-0	0.75	12.0	1	0	0	2-0	0.75	12.0	1	0	0
Boston	1-1	6.97	10.1	8	0	0	1-1	6.97	10.1	8	0	0
Cleveland	1-1	2.40	15.0	4	0	0	1-1	2.40	15.0	4	0	0
Detroit	2-1	5.85	20.0	13	0	0	2-1	5.85	20.0	13	0	0
Milwaukee	1-0	1.29	7.0	1	0	0	1-0	1.29	7.0	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-2	11.42	8.2	11	0	0	0-2	11.42	8.2	11	0	0
vs. East	**7-5**	**4.68**	**73.0**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**7-5**	**4.68**	**73.0**	**38**	**0**	**0**
California	1-0	2.51	14.1	4	0	0	1-0	2.51	14.1	4	0	0
Chicago	2-0	1.45	18.2	3	0	0	2-0	1.45	18.2	3	0	0
Kansas City	1-2	3.54	20.1	8	0	0	1-2	3.54	20.1	8	0	0
Minnesota	1-2	7.20	15.0	12	0	0	1-2	7.20	15.0	12	0	0
Oakland	1-0	0.00	5.0	0	0	0	1-0	0.00	5.0	0	0	0
Seattle	1-1	4.71	21.0	11	0	0	1-1	4.71	21.0	11	0	0
Texas	2-0	1.26	14.1	2	0	0	2-0	1.26	14.1	2	0	0
vs. West	**9-5**	**3.31**	**108.2**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**9-5**	**3.31**	**108.2**	**40**	**0**	**0**
Home	10-3	3.29	93.0	34	0	0						
Road	6-7	4.47	88.2	44	0	0						
1st Half	10-5	3.60	110.0	44	0	0						
2nd Half	6-5	4.27	71.2	34	0	0						
Start	16-10	3.91	179.2	78	0	0						
Relief	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	0						
April	2-2	3.60	25.0	10	0	0						
May	4-1	4.02	40.1	18	0	0						
June	3-2	3.68	36.2	15	0	0						
July	4-1	2.45	36.2	10	0	0						
August	2-3	4.50	34.0	17	0	0						
Sept./Oct.	1-1	8.00	9.0	8	0	0						

RICK RHODEN'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 2 (4 times), most recently 5/6/87 @ Chicago
K—High: 11, 6/27/86 vs. Montreal
Win Streak: 9 (1976)

1987

Low Hit: 2, 5/6 @ Chicago
K—High: 7 (3 times), most recently 8/23 @ Oakland
Win Streak: 4

RIGHETTI, DAVID ALLEN "Dave" "Rags" (LHP) #19

6-4, 210. Born 11/28/58 in San Jose, CA where he resides. Age 29, turns 30 on November 28. BL. TL. Single. College: San Jose City College.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years and 151 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 3-year contract on December 23, 1987 ... contract extends through 1990 season.

1987 SEASON: With 31 saves tied Jeff Reardon for second in the A.L. behind Tom Henke's league leading 34 ... 60 appearances placed him ninth in league ... the Yankees were 45-15 in the games Dave pitched in ... with 31 saves and 8 wins, he contributed to 43.8% of NY's 89 wins ... was 2-0, 2.70 ERA with 6 saves (in 7 save situations) from opening day through 4/23, his first 9 appearances ... from 4/24 through 6/19 he went 2-3 with 8 saves (in 15 save situations), allowing 20 ER in 30.1 IP, 5.93 ERA ... beginning with his next appearance on 6/23, Righetti appeared in 33 games for the remainder of '87, allowing earned runs in just 8 of those games, going 4-3, with 17 saves, 13 ER, 51.1 IP, 2.28 ERA, and just 4 failed save situations ... had he not allowed 6 ER in 58th and 60th (final) appearances, his stats over his last 33 games would have been: 4-1, with 17 saves, 7 ER, 46.2 IP, 1.35 ERA, and just 2 failed save situations ... at the All-Star break he was 5-3 with 17 saves in 34 games, 3.86 ERA (24 ER, 56.0 IP) and 9 failed save situations ... after the ASB he was 3-3, with 14 saves, 3.00 ERA (13 ER, 39.0 IP) in 26 games with only 4 failed saves ... of Dave's 31 saves, 8 saved wins for starter Rick Rhoden ... had a season high 6 strikeouts (in 2.1 IP), 5/2 @ Minnesota ... threw 4.1 innings, 8/20 @ Seattle, his longest relief outing of '87 ... allowed 4 runs (3 ER) in 2.1 IP his last outing of '87, 10/1 vs Boston, the most runs he had allowed in one outing since 6/20/86 @ Toronto, also allowing 4 runs (George Bell's grand slam) ... with runners on base, he retired his first batter 18 of 27 times ... overall, retired first batter 42 of 60 appearances ... prevented 28 of 39 inherited runners from scoring ... held .262 BA against (95-362).

SAVE/SAVE SITUATIONS: Was successful in 31 of 44 "save situations" this past season, or a 70% success rate ... since assigned to the bullpen prior to the 1984 season, Dave has accumulated 137 saves in 183 save situations, or a 75% success rate ... over that period of time, of the 46 save situations that Dave was not able to record the save, the Yankees went 21-25 W/L, meaning that the Yankees have won 158 of the 183 games Rags entered in to a save situation—an .860 winning percentage ... below is a table showing Righetti's W/L record, saves, failed saves, and Yankee record in the failed situations broken down since 1984:

RIGHETTI (continued)

RIGHETTI AS A RELIEF PITCHER

YEAR	WON-LOSS	SAVES	FAILED SAVES	YANKEE RECORD FAILED SAVES	OVERALL YANKEE RECORD GAMES PITCHED
1984	5-6	31	9	3-6	44-20
1985	12-7	29	14	6-8	50-24
1986	8-8	46	10	6-4	60-14
1987	8-6	31	13	6-7	45-15
TOTAL	33-27	137	46	21-25	199-73
					.732 W/L%

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: His total of 137 saves since assigned to the bullpen in 1984 is the highest among all pitchers over the same period of time—those that follow are: Lee Smith, 133; Jeff Reardon, 130; Dan Quisenberry, 101 ... last year he was selected and played on his second consecutive A.L. All-Star team ... won his second consecutive Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award, compiling 72 points to edge out Minnesota's Jeff Reardon ... tied with Reardon for his second straight Sporting News Fireman of the Year Award ... currently ranks 13th on all-time save list with 138 ... is 3 saves shy of tying Sparky Lyle (141) for second on all-time Yankee save list, and is 12 short of tying Rich Gossage (150) for first ... this was his third season, out of four in the bullpen, that he recorded better than 30 saves in a single season, and the sixth 30+ save season by a reliever in club history ... 31 saves equals his 1984 figure as the fourth highest single season save total in Yankee history ... see table below:

SAVES

(Since 1969; Top 14 Pitchers with 100 or more)

Rollie Fingers	341	Lee Smith	180
Rich Gossage	289	Kent Tekulve	179
Bruce Sutter	286	Tug McGraw	179
Dan Quisenberry	237	Mike Marshall	178
Sparky Lyle	222	Dave Giusti	140
Gene Garber	212	DAVE RIGHETTI	138
Jeff Reardon	193	Gary Lavelle	136

CAREER HOME RUNS ALLOWED: Dave allowed 9 HRs in '87, bringing his career total to 49 HRs allowed ... since going to the bullpen, the most HRs he had allowed in a single season were 5, both '84 and '85 (he allowed just 4 HRs in '86) ... this year Dave gave up 3 HRs to lefthanded hitters, increasing that career total to 11 ... the lefthanded batters that took Rags deep in '87 were: Minnesota's Ken Hrbek, 5/11; Detroit's Matt Nokes, 8/9; and Boston's Mike Greenwell, 10/1 ... allowed 2 HRs on 6/14 vs Milwaukee, a first since 6/18/85 @ Baltimore.

CAREER: 1986—In just his third season out of the bullpen, established a new major league single season save record of 46, breaking the record of 45 previously set by Dan Quisenberry in 1983, later matched by Bruce Sutter in '84 ... in addition to Righetti (46 in '86), Quisenberry (45 in '83 & 44 in '84), Sutter (45 in '84), the only relievers to record 40+ saves are Jeff Reardon (41 in '85) and Steve Bedrosian (40 in '87) ... his 39th save, recorded 9/14 vs. Boston, broke John Hiller's M.L. record of 38 saves by a lefthander, set in 1973 ... his 36th save, notched 9/9 @ Toronto, broke the Yankee single record of 35 set in 1972 by Sparky Lyle ... he saved both ends of a double-header in Boston on 10/4, notching saves 45 & 46, setting the new All-Time mark ... he matched his own Yankee record for games in a single season, appearing in 74 for the second consecutive year ... failed to finish just 6 of those 74 appearances ... was successful in 46 of 56 "save opportunities" ... 8 of his "blown saves" came in his first 32 outings (24 opportunities), and 9 came in his first 36 games (26 opportunities) ... the Yankees were 6-4 in the 10 failed save situations ... failed in 3 of 5 save situations from 4/19 to 4/27 (5 games), allowing 7 runs-earned, 13 hits in 9.1 IP, 6.75 ERA ... failed in 4 of 6 save situations from 5/24 through 6/9 (7 games), allowing 9 runs—7 earned in 8.0 IP, 7.88 ERA ... beginning on 7/3, was successful in 29 of final 30 save opportunities, spanning his final 38 games, 62.0 IP, 44 hits, just 9 runs-earned, 1 HR, 13 walks, 46 strikeouts, 1.31 ERA ... after 6/20 appearance at Toronto (0.2 IP, 3 hits, 4 runs-earned including a George Bell 9th inning grand slam), he did not allow more than 1 run in any of his remaining 43 games: 67.0 IP, 10 runs-earned, 1.34 ERA, with NY 37-6 ... in 9 games from 5/2 through 5/22 was 1-0 with 5 saves, allowing just 4 hits, 0 runs in 11.2 IP, with the 5 saves coming in consecutive outings, 5/5 through 5/13 ... recorded saves in 4 consecutive appearances 6/10 through 6/14, 0 runs, 2 hits, 4.2 IP ... in 15 games from 6/21 through 8/1 was 3-0 with 8 saves, 22.1 IP, 2 runs-earned, 0.81 ERA ... lost back-to-back games (neither a save situation) 8/2 @ Cleveland and 8/5 vs. Milwaukee, allowing 1 run in each contest ... notched saves in 6 consecutive outings 8/8 through 8/22, allowing 0 runs in 10.2 IP ... also awarded saves in 10 straight appearances, 8/28 through 9/15, allowing just 1 run-

earned in 15.1 IP, 0.59 ERA ... closed out '86 with saves in his final 4 games, 9/30 to 10/4, allowing 0 runs in 4.2 IP ... between 7/1 (date of his 9th blown save) and 9/23 (date of 10th and final blown save), he recorded saves in 24 consecutive save opportunities ... saved 21 and won 1 of NY's final 28 wins ... his 46 saves were a major factor in Yankee club tying A.L. record of 58 team saves, first set by the Minnesota Twins in 1970 (162 games) ... with 46 saves, he secured 51% of Yankees' 90 wins ... add to 46 saves his 8 wins and he directly contributed to 54 of the club's 90 wins, or 60% ... overall, the Yankees were 60-14 in the games in which Righetti pitched, an .811 winning pct. ... finished fourth in BBWAA voting for the Cy Young Award, finishing behind Roger Clemens, Ted Higuera, and Mike Witt, with Righetti receiving 5 second place and 5 third place votes ... finished tenth in BBWAA voting for A.L. MVP, tallying 71 votes ... also won Rolaids A.L. Relief Man of the Year Award ... named to AP All-Star team ... selected A.L. Fireman of the Year by The Sporting News ... had .226 BA against ... **1985**—his 74 appearances set a new Yankee record, breaking Sparky Lyle's mark of 72 games set in 1977 ... began season impressively, not allowing any runs in first 7 outings, going 1-0 with 4 saves, 8.1 IP ... struck out a season high four batters three times: 5/30 vs. California; 6/30 vs. Milwaukee; and 9/5 vs. Oakland ... had rough stint from 5/25 through 6/20, going 1-4 with just 2 saves (17.1 IP, 14 ER, 7.27 ERA) ... beginning with next appearance, went 8-1 with 18 saves through season's end (14 ER, 60.1 IP, 2.09 ERA), lowering overall ERA from 3.66 to 2.78 ... was 29-for-43 in "save situations" ... from 7/29 through 9/29 went 5-0 with 10 saves ... did not allow an ER in 13 consecutive outings, 8/9 through 31 (17.2 IP, 17 K, 5 BB), lowering ERA from 3.26 to 2.62 ... was named A.L. Player of the Month in August (4-0 with 5 saves, 1.17 ERA, finishing 11 of 16 games, 23.0 IP, 14 hits, 3 ER, 22 Ks) ... allowed just 5 HRs in 107.0 IP ... recorded saves in last 4 straight games ... he finished 60 of his 74 games—81% ... was 9-1, 2.24 ERA at Yankee Stadium ... opposing batters combined for a .231 BA against ... **1984**—moved to the bullpen where he saved 31 of 40 "save situations" ... at the time, only Lyle (35 in '72) and Gossage (33 in '80) had more saves in a season as Yankees ... recorded 500th career strikeout vs. Angel's Brian Downing, 9/1 @ California ... **1983**—THE NO-HITTER: Beat Boston at Yankee Stadium on 7/4, 4-0 with no-hitter (9.0 IP, 0 hits, 0 runs, 4 BB, 9 K) ... threw 132 pitches ... was sunny and hot, temp. in the 90's ... only 4 Bosox reached base (all via walks: Rice, twice; Nichols & Newman) ... Rice was erased with a DP on one occasion, while Nichols was CS off first by Righetti ... was first no-hitter by a Yankee since Don Larsen's perfect game in the 1956 World Series, 5th game, October 8th vs. Brooklyn ... was first regular season no-hitter by a Yankee since Allie Reynolds no-hit Boston on 9/28/51 at Yankee Stadium, 1st game of DH ... was first no-hitter by a Yankee southpaw since George Mogridge no-hit Boston, 4/24/17 ... was 10-3 in first half of season ... ended year 7-3 vs. A.L. East ... pitched career highs in starts, CG, IP, wins, & Ks ... K'd 11 Chisox on 8/15 ... K'd 7 or more on 12 occasions ... hurled back-to-back shutouts on 6/29 vs. Baltimore (1st ML shutout) and the no-hitter ... **1982**—suffered slight sophomore jinx, but still led the Yankee staff with 163 Ks (3rd in A.L.) ... **1981**—A.L. Rookie of the Year, narrowly missing the ERA crown with 2.06 ERA (fell 1.2 innings short) ... in post-season, started and won game 2 of Division Series vs. Milwaukee ... relieved in game 5 of that series and earned the deciding win ... won clinching game (#3) of ALCS at Oakland ... started and got a no-decision in game 3 of World Series ... **1980**—had disappointing season at Columbus, hampered by control problems ... did K 139 in 142.0 IP ... was 3-0, 1.80 in instructional league ... **1979**—made major league debut 9/16 vs. Detroit at Yankee Stadium on "Catfish Hunter Day", getting a no-decision ... named to Topps National Association Class AAA All-Star team ... **1978**—K'd 21 batters for Tulsa, 7/16 at Midland, striking out the side four times and had a stretch of 7 straight K's.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Grew up in San Jose, CA where he was All-League in baseball at Pioneer High School ... also played basketball ... attended San Jose City College where he was teammate of Toronto pitcher Dave Stieb ... won Junior College Player of the Year honors in 1977 ... played American Legion ball against Carney Lansford ... grew up an A's and Giants fan with Willie McCovey his favorite player ... his brother Steve played in the Texas organization from '77 through '79 ... his father, Leo, is a former Yankee minor league shortstop, and first saw Dave pitch professionally in clinching game of ALCS vs. Oakland in 1981 ... during off-season '86-87, posed with Magic Johnson for anti-drug poster "Anyone can be a pro. It takes a special person to say no."

Pitched 4-0 no-hit victory against Boston, July 4, 1983.
Named American League Rookie of the Year by BBWAA, 1981.
Associated Press All-Star team, 1986.
American League All-Star, 1986 & 1987.
Rolaids Relief Man of the Year, 1986 & 1987.
The Sporting News A.L. Fireman of the Year, 1986 & 1987.
Set major league single season save record, 46, 1986.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Asheville	11-3	3.14	17	16	3	0	0	109	98	47	38	53	101
1978	Tulsa-a-b	5-5	3.16	13	13	6	0	0	91	66	40	32	49	127

RIGHETTI (continued)

1979	West Haven-c	4-3	1.96	11	11	3	0	0	69	45	23	15	45	78
	Columbus-d	3-2	2.93	8	6	3	2	0	40	22	13	13	19	44
	YANKEES	0-1	3.71	3	3	0	0	0	17	10	7	7	10	13
1980	Columbus	6-10	4.63	24	23	4	1	0	142	124	79	73	101*	139
1981	Columbus	5-0	1.00	7	7	2	2	0	45	30	8	5	26	50
	YANKEES	8-4	2.06	15	15	2	0	0	105	75	25	24	38	89
1982	Columbus	1-0	2.81	4	4	1	0	0	25.2	22	11	8	12	33
	YANKEES	11-10	3.79	33	27	4	0	1	183.0	155	88	77	108*	163
1983	YANKEES	14-8	3.44	31	31	7	2	0	217.0	194	96	83	67	169
1984	YANKEES-e	5-6	2.34	64	0	0	0	31	96.1	79	29	25	37	90
1985	YANKEES	12-7	2.78	74	0	0	0	29	107.0	96	36	33	45	92
1986	YANKEES	8-8	2.45	74	0	0	0	46*	106.2	88	31	29	35	83
1987	YANKEES	8-6	3.51	60	0	0	0	31	95.0	95	45	37	44	77
Minor League Totals		**35-23**	**3.17**	**84**	**80**	**22**	**5**	**0**	**521.2**	**407**	**221**	**184**	**305**	**572**
M.L. Totals		**66-50**	**3.06**	**354**	**76**	**13**	**2**	**138**	**927.0**	**792**	**367**	**315**	**384**	**776**

Selected by Texas Rangers' organization in 1st round (ninth player selected) of free-agent draft, January 11, 1977.
a-On disabled list, July 31 to September 2, 1978.
b-Traded with pitchers Mike Griffin and Paul Mirabella and outfielders Juan Beniquez and Greg Jemison to New York Yankees for pitchers Sparky Lyle, Larry McCall and Dave Rajsich, catcher Mike Heath, shortstop Domingo Ramos and cash, November 10, 1978.
c-On disabled list, May 21 to June 28, 1979.
d-On disabled list, June 28 to July 20, and August 2 to August 23, 1979.
e-On disabled list, June 17 to July 2, 1984 with cut left index finger.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	N.Y. vs Mil.	2-0	1.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	8	1	1	3	13

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	N.Y. vs Oak.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	2	4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	N.Y. vs L.A	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Hou.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		**0-0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-0	1.50	6.0	1	0	3	5-4	2.41	82.0	22	1	15
Boston	0-1	8.53	6.1	6	0	0	7-5	2.66	81.1	24	1	10
Cleveland	0-1	4.50	6.0	3	0	3	3-6	3.50	74.2	29	0	14
Detroit	2-0	2.19	12.1	3	0	4	6-4	4.04	82.1	37	0	9
Milwaukee	0-3	8.10	10.0	9	0	3	5-8	4.08	90.1	41	0	10
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	2-1	0.84	10.2	1	0	2	7-3	4.03	60.1	27	0	11
vs. East	**4-6**	**4.03**	**51.1**	**23**	**0**	**15**	**33-30**	**3.44**	**471.0**	**180**	**2**	**69**
California	2-0	1.42	6.1	1	0	3	7-4	2.90	71.1	23	0	8
Chicago	0-0	0.79	11.1	1	0	2	4-1	1.85	68.0	14	0	12
Kansas City	1-0	4.91	3.2	2	0	2	6-4	2.50	79.1	22	0	12
Minnesota	0-0	6.00	3.0	2	0	1	3-4	2.55	74.0	21	0	7
Oakland	1-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0	4-5	3.75	50.1	21	0	5
Seattle	0-0	2.19	12.1	3	0	6	2-0	2.25	40.0	10	0	17
Texas	0-0	7.20	5.0	4	0	2	7-2	2.96	73.0	24	0	8
vs. West	**4-0**	**2.89**	**43.2**	**14**	**0**	**16**	**33-20**	**2.66**	**456.0**	**135**	**0**	**69**
Home	5-2	2.79	48.1	15	0	17						
Road	3-4	4.24	46.2	22	0	14						
1st Half	5-3	4.18	51.2	24	0	17						
2nd Half	3-3	2.70	43.1	13	0	16						
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Relief	8-6	3.51	95.0	37	0	31						
April	2-1	4.80	15	8	0	6						
May	1-0	3.52	15.1	6	0	6						
June	2-2	4.65	19.1	10	0	3						
July	1-0	1.76	15.1	3	0	4						
August	0-0	2.02	13.1	3	0	6						
Sept./Oct.	2-3	3.78	16.2	7	0	6						

DAVE RIGHETTI'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: 0, 7/4/83 vs. Boston
K—High: 11, 9/11/81 vs. Boston
Win Streak: 7, 1985-86

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 6, 5/2 @ Minnesota
Win Streak: 3

ROYSTER, JERON KENNIS "Jerry" (INF-OF) #46

6-0, 170. Born 10/18/52 in Sacramento, CA. Age 35, turns 36 on October 18. Resides in San Diego, CA. BR. TR. Married: Kathy Steele. Child: Kristie Marie, 10/29/83.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years and 109 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Option year (1988) exercised on contract.

1987 SEASON: Was obtained by the Yankees along with infielder Mike Soper on August 26th from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for pitcher Ken Patterson and a minor league player to be named later (pitcher Jeff Pries was sent to Chicago on September 19th to complete the trade) . . . at the time of the trade was hitting .240 (37-154) in 55 games with the White Sox, with seven home runs and 23 runs batted in . . . appeared in 18 games with the Yankees and hit .357 (15-42) with no homers and four RBIs . . . his combined totals with both clubs was .265 (52-196) with seven homers and 27 RBIs . . . his seven home runs represents his personal career single season high, breaking his previous personal best of six home runs, hit in 1977 when he was a member of the Atlanta Braves . . . had two game-winning RBIs with the Yankees, on September 2nd vs Oakland and on October 2nd vs Baltimore . . . was 2-5 (.400) as a pinch-hitter with the Yankees with three RBIs . . . had at least one base hit in his final five games of the season, from September 27th through October 4th, including two hits in each of his last three games, going 8-15 (.533) in those five contests . . . had two RBIs on September 28th vs Boston, his only multiple RBI games since joining the Yankees . . . also scored a run that game, his only run scored since his trade to New York . . . played four different positions his first four games as a Yankee (shortstop on August 28th, third base on August 29th, Game 1, second base on August 29th, Game 2, and leftfield on August 30), but was used only as a third baseman (and a pinch-hitter) the rest of the season . . . had five multiple hit games after joining the Yankees . . . also had two stolen bases (in three attempts) after joining the Yanks . . . committed four errors all season, two with the White Sox and two with the Yankees . . . originally was acquired by the White Sox when they signed him as a free agent on January 21, 1987 after spending his previous two seasons with the San Diego Padres.

CAREER: **1986**—Batted .257 in 118 games with San Diego . . . Royster spent time in both the infield and outfield . . . most duty came at third base (59 games) . . . also played shortstop (24 games), second base (21 games) and in the outfield (7 games) . . . amassed 12 doubles, five homers, and 26 RBI in 257 at bats . . . good on three of eight stolen base attempts . . . primarily a utility player and a pinch-hitter . . . hit .250 as a pinch-hitter (8-32) with five RBI . . . four of the five RBI (including a GWRBI) came in his first six pinch-hitting appearances . . . platooned at third base early in the season with veteran Graig Nettles . . . his longest hitting streak was a five-gamer at the start of the season (April 7-15) when he hit safely in six of his first 17 trips (.353) . . . also enjoyed a stretch of four two-hit games (August 12-17) when he batted .400 (8-20) with a pair of homers . . . hit safely in five of his first 11 pinch-hitting at bats (.455) through June 8 . . . four of his five home runs came in the span of July 28-August 26 . . . **1985**—enjoyed a fine season in his first year with San Diego, platooning at second base with Tim Flannery . . . batted .281, the second best mark of his major league career . . . his 31 RBI in just 90 games was the third highest total of his career . . . batted .308 in May and .367 in June and also clubbed his first and only major league grand slam homer June 21 off the Giants' Greg Minton . . . started 49 games at second base, seven at third base, and four at shortstop . . . also played twice in the outfield . . . **1984**—ended his nine-year association with Atlanta with a disappointing year . . . batted just .207 in 81 games, the fewest number of contests for Royster in a Braves uniform (other than the strike-shortened 1981 campaign) . . . started just 52 games and played four different positions . . . **1983**—mainly a reserve, Royster finished with a .235 batting average in 91 games . . . had the opportunity to be the regular third baseman late in the season when Bob Horner was felled with an injury but Royster suffered an ankle injury three days later that knocked him out for three weeks . . . had one five-game stretch in July when he drove in nine runs, including a pair of game-winners . . . **1982**—his finest major league season . . . hit a career-high .295 and helped the Braves win their first divisional flag since 1969 . . . used sparingly during the first four months of the season but was a catalyst during the Braves' stretch drive . . . earned the regular left field job for much of the second half . . . hit .326 from July 29 through the end of the season with 30 runs scored and 13 stolen bases . . . strung together a career-best 17 game hitting streak from August 4-27, the longest by a Brave in '82 . . . also had hitting streaks of 12 and eight games down the stretch . . . enjoyed a pair of four-hit games in late September as the Braves fought off challengers en route to the West flag . . . **1981**—became the Braves' all-time stolen base leader (left Atlanta after the '84 season with 174 thefts as a Brave) . . . **1980**—hit .242, and had 22 stolen bases in 35 attempts . . . **1979**—swiped a career-high 35 bases in 43 attempts and established personal single season highs in runs

(103), hits (164) and RBIs (51) . . . **1978**—batted .259 and scored 67 runs (his second highest single season total) while stealing 27 bases in 44 attempts . . . **1977**—despite a low .216 batting average, he managed to hit six homers, the second highest single season total of his career . . . **1976**—his first full season in the majors and his first season with Atlanta . . . batted .248 with the Braves in 149 games with five home runs and 45 RBIs and stole 24 bases in 37 attempts . . . was acquired by the Braves on November 17, 1975 from the Los Angeles Dodgers along with Jimmy Wynn, Lee Lacy and Tom Paciorek in exchange for Dusty Baker and Ed Goodson . . . **1975**—a late-season recall by the Dodgers for the third consecutive year after five seasons at "AAA" Albuquerque . . . it marked his last season of minor league ball and has not been back in the minors since then . . . led the Pacific Coast League with a .333 average and also led the league with 33 stolen bases and was named as the PCL's Player-of-the-Year . . . **1974**—played six games with the Dodgers . . . batted .275 with Albuquerque and hit ten home runs . . . **1973**—appeared in ten games with the Dodgers and batted .211 . . . made his major league debut for Los Angeles on August 14, 1973 vs Montreal . . . batted .302 with Albuquerque and drove in a career-best 68 runs . . . **1972**—hit .257 with "AA" El Paso with a career best 18 home runs . . . **1971**—played "A" ball at both Bakersfield and Daytona Beach in his initial professional season . . . originally was signed by the Dodgers as a free agent on August 21, 1970.

PERSONAL: A native of Sacramento, CA, he lettered in four sports at Sacramento High (baseball, football, basketball, and track) . . . also attended Healds Business College in Sacramento . . . an avid golfer.

Led National League third basemen in putouts with 156 in 1976.

Tied for National League lead in double plays by third basemen with 35 in 1976.

Named Pacific Coast League Player of the Year in 1975.

Led Pacific Coast League third basemen in fielding percentage with .962 in 1974.

Led Texas League third basemen in double plays with 26 and errors with 35 in 1972.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Bakersfield	.100	7	20	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	10	0
	Daytona Beach	.270	111	371	68	100	13	7	8	42	53	77	25
1972	El Paso	.257	127	479	*89	123	28	3	18	59	44	106	25
1973	Albuquerque	.302	122	463	78	140	24	11	6	68	45	61	21
	LOS ANGELES	.211	10	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	1
1974	Albuquerque	.275	125	458	69	125	19	1	19	65	35	61	16
	LOS ANGELES	.000	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	Albuquerque	*.333	133	487	91	162	31	7	10	65	53	46	*33
	LOS ANGELES-a	.250	13	36	2	9	2	1	0	1	1	3	1
1976	ATLANTA	.248	149	533	65	132	13	1	5	45	52	53	24
1977	ATLANTA	.216	140	445	64	96	10	2	6	28	38	67	28
1978	ATLANTA	.259	140	529	67	137	17	8	2	35	56	49	27
1979	ATLANTA	.273	154	601	103	164	25	6	3	51	62	59	35
1980	ATLANTA	.242	123	392	42	95	17	5	1	20	37	48	22
1981	ATLANTA	.204	64	93	13	19	4	1	0	9	7	14	7
1982	ATLANTA	.295	108	261	43	77	13	2	2	25	22	36	14
1983	ATLANTA-b	.235	91	268	32	63	10	3	3	30	28	35	11
1984	ATLANTA-c	.207	81	227	22	47	13	1	1	21	15	41	6
1985	SAN DIEGO	.281	90	249	31	70	13	2	5	31	32	31	6
1986	SAN DIEGO-d	.257	118	257	31	66	12	0	5	26	32	45	3
1987	CHICAGO (AL)-e	.240	55	154	25	37	11	0	7	23	19	28	2
	YANKEES	.357	18	42	1	15	2	0	0	4	4	4	2
	1987 Totals	.265	73	196	26	52	13	0	7	27	23	32	4
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**625**	**2278**	**397**	**652**	**116**	**29**	**61**	**301**	**230**	**361**	**120**
N.L. Totals		**.249**	**1287**	**3910**	**518**	**975**	**149**	**32**	**33**	**324**	**332**	**486**	**185**
A.L. Totals		**.265**	**73**	**196**	**26**	**52**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**27**	**23**	**32**	**4**
M.L. Totals		**.250**	**1360**	**4106**	**544**	**1027**	**162**	**32**	**40**	**351**	**355**	**518**	**189**

GWRBI: 1980-4; 1981-1; 1982-1; 1983-3; 1984-1; 1985-4; 1986-2; 1987-5. Total-21.

Signed as free agent by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization, August 21, 1970.

a-Traded with outfielder Jimmy Wynn, second baseman Lee Lacy and outfielder-first baseman Tom Paciorek to Atlanta Braves for outfielder Dusty Baker and first baseman-third baseman Ed Goodson, November 17, 1975.

b-On disabled list, August 19 to September 9, 1983.

c-Granted free agency, November 8, 1984; signed by San Diego Padres, January 3, 1985.

d-Granted free agency, November 12, 1986; signed by Chicago White Sox, January 21, 1987.

e-Traded to New York Yankees for infielder Mike Soper, pitcher Ken Patterson and a player to be named later, August 26, 1987. Pitcher Jeff Pries sent to Chicago to complete deal, September 19, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Atl. vs St.L.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	12	5	0	1	.417	12	5	0	1	.417
Boston	25	6	1	4	.240	25	6	1	4	.240
Cleveland	11	2	0	2	.182	11	2	0	2	.182
Detroit	7	1	1	1	.143	7	1	1	1	.143
Milwaukee	20	6	0	3	.300	20	6	0	3	.300
New York	14	5	2	2	.385	13	5	2	2	.385
Toronto	23	5	0	1	.217	23	5	0	1	.217
vs. East	**112**	**30**	**4**	**14**	**.268**	**111**	**30**	**4**	**14**	**.270**
California	17	5	0	0	.294	17	5	0	0	.294
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	8	2	1	1	.250	8	2	1	1	.250
Minnesota	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1	.125
Oakland	11	3	0	1	.273	11	3	0	1	.273
Seattle	22	7	0	5	.318	22	7	0	5	.318
Texas	18	4	2	5	.222	18	4	2	5	.222
vs. West	**84**	**22**	**3**	**13**	**.289**	**76**	**22**	**3**	**13**	**.289**
Home	30	12	0	4	.400					
*Road	12	3	0	0	.250					
1st Half	93	23	4	13	.247					
2nd Half	103	29	3	14	.357					
vs. RHP	51	13	2	6	.255					
vs. LHP	145	39	5	21	.269					
Pinch-Hit	9	2	0	4	.222					
Designated Hit.	14	3	1	1	.214					
April	16	3	0	0	.187					
May	19	5	2	3	.263					
June	53	14	2	10	.264					
July	29	9	2	6	.310					
August	45	6	1	4	.162					
Sept./Oct.	29	11	0	4	.379					

ROYSTER'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.295–1982
H	164–1979
HR	7–1987
RBI	51–1979
SB	35–1979
Hit Streak	17 games–1982

GAME (Career)

H	4 (8 times, most recently @ S.F. 9/28/82)
HR	1 (40 times, most recently 8/11/87 vs. Det.)
RBI	4 (twice)
SB	3, 5/31/77 @ Cincinnati

GAME (1987)

H	2 (13 times, most recently vs. Bal. 10/4)
HR	1 (7 times, most recently vs. Det. 8/11)
RBI	3 (2 times, most recently vs. Milw. 7/31)
SB	1 (4 times, most recently vs. Bal. 10/2)

*As Yankee

SANTANA, RAFAEL FRANCISCO (SS) #17

6-1, 160. Born 1/13/58 in La Romana, DR. Age 30, turned 30 January 31. Resides in La Romana, DR. BR. TR.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years and 168 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed two-year contract through 1989 season.

1987 SEASON: Santana was acquired by the Yankees along with minor league pitcher Victor Garcia from the New York Mets on December 11, 1987 (the final day of the Dallas winter meetings) in exchange for catcher Phil Lombardi, outfielder Darren Reed, and pitcher Steve Frey . . . it was the first-ever trade involving major league players between the two New York teams . . . originally began his professional career in the Yankee organization . . . was the Mets' starting shortstop each of the last three seasons and in 1987 he played 139 games while hitting .255 (112-439) with 41 runs scored, 21 doubles, five home runs and 44 RBIs . . . his home run, RBI, and runs scored totals all represented new career highs . . . his 44 RBIs also fell five shy of the Mets' club record for RBIs in a season by a shortstop (49 by Ed Bressoud in 1966) . . . started the year 0-16 . . . his five home runs were two more than he hit in his first three full major league seasons combined . . . his first hit didn't come until his 17th at-bat, a single against Charlie Puleo in the eighth inning of a 12-4 loss to the Braves on April 12th at Shea Stadium . . . then he began to pick up the pace . . . in an eight game period from April 12-21, he went 10-29 (.345) to go from .000 to .238 . . . paced the Mets' 9-6 victory over Pittsburgh on April 21st with a three-run homer in the fourth inning off Bob Kipper . . . it was his first three-RBI game of his career . . . he batted safely in six of seven games from May 12-17, going 11-27 (.407) in that stretch to boost his average from .190 on April 27th to .259 on May 17th . . . that span included four multi-hit games (three two-hit games and one three-hit game) . . . slumped to .238 on May 23rd . . . however, a three-hit game at San Francisco on May 25th began a sustained hot streak . . . starting with that contest, he hit in 14 of 21 games, going 20-63

(.317) to increase his average to .268 on June 14th, and had 10 RBIs in those games ... tied his career high with three RBIs in 13-2 victory over the Cubs in Chicago on June 10th ... from June 25th to July 10th he hit at a .392 pace (20-51) to raise his batting average from .259 to .290 on July 10th, his best mark of the year ... helped spark a doubleheader sweep in Atlanta on July 7th as he came through with the game-winning RBI in both contests ... his two-run single led the 6-2 first game win, while his RBI double sparked a 5-1 second game victory ... had a solid two-month period (covering 49 games) from June 25-August 23 ... went 49-116 (.301) in that span to lift his batting average to .279 on August 23rd and had 12 multi-hit games in that span ... that 49-game streak ended when he hit safely in 14 of 17 games, from August 5-23, batting .339 (19-56) in those 17 games to lift his average from .267 to .279 ... hit safely in his last seven games of that span, from August 15-23, his longest hitting streak of the year ... however, in his final 34 games, from August 24th through the end of the season, he hit only .179 (19-106) to finish with his final .255 batting average ... had 28 multi-hit games, including four three-hit games ... was 0-1 in his one pinch-hitting appearance, on July 31st at Montreal ... played 138 games at shortstop and had a fielding percentage of .973, committing 17 errors in 626 total chances.

CAREER: **1986**—Steadily increased his average the final two months of the year ... was hitting only .176 at end of July but went on to raise his average to his final .218 mark ... batted .280 (28-100) in his final 33 games ... posted a career-high nine-game hitting streak from August 24th to September 2nd, batting .424 (14-33) in that span with five two-hit games ... had two three-hit games during the season ... on May 13th he played second base for the first time as a Met ... he had played nine games at second for the Cardinals in 1983 ... struck out only 6.60 times per 100 plate appearances with men on base, the eighth best mark in the National League ... started each of the Mets' 13 post-season games ... batted .176 (3-17) in the League Championship Series against the Astros and .250 (5-20) in the World Series ... hit safely in four of the seven Series games ... against Houston in the LCS he established a NLCS record for most putouts (13), assists (18), and chances accepted (31) by a shortstop in a six-game series ... in the Series he had a pair of hits off Roger Clemens in Game Two at Shea Stadium ... his RBI single in the seventh inning of Game Seven off Calvin Schiraldi knocked in the second run of the three-run rally that put the Mets ahead to stay in their eventual 8-5 win ... hit his one home run of the year on August 26th in San Diego off Dave Dravecky ... **1985**—appeared in 153 games at shortstop, the most for a Met since Frank Taveras played 153 games in 1979 ... hit his only homer of the season on April 17th, a two-run HR in Pittsburgh off Cecilio Guante ... had two eight-game hitting streaks, and in the second of those, from June 9-16, he hit .464 (13-28) to boost his average from .214 to .251 ... in a 66-game period from June 21st to September 6th, he hit .280 (66-236) to raise his average from .241 to .262 ... he led NL shortstops in putouts with 301 ... **1984**—was purchased by the Mets from Tidewater of the International League on July 9th ... joined the Mets in Atlanta on July 12th and was utilized as a reserve in his first week with New York ... however, he would become the team's starting shortstop on July 20th in Cincinnati ... on July 19th Ron Gardenhire injured his hamstring against the Reds and Santana took over for him the next day ... he did not relinquish his job until he was placed on the disabled list on August 25th with a lacerated right thumb ... had his only major league four-hit game on August 11th vs Pittsburgh at Shea Stadium ... sustained the injury to his right thumb in the second inning of a twi-night doubleheader against the Giants at Shea on August 24th ... incurred the injury while sliding into second base trying to steal and collided with Giants' shortstop Fran Mullins ... was placed on the disabled list on August 25th and was activated on September 9th ... hit his first major league home run off Jerry Koosman of the Phillies on September 26th at Shea ... before joining the Mets he was hitting .278 at Tidewater in 77 games, and played every position in the infield during that time (two games at first, six at second, 65 at shortstop, and nine at third) ... was released by the St. Louis Cardinals on January 17th, and was signed by Tidewater as a free agent on January 30th ... **1983**—batted .214 in 30 games with the Cardinals in his first major league experience ... also batted .281 in 77 games with Louisville, the Cards' AAA affiliate ... **1982**—in his first full season of AAA ball, he appeared in 41 games at second base, 73 games at third and 17 at shortstop for the Redbirds ... stole 16 bases, the second-highest total on the team ... **1981**—with Arkansas he led Texas League shortstops in fielding average (.955) and tied for the lead in double plays ... was on the Yankees' 40-man roster when he was traded to the Cards for a player to be named later on February 16, 1981 ... the Cardinals sent pitcher George Frazier to the Yanks to complete the deal on June 7th ... **1980**—split the season between Ft. Lauderdale and Nashville of the Class AA Southern League ... **1979**—was named to the Florida State League All-Star team for the second straight season while playing for Ft. Lauderdale and led the league's shortstops with a .982 fielding percentage ... **1978**—was the shortstop on the Florida State League's All-Star team and participated in two triple plays ... **1977**—hit .261 at Oneonta of the Class A NY-Penn League in his pro debut year ... was signed by Epy Guerrero of the Yankees as a free agent on August 31, 1976.

CAREER RECORD

Established National League record for fewest assists by shortstop, season, 150 or more games (396), 1985.

Led National League shortstops in putouts with 301 in 1985.

Led Texas League shortstops in fielding percentage with .955 and tied for lead in double plays with 79 in 1981.

Led Florida State League shortstops in errors with 48 in 1978.

Led New York-Pennsylvania League shortstops in errors with 27 in 1977.

Led New York-Pennsylvania League in sacrifice hits with 8 in 1977.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 Oneonta	.261	60	157	26	41	5	0	0	23	19	19	5
1978 Ft. Lauderdale	.258	131	431	37	111	8	5	0	35	29	63	4
1979 Ft. Lauderdale	.263	133	472	62	124	9	6	0	41	36	53	12
1980 Nashville	.233	86	275	33	64	4	3	0	20	23	23	7
Ft. Lauderdale-a	.226	51	168	20	38	2	0	1	17	23	12	4
1981 Arkansas	.233	110	326	34	76	14	3	0	19	24	43	2
Springfield	.500	2	8	3	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	1
1982 Louisville	.286	121	430	65	123	15	3	3	53	27	46	16
1983 ST. LOUIS	.214	30	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
Louisville-b	.281	45	167	19	47	9	1	0	20	5	24	3
1984 Tidewater	.278	77	255	34	71	6	0	1	23	11	19	10
NEW YORK (NL)-c	.276	51	152	14	42	11	1	1	12	9	17	0
1985 NEW YORK (NL)	.257	154	529	41	136	19	1	1	29	29	54	1
1986 NEW YORK (NL)	.218	139	394	38	86	11	0	1	28	36	43	0
1987 NEW YORK (NL)-d	.255	139	439	41	112	21	2	5	44	29	57	1
Minor League Totals	**.260**	**816**	**2689**	**333**	**699**	**73**	**21**	**6**	**253**	**197**	**302**	**64**
M.L. Totals	**.248**	**513**	**1528**	**135**	**379**	**62**	**4**	**8**	**115**	**105**	**173**	**2**

GWRBI: 1983-0; 1984-2; 1985-6; 1986-2; 1987-7. Total-17.

Signed as free agent by New York Yankees' organization, August 31, 1976.

a-Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for a player to be named later, February 16, 1981; New York Yankees' organization acquired pitcher George Frazier to complete deal, June 7, 1981.

b-Released, January 17, 1984; signed by Tidewater (New York Mets' organization), January 17, 1984.

c-On disabled list, August 25 to September 9, 1984.

d-Traded with pitcher Victor Garcia to New York Yankees for catcher Phil Lombardi, pitcher Steve Frey and outfielder Darren Reed, December 11, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 N.Y. vs Hou.	.176	6	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 N.Y. vs Bos.	.250	7	20	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	5	0

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	221	54	2	21	.244					
Road	218	58	3	23	.266					
1st Half	229	65	4	28	.284					
2nd Half	210	47	1	16	.224					
vs. RHP	269	68	2	22	.253					
vs. LHP	168	44	3	22	.262					
Pinch-Hit	1	0	0	0	.000					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

RAFAEL SANTANA'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.257–1985
H	136–1985
HR	5–1987
RBI	44–1987
SB	1–1985 & 1987
Hit Streak	9 Games, 8/24-9/2–1986

Yankee Stadium's playing field covers approximately 3.5 acres . . . the entire stadium area is on 11.6 acres. A combination of some 800 multi-vapor and incandescent lamps illuminate the field, with powers of up to 1500 watts.

SANTANA (continued)

April	61	12	1	3	.197
May	57	19	1	7	.333
June	70	18	2	13	.257
July	85	25	0	3	.294
August	81	21	1	10	.259
Sept./Oct.	85	17	0	5	.200

GAME (Career)

H	4, 8/11/84 vs. Pittsburgh
HR	1 (8 times), most recently vs. Chicago (NL) 8/7/87
RBI	3 (twice), most recently at Chicago (NL) 6/10/87
SB	1 (twice), most recently vs. S.F. 8/18/87

GAME (1987)

H	3 (4 times, most recently vs. Chi. (NL) 8/8/87)
HR	1 (5 times, most recently vs. Chi. (NL) 8/7/87)
RBI	3 (twice, most recently @ Chi. (NL) 6/10/87)
SB	1 vs. S.F. 8/18

SHIELDS, STEPHEN MACK "Steve" (RHP) #33

6-5, 230. Born 11/30/58 in Gadsden, AL. Age 29, turns 30 November 30. Resides in Gadsden, AL. Married: Patti, 2/2/78. Child: Tyler (3). BR. TR.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 57 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed one-year contract with the Yankees as a six-year minor league free agent on November 19, 1987.

1987 SEASON: Began the year with the Mariners and in his first appearance of the season, on April 9th at California, he pitched 2.1 innings of relief, giving up two hits and one earned run, and was credited with his first major league save in the Mariners' 7-2 win over the Angels . . . in his second appearance of the season, on April 11th vs the Minnesota Twins, he pitched 1.2 innings of relief with a season high three strikeouts before leaving the game after Kirby Puckett hit him in the face with a line drive . . . he was placed on the 21-day disabled list the following day (April 12th) with a fractured cheek bone . . . was activated from the disabled list a month later, on May 12th, and made his first appearance following the injury the next day, on May 13th in a relief outing against the Red Sox in Boston, getting the final out in the Mariners' 5-4 win to earn his second save of the year . . . picked up his first win of the season in his next appearance, on May 16th vs the Yankees, pitching 3.0 innings of relief, giving up two hits an one unearned run, and was credited with the Mariners' 10-8 victory . . . picked up his third save of the year on June 5th vs Kansas City, pitching 2.0 scoreless innings to save the Mariners' 7-2 win . . . through that game, in his first ten outings with the Mariners, he was 1-0 with three saves and a 2.45 ERA (4 ER, 14.2 IP) . . . however, in his next three outings, while not involved in a decision, he gave up eight runs (earned) and 11 hits (including three home runs) in 3.0 IP, a 24.00 ERA to raise his overall ERA from 2.45 to 6.11 . . . was outrighted to Calgary on June 26 . . . appeared in nine games with Calgary (all in relief), going 2-1 with one save and a 1.84 ERA (3 ER, 14.2 IP) . . . was recalled from Calgary on July 25 . . . picked up his second win of the season on August 2 vs. the Angels at California, pitching 1.1 scoreless innings and was credited with Seattle's 5-4 win . . . appeared in seven games with the Mariners following his recall and in those contests he was 1-0 with no saves and a 7.30 ERA (10 ER, 12.1 IP) . . . that left him with an overall record of 2-0 with Seattle along with three saves and a 6.60 ERA (22 ER, 30.0 IP) in 20 games, all in relief . . . was outrighted back to Calgary on August 18, where he finished the '87 season . . . in his second stint at Calgary he appeared in seven games (all in relief) with a 1-1 record with three saves and a 2.89 ERA (3 ER, 9.1 IP) . . . overall in his two stints at Calgary he was 3-2 in 16 games (all in relief) with four saves and a 2.25 ERA (6 ER, 24.0 IP) . . . was acquired by the Mariners on December 10, 1986 with pitcher Scott Bankhead and outfielder Mike Kingery from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for outfielder Danny Tartabull and pitcher Rick Luecken.

CAREER: 1986—Started the season with the Atlanta Braves' "AAA" Richmond affiliate but was acquired by Kansas City on September 23, '86 to complete the deal sending Darryl Motley to Atlanta . . . at Richmond he ranked second in the International League with a 2.59 ERA, the top mark among starters . . . he tied for league honors in strikeouts with Richmond teammate Charlie Puleo by fanning 124 hitters in 149.1 innings pitched . . . earned a September promotion to Atlanta, where he made six relief appearances without a decision before his trade to the Royals . . . made three more relief appearances with Kansas City to finish the year . . . **1985**—started the season at Richmond where, in his first seven games, he recorded four complete games, two shutouts, and a 1.79 ERA . . . was promoted to Atlanta on May 30th . . . made his major league debut on June 1st in a start vs.

Pittsburgh and received a no-decision in a 6-3 loss (4.2 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 W, 2 K) . . . won his first major league game on June 9th in his third start, a 10-3 victory over the Dodgers (6.0 IP, 3 R) . . . received a no-decision on June 13th vs Cincinnati, despite allowing one hit in 8.0 innings in an eventual 9-2, 11-inning loss . . . was 1-2, 4.47 ERA in 12 appearances (six starts) before being optioned to Richmond on July 10 . . . finished the year at Richmond, where he led the International League with three shutouts, and his 2.64 ERA and eight complete games were second in the league . . . called up by the Braves in September and made seven more relief appearances . . . **1984**—spent time both as a starter and a reliever at Richmond . . . was second on the club in wins, appearances, and strikeouts and was third in saves . . . **1983**—was signed to a minor league contract by Atlanta as a six-year minor league free agent on October 26, 1983 after going 4-12 at Pawtucket, the "AAA" affiliate of the Boston Red Sox . . . he spent six years in the Red Sox' chain, where he shifted between the bullpen and the starting rotation . . . **1982**—at Bristol ("AA") he tossed an Eastern League-leading 13 complete games and three shutouts . . . **1981**—in his second season at Bristol he was 5-14 . . . **1980**—was 5-6 in his first season at Bristol with 4 saves . . . **1979**—ranked eighth in the Carolina League with a 3.02 ERA and was second in the league in strikeouts with 152, his single season professional high . . . **1978**—went 3-3 with a 1.94 ERA for Winter Haven . . . **1977**—posted a 1-6 record and a 4.11 ERA with Elmira in his first professional season . . . originally was Boston's tenth round selection in the 1977 June draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Hokes Bluff (Ala.) High School where he lettered in baseball, basketball, and football . . . led his basketball team to three straight championships, and was named All-America as a senior . . . pitched his American Legion team to the state title . . . hobbies: hunting, fishing, bowling . . . favorite spectator sports: college basketball, drag racing . . . favorite team growing up: Atlanta Braves . . . favorite player: Phil Niekro.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Elmira	1-6	4.11	15	10	1	0	2	81.0	72	45	37	37	108
1978	Winter Haven-a	3-3	1.94	14	7	1	0	0	51.0	52	14	11	9	34
1979	Winston-Salem	11-8	3.02	24	22	5	0	0	152.0	149	78	51	80	152
1980	Bristol	5-6	4.86	39	6	1	0	4	113.0	128	79	61	77	63
1981	Bristol	5-14*	4.64	29	15	6	0	2	126.0	136	75	65	65	87
1982	Bristol	10-13	3.54	29	23	13+	3+	0	170.0	172	100	67	71	125
1983	Pawtucket-b	4-12	4.66	36	13	1	0	1	143.0	171	94	74	63	115
1984	Richmond	9-4	4.75	39	11	1	0	4	110.0	122	69	58	39	101
1985	Richmond	6-7	2.64	18	18	8	3+	0	133.0	110	53	39	54	88
	ATLANTA	1-2	5.16	23	6	0	0	0	68.0	86	46	39	32	29
1986	Richmond	9-8	2.59	21	20	6	0	0	149.1	133	55	43	55	124+
	ATLANTA-c	0-0	7.11	6	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	10	10	7	6
	KANSAS CITY-d	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	3	3	2	4	2
	1986 Totals	0-0	5.06	9	0	0	0	0	21.1	16	13	12	11	8
1987	Calgary	3-2	2.25	16	0	0	0	4	24.0	16	7	6	11	15
	SEATTLE-e	2-0	6.60	20	0	0	0	3	30.0	43	25	22	12	22
Minor League Totals		**66-83**	**3.68**	**280**	**145**	**43**	**6**	**17**	**1252.1**	**1261**	**669**	**512**	**561**	**1012**
N.L. Totals		**1-2**	**5.47**	**29**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**80.2**	**99**	**56**	**49**	**39**	**35**
A.L. Totals		**2-0**	**5.29**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**38.2**	**46**	**28**	**24**	**16**	**24**
M.L. Totals		**3-2**	**5.51**	**52**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**119.3**	**145**	**84**	**73**	**55**	**59**

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in 10th round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977
a-On disabled list, April 10 to June 14, 1978.
b-Granted free agency, October 20, 1983; signed by Richmond (Atlanta Braves' organization), October 26, 1983.
c-Traded to Kansas City Royals for outfielder Darryl Motley, September 23, 1986.
d-Traded with pitcher Scott Bankhead and outfielder Mike Kingery to Seattle Mariners for outfielder Danny Tartabull and pitcher Rick Luecken, December 19, 1986.
e-Granted free agency, October 15, 1987; signed by New York Yankees, November 11, 1987.

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-0	6.74	2.2	2	0	0	0-0	6.74	2.2	2	0	0
Boston	0-0	2.25	4.0	1	0	1	0-0	2.25	4.0	1	0	1
Cleveland	0-0	81.82	0.1	3	0	0	0-0	81.82	0.1	3	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	1-0	0.00	3.2	0	0	0	1-0	0.00	3.2	0	0	0
Toronto	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0	0-0	4.50	2.0	1	0	0
vs. East	**1-0**	**4.97**	**12.2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1-0**	**4.97**	**12.2**	**7**	**0**	**1**
California	1-0	1.92	4.2	1	0	1	1-0	2.45	7.1	2	0	1
Chicago	0-0	18.00	1.0	2	0	0	0-0	18.00	1.0	2	0	0
Kansas City	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	1	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	1
Minnesota	0-0	4.15	4.1	2	0	0	0-0	4.15	4.1	2	0	0
Oakland	0-0	17.16	3.2	7	0	0	0-0	4.95	9.2	8	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	0-0	16.17	1.2	3	0	0	0-0	16.17	1.2	3	0	0
vs. West	**1-0**	**7.79**	**17.1**	**15**	**0**	**2**	**1-0**	**5.88**	**26.0**	**17**	**0**	**2**

SHIELDS (continued)

Home	1-0	6.43	14.0	10	0	1
Road	1-0	6.75	16.0	12	0	2
1st Half	1-0	6.11	17.2	12	0	3
2nd Half	1-0	7.30	12.1	10	0	0
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relief	2-0	6.60	30.0	22	0	3
April	0-0	2.25	4.0	1	0	1
May	1-0	3.68	7.1	3	0	1
June	0-0	11.37	6.1	8	0	1
July	0-0	1.93	4.2	1	0	0
August	1-0	10.56	7.2	9	0	0
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—

SHIELDS' BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 5 (twice), most recently 6/13/85 vs. Cincinnati
Win Streak: 2, 1987

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 4, 8/10 vs. Oakland 6/4/86 at Cal.
Win Streak: 2

SKINNER, JOEL PATRICK (C) #12

6-4, 204. Born 2/21/61 in La Jolla, CA. Age 27, turned 27 February 21. Resides in San Diego, CA. BR. TR. Married: Jennifer Hutcheson, 2/5/83. Children: Kate (2), Erin (1).

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 103 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Hit his first grand slam of his career off Steve Carlton on April 14th vs Cleveland, and his four RBIs that game matched his single game career high . . . he also had the game-winning RBI in that contest, one of his two GWRBIs of the season (the other one came on August 15th vs Cleveland) . . . hit two other home runs in 1987: a solo HR off Scott Bankhead on May 16th at Seattle and a solo HR off Urbano Lugo on May 24th at California . . . the April 14th game vs Cleveland and the May 24th contest at California (2 RBIs) accounted for two of his four multiple RBI games, with the other two coming on May 3rd at Minnesota (2 RBIs) and June 15th vs Cleveland (2 RBIs) . . . had two multiple hit games, on May 1st at Minnesota (two hits) and on June 15th vs Cleveland (two hits) . . . began the season with the Yankees and got off to a slow start . . . after his first 15 games, on April 25th, he was hitting only .098 (4-41) with four RBIs, all coming on the grand slam off Carlton . . . was optioned to the Columbus Clippers on June 10th and at that point, in 39 games with New York, he was hitting .137 (14-102) with those three home runs and 10 RBIs to go along with 33 strikeouts . . . that stretch did include a four-game hitting streak from May 1-4, his longest of the season, going 5-15 (.333) with two doubles, two RBIs, and two runs scored . . . in 49 games with the Clippers he batted .242 with six home runs and 27 RBIs . . . the Yankees purchased his contract on August 10th and he went 5-37 (.135) with four RBIs and 13 strikeouts in 22 games with the Yankees from that point until the end of the season . . . he finished the year with an overall batting average of .137 with the Yankees (19-139) in 64 games with three homers and 14 RBIs along with 46 strikeouts . . . was 0-1 in his only pinch-hitting appearance (on August 28th vs Seattle) . . . batted .149 (14-94) vs righthanders and hit .111 (5-45) vs lefties . . . batted .208 with runners in scoring position . . . was ejected from one game, on April 13th vs Cleveland (the home opener at Yankee Stadium) after bumping first base umpire John Hirschbeck in the second inning . . . defensively he committed four errors in 254 total chances for a .984 fielding percentage and had just one passed ball . . . caught 12 of 46 runners attempting to steal (26%) . . . was 2-2 throwing out runners attempting to steal on April 20th vs Detroit (Pat Sheridan and Darrell Evans).

CAREER: **1986**—Began the year with the Chicago White Sox, but was acquired by the Yankees along with Ron Kittle and Wayne Tolleson on July 29th in exchange for Ron Hassey, Carlos Martinez, and a player to be named later (Bill Lindsey was traded to Chicago on December 24, 1986 to complete deal) . . . at the time of the trade, he was hitting .201 (30/149) in 60 games with the Sox with 4 homers and 20 RBIs (including one GWRBI) . . . hit two of those four home runs off the Yankees: a three-run HR on July 18th at Yankee Stadium off Joe Niekro and a two-run homer on July 19th at Yankee Stadium off Scott Nielsen . . . also had two other hits in that July 19th contest, his first career 3-hit game . . . his one stolen base in '86 came on April 16th vs Detroit . . . set a new career high with a five-game hitting streak from May 25th through June 5th . . . in four games from July 13-19 he was 5/13 (.385) with 3 HRs and 8 RBIs . . . after joining the Yankees, he played in 54 of the club's remaining 61 games (including 52 as the starting catcher), and batted .259 (42/166) with 1 HR and 17 RBIs . . . his one HR as a Yankee came on August 15th at Kansas City, a solo HR off Scott Bankhead . . . started slowly with the Yanks, hitting .133 (6/45) through August 19th after 15 games with the club . . . matched his career high with a five-game hitting streak from August 20-25, going 8/16 (.500) in those games to lift his average to .230 . . . after going 0-13 in his next five games

to drop his average to .189 on Sept. 1st, from that point on he hit .315 (29/92) with 13 RBIs in his last 29 games, including another five-game hitting streak from Sept. 24-29, to raise his average to his final .259 mark as a Yankee . . . set a personal single game career high on Sept. 9th at California with 4 RBIs . . . had 10 multiple hit games with the Yankees, including three games of three hits (Sept. 16th vs Baltimore, Sept. 28th vs Detroit, and Sept. 29th vs Toronto), matching his single game career high . . . overall for the season he batted .232 with 5 HRs and 37 RBIs . . . with the White Sox he was successful throwing out 10 of 34 runners (29.4%) attempting to steal . . . with the Yankees he caught 11 of 31 attempted steals (35.5%), giving him a total of 21 runners caught stealing in 65 attempts (32.3%) for the year . . . was 2-2 (Ken Gerhart, John Shelby) throwing out runners attempting to steal on Sept. 17th vs Baltimore . . . had a combined fielding percentage of .984 with 4 passed balls . . . in his 54 games with the Yankees it was .980 with 3 passed balls . . . caught a combined total of 114 games, the sixth highest total in the American League . . . **1985**—made a pair of stops in Chicago but spent most of the season at "AAA" Buffalo of the American Association . . . first recalled July 27th when Sox back-up catcher Marc Hill was hurting with a bad hip . . . appeared in 3 games in that stay and hit safely in all three (4/8, .500, 2 doubles, 2 RBIs) . . . returned to Buffalo August 4th . . . recalled again September 1st and finished the season with the Sox . . . hit safely in eight of the 14 games in which he recorded an official at-bat and finished with a .341 average with one homer and five RBIs . . . the homer, the first of his major league career, came September 18th in Chicago off California's Don Sutton. . . batted .240 in 115 games at Buffalo, with 12 homers matching his professional single season career high . . . **1984**—appeared in 43 games for the Sox during three separate stints with the parent club, as the up-and-down physical condition of regular catcher Carlton Fisk kept Skinner traveling between Chicago and "AAA" Denver . . . his Chicago tours were May 23-June 10, June 13-July 19, and September 5 through the end of the season . . . hit .284 at Denver, his best batting average to date as a professional, along with ten home runs . . . suffered a fractured wrist diving back to first base shortly after his final return to Denver that healed in time to play with the Sox in September . . . was named to the 1984 American Association All-Star team, his third all-star selection in a row . . . also voted the A.A.'s best defensive catcher and catcher with the best throwing arm . . . **1983**—Skinner's contract was purchased by the White Sox on June 12th when Fisk suffered a sore shoulder . . . made his major league debut the same day and went 2/4 at the plate . . . returned to Denver June 15 and then to Chicago in mid-September . . . appeared in six games altogether with the Sox . . . voted the top major league prospect in the A.A. . . . hit .260 for the A.A. champion Bears . . . **1982**—chosen the top major league prospect in the Eastern League playing for "AA" Glens Falls . . . also was the Eastern League All-Star catcher . . . **1981**—was the All-Star catcher in the South Atlantic League . . . **1980**—hit 7 HRs with 27 RBIs in 100 games with "A" Shelby.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Son of former major league manager and player Bob Skinner . . . originally joined the White Sox organization on February 2, 1982 when Chicago selected him over some 2,000 other professional players in the first compensation draft . . . the draft choice came from the Phillies' signing of Chicago free agent reliever Ed Farmer in January, 1982 . . . Farmer was a type "A" free agent, giving Chicago the chance to pick the promising Skinner from the Pittsburgh organization . . . played baseball and water polo at Mission Bay (CA) High School . . . favorite spectator sport: hockey . . . favorite team growing up: Cincinnati Reds . . . favorite player: Johnny Bench . . . favorite ballpark: Anaheim Stadium . . . hobbies: golf . . . favorite entertainers: John Wayne, Bruce Springsteen, David Bowie.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Shelby	.225	100	324	36	73	15	2	7	27	25	77	0
1981	Greenwood-ab	.266	117	428	48	114	25	2	11	63	27	99	2
1982	Glens Falls	.254	120	422	49	107	11	6	7	65	38	115	1
1983	Denver	.260	108	361	55	94	15	5	12	50	35	53	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	.273	6	11	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1984	Denver-c	.284	42	141	27	40	6	0	10	27	13	31	1
	CHICAGO (AL)	.213	43	80	4	17	2	0	0	3	7	19	1
1985	Buffalo	.240	115	391	47	94	13	0	12	59	41	115'	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	.341	22	44	9	15	4	1	1	5	5	13	0
1986	CHICAGO (AL)-d	.201	60	149	17	30	5	1	4	20	9	43	1
	YANKEES	.259	54	166	6	43	4	0	1	17	7	40	0
	1986 Totals	.232	114	315	23	73	9	1	5	37	16	83	1
1987	Columbus	.242	49	178	19	43	10	2	6	27	10	44	0
	YANKEES	.137	64	139	9	19	4	0	3	14	8	46	0
Minor League Totals		**.252**	**651**	**2245**	**281**	**565**	**95**	**17**	**65**	**318**	**189**	**534**	**5**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**.203**	**118**	**305**	**15**	**62**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**31**	**15**	**86**	**0**
M.L. Totals		**.216**	**249**	**589**	**47**	**127**	**19**	**2**	**9**	**60**	**36**	**162**	**2**

GWRBI: 1986-1; 1987-2. Total-3.

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 36th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.
a-On disabled list, June 1 to June 13, 1981.
b-Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in player compensation pool draft, February 2,

SKINNER (continued)

1982. (Chicago received compensation for Philadelphia Phillies' signing of free agent pitcher Ed Farmer, Type A player, January 28, 1982.)
c-On disabled list, July 23, 1984 to end of season.
d-Traded with infielder Wayne Tolleson and outfielder Ron Kittle to New York Yankees for catcher Ron Hassey, infielder Carlos Martinez and player to be named later, July 29, 1986; White Sox acquired catcher Bill Lindsey to complete deal, December 24, 1986.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	1	0	0	0	.000	55	11	1	8	.200
Boston	8	1	0	0	.125	49	11	0	2	.224
Cleveland	22	4	1	8	.182	56	12	1	10	.214
Detroit	17	2	0	0	.118	43	10	0	2	.232
Milwaukee	4	1	0	0	.250	30	4	0	3	.133
New York	—	—	—	—	—	23	5	2	7	.217
Toronto	7	0	0	0	.000	39	10	1	3	.256
vs. East	**59**	**8**	**1**	**8**	**.135**	**295**	**63**	**5**	**35**	**.214**
California	9	2	1	2	.222	40	13	2	9	.325
Chicago	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0	.111
Kansas City	12	1	0	0	.083	34	5	1	2	.147
Minnesota	15	4	0	2	.267	41	9	0	3	.220
Oakland	9	0	0	0	.000	72	17	0	5	.236
Seattle	21	2	1	2	.095	76	11	1	4	.145
Texas	5	1	0	0	.200	22	8	0	2	.364
vs. West	**80**	**11**	**2**	**6**	**.137**	**294**	**64**	**4**	**25**	**.218**
Home	61	6	1	8	.098					
Road	78	13	2	6	.167					
1st Half	102	14	3	10	.137					
2nd Half	37	5	0	4	.135					
vs. RHP	94	14	2	9	.149					
vs. LHP	45	5	1	5	.111					
Pinch-Hit	1	0	0	0	.000					
Designated Hit.	6	1	0	0	.167					
April	48	5	1	5	.104					
May	51	9	2	5	.176					
June	3	0	0	0	.000					
July	0	0	0	0	.000					
August	17	3	0	4	.176					
Sept./Oct.	20	2	0	0	.100					

JOEL SKINNER'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.232–1986
H	73–1986
HR	5–1986
RBI	37–1986
SB	1–1984, 1986
Hit Streak	5 Games (3 times, 1986)

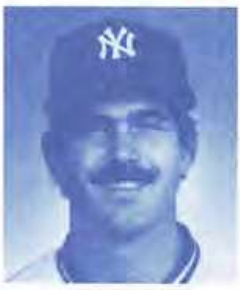
GAME (Career)

H	3 (4 times, most recently vs. Tor. 9/29/86)
HR	1 (9 times)
RBI	4 @ Cal. 9/5/86
SB	1 (Twice, most recently vs. Det. 4/16/86)

GAME (1987)

H	2 (Twice, most recently vs. Cle., 8/15)
HR	1 (3 times, most recently @ Cal., 5/24)
RBI	2 (3 times, most recently vs. Cle., 8/15)
SB	None

SLAUGHT, DONALD MARTIN "Don" (C) #11



6-1, 190. Born 9/11/58 in Long Beach, CA. Age 29, turns 30 on September 11. Resides in Arlington, TX. BR. TR. Married: Sandy Hansen 10/22/83. College: UCLA.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 90 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract through 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Acquired from the Texas Rangers on November 2, 1987 in exchange for a player to be named later . . . pitcher Brad Arnsberg was sent to Texas on November 10th to complete the trade . . . in his third and final season with the Rangers in '87 he batted .224 (53-237) in 95 games with 15 doubles, two triples, eight home runs and 16 runs batted in . . . was batting .268 (15-56) through 19 games in April including a six-game hitting streak from April 23-29, his longest of the season, hitting .400 (6-15) in that streak with a double, and a home run . . . was thrown out at the plate twice on April 26th vs Boston, on an attempted squeeze in the 10th inning and on an attempted sacrifice fly in the 12th inning . . . hit just .185 (12-65) in May to lower his average to .223, including a season low of .205 on May 6th . . . had his only game-winning RBI of the year on May 13th vs the Yankees at New York . . . tied a Texas team record with four strikeouts at Kansas City on May 31st . . . abandoned the face guard on his helmet on

July 24th for the first time in 1987 ... sprained his left knee running the bases during batting practice on August 2nd and did not make a plate appearance after that until August 9th ... on September 15th vs the Oakland A's in Arlington he hit two solo home runs off Curt Young, the first two-home run game of his career and the first ever by a Ranger catcher ... batted .286 (12-42) in September to raise his average from .212 at the beginning of the month to .226 at the end of the month ... had 11 multi-hit games ... batted .237 (32-135) vs lefthanded pitching and .206 (21-102) vs righthanded pitching ... tied a Texas Ranger club record with four passed balls on May 6th ... for the season he had 20 passed balls (of which 17 occurred when Charlie Hough was pitching) and was part of the Texas Rangers catching staff that set a single season major league record of 73 passed balls, mainly due to Hough ... threw out 16 of 80 runners attempting to steal (20%) ... had a fielding percentage of .985 (seven errors in 475 total chances).

CAREER: **1986**—Despite being plagued by injuries much of the year, he set a Ranger club record for homers by a catcher with 13 (the previous club mark was ten homers, set by Jim Sundberg in 1980 and 1982) ... his 13 homers also were a new career high, and he also established a career high with 46 RBIs ... had a .368 average (21-57) in his first 18 games with six homers and 18 RBIs ... sustained a broken nose and left cheekbone when he was hit by Boston's Oil Can Boyd in the 4th inning on May 17th at Fenway Park ... at that point, he was hitting .293 (27-92) with seven homers and 23 RBIs in 30 games ... did not experience any vision problems ... underwent reconstructive surgery to fix the fractures on May 26th by Dr. James Harrington at Arlington Memorial Hospital ... after nearly a month of therapy was assigned to Oklahoma City on medical rehabilitation on July 1 ... played in three games for the 89ers, going 4-12 with 1 RBI ... was reactivated by Texas on July 4 and caught that night ... missed a total of 44 games ... upon his return he wore a plexiglas facemask while batting and continued to wear the mask through games of August 26th before discarding it ... hit .252 (56-222) with six homers and 23 RBIs in 65 games since his return to the lineup, including a .280 mark (26-93) in his first 25 games back ... had a .993 fielding percentage in 91 games, the third best percentage of any A.L. catcher who appeared in 90 or more games ... drove in a career high five runs on May 15 at Detroit ... **1985**—his .280 average was 3rd best among all A.L. catchers who appeared in more than 100 games ... appeared in just one game from July 6 through Aug. 25 because of a pulled hamstring muscle ... upon his return batted .322 in the last 34 games ... was acquired from Kansas City on Jan. 18, 1985 in a four-team trade with the Mets and Milwaukee ... **1984**—was Kansas City's regular catcher and led the club with 27 doubles ... hit .346 in a two month stretch from June 18-Aug. 18 ... Led Kansas City regulars with a .364 (4-11) average in A.L.C.S. versus Detroit ... **1983**—split the Royal's catching chores with John Wathan ... hit .342 (26-76) in 22 games in September, including a career high 12 game batting streak ... was disabled from May 15-30 after he split the skin under the middle finger of his right hand ... also missed nine games from June 28-July 12 with a deep right thigh bruise ... **1982**—started the season in Omaha and was disabled from April 21 until May 15 with a strained left knee ... joined Kansas City on July 6 after Wathan broke his ankle and started the next 11 and 28 of 31 games before Wathan returned ... recorded singles in his first two major league at bats off Boston's John Tudor ... was sidelined for season on Sep. 21 after tearing a tendon in his left thumb in a home plate collision with California's Ricky Adams ... **1981**—started the 1981 season at Jacksonville before earning a promotion to Omaha in July ... was lost for the season with a broken leg on August 15th ... **1980**—began his professional career by batting .261 with Fort Myers.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Was selected by Kansas City in the seventh round of the June, 1980 free agent draft after an outstanding four-year career at UCLA ... was UCLA's captain and an all-PAC Ten selection in both his junior and senior year ... was selected to the second team All-America squad by the Sporting News in 1980 ... was an Academic All-American in 1979 ... graduated from UCLA with B.S. degree in Economics in 1983 ... teammates at UCLA included Dave Schmidt, Matt Young, Tim Leary, and Mike Gallego ... lettered three times in baseball and twice as a quarterback in football at Rolling Hills High School in Palos Verdes, CA, where he graduated in 1976 ... hobbies: golf, tennis ... favorite spectator sport: football ... favorite team growing up: L.A. Dodgers ... favorite player: Johnny Bench ... favorite ballpark: Royals Stadium.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Ft. Myers	.261	50	176	13	46	9	0	2	16	16	11	3
1981	Jacksonville	.335	96	379	45	127	21	2	6	44	32	44	13
	Omaha-a	.296	22	71	10	21	4	0	2	8	4	7	3
1982	Omaha-b	.267	53	206	29	55	10	1	4	16	7	20	6
	KANSAS CITY	.278	43	115	14	32	6	0	3	8	9	12	0
1983	KANSAS CITY-c	.312	83	276	21	86	13	4	0	28	11	27	3
1984	KANSAS CITY-d	.264	124	409	48	108	27	4	4	42	20	55	0
1985	TEXAS-e	.280	102	343	34	96	17	4	8	35	20	41	5
1986	TEXAS-f	.264	95	314	39	83	17	1	13	46	16	59	3
	Oklahoma City	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0

SLAUGHT (continued)

1987 TEXAS-g	.224	95	237	25	53	15	2	8	16	24	51	0
Minor League Totals	**.300**	**224**	**844**	**99**	**253**	**45**	**3**	**14**	**85**	**59**	**85**	**25**
M.L. Totals	**.270**	**542**	**1694**	**181**	**458**	**95**	**15**	**36**	**175**	**100**	**245**	**11**

GWRBI: 1982-1; 1983-6; 1984-4; 1985-4; 1986-4; 1987-1. Total-20.

Selected by Milwaukee Brewers' organization in 19th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.
Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in 7th round of free-agent draft, June 3, 1980.
a-On disabled list, August 16 to September 29, 1981.
b-On disabled list, April 21 to May 15, 1982.
c-On disabled list, May 16 to June 1, 1983.
d-Traded to Texas Rangers as part of a six-player, four-team deal in which Kansas City Royals acquired catcher Jim Sundberg from Milwaukee Brewers, New York Mets' organization acquired pitcher Frank Wills from Kansas City, Milwaukee acquired pitcher Danny Darwin and a player to be named later from Texas and pitcher Tim Leary from New York, January 18, 1985; Milwaukee organization acquired catcher Bill Hance from Texas to complete deal, January 30, 1985.
e-On disabled list, August 9 to August 26, 1985.
f-On disabled list, May 18 to July 4, 1986, including rehabilitation assignment to Oklahoma City, July 1 to July 4, 1986.
g-Traded to New York Yankees for a player to be named later, November 2, 1987; Texas acquired pitcher Brad Arnsberg to complete deal, November 10, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 K.C. vs Det.	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	20	3	2	2	.150	150	50	4	12	.333
Boston	17	7	0	1	.412	105	31	1	6	.295
Cleveland	20	4	0	0	.200	125	31	3	10	.248
Detroit	24	4	1	1	.167	145	29	3	13	.200
Milwaukee	26	5	1	1	.192	155	49	7	19	.316
New York	19	5	1	3	.263	132	41	4	19	.311
Toronto	18	6	0	2	.333	122	27	2	12	.221
vs. East	**144**	**34**	**5**	**10**	**.236**	**934**	**258**	**24**	**91**	**.276**
California	17	6	0	1	.353	132	44	1	17	.333
Chicago	20	1	0	0	.050	131	34	1	9	.260
Kansas City	16	4	1	2	.250	49	10	2	6	.204
Minnesota	11	1	0	0	.091	131	28	3	13	.214
Oakland	10	2	2	2	.200	123	36	4	22	.293
Seattle	19	5	0	1	.263	121	32	0	8	.264
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	73	16	1	9	.219
vs. West	**93**	**19**	**3**	**6**	**.204**	**760**	**200**	**12**	**84**	**.263**
Home	125	32	5	8	.256					
Road	112	21	3	8	.188					
1st Half	208	45	6	14	.216					
2nd Half	29	8	2	2	.276					
vs. RHP	102	21	2	5	.206					
vs. LHP	135	32	6	11	.237					
Pinch-Hit	22	5	0	0	.227					
Designated Hit.	13	3	0	2	.231					
April	56	15	3	3	.268					
May	65	12	3	6	.185					
June	23	3	0	1	.130					
July	26	6	0	2	.231					
August	14	3	0	1	.214					
Sept./Oct.	53	14	2	3	.264					

DON SLAUGHT'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.312–1983
H	108–1984
HR	13–1986
RBI	46–1986
SB	5–1985
Hit Streak	12 Games–1983

GAME (Career)

H	4 (4 times, most recently @ Bal., 7/22/84)
HR	2 vs. Oak., 9/15/87
RBI	5 @ Det., 5/15/86
SB	1 (11 times)

GAME (1987)

H	2 (12 times, most recently vs. Cal., 9/19)
HR	2 vs. Oak., 9/15
RBI	2 (twice, most recently vs. Oak., 9/15)
SB	None

DID YOU KNOW . . . that Yankee Stadium is built almost in the spot where baseball originated in the Bronx? The Unions of Morrisania, who called themselves the champions of the world around 1866, played near the spot where the old Melrose station of the Harlem Railroad was located.

STODDARD, TIMOTHY PAUL "Tim" (RHP) #43

6-7, 253. Born 1/24/53 in East Chicago, IN. Age 35, turned 35 January 24. Resides in Barrington, IL. BR. TR. Married: Diane Payne 7/12/75. Children: Laura Anne (11), Anne Marie (9), and Ellen Marie (4). College: North Carolina State University.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years, 88 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Appeared in 57 games, all in relief, the third most appearances he's made in a season in his career ... his 57 appearances ranked tied for 13th place in the American League and was second on the Yankee staff, behind Dave Righetti's 60 appearances ... posted a record of 4-3 and eight saves, a 3.50 ERA, 30 walks and 78 strikeouts in 92.2 innings pitched ... the eight saves are eight more than he had in all of 1986, seven more than he had in 1985 and 1986 combined, and equal to his total of 1984, 1985, and 1986 combined ... they are the most saves he has registered in a single season since he recorded nine saves in 1983 while with the Baltimore Orioles and represent his fourth highest single season save total ... his eight saves ranked tied for 18th place in the A.L. and also were second on the Yankees, behind Righetti's club leading 31 saves ... his 78 strikeouts were the third largest single season strikeout total of his career and ranked fifth on the Yankees ... his ratio of 7.6 strikeouts per nine innings pitched led the Yankees ... had a walk-to-strikeout ratio of 1:2.6 ... was placed on the disabled list on April 2nd (retroactive to March 28th) with bursitis in his right shoulder and began the season on the D.L., where he remained until he was activated on April 15th ... made his first appearance of the year on April 22nd vs Detroit ... his longest outing of the year came in his fifth appearance, on May 8th vs Minnesota, going 5.1 innings pitched and giving up three runs on seven hits, including home runs by Tom Brunansky and Mark Davidson, the only time all season he gave up two homers in a game ... picked up his first two saves of the season in back-to-back appearances, on May 18th at Oakland and on May 25th at California ... in his first 16 appearances, through June 17th, he was 0-1 with two saves and a 4.05 ERA ... however, in his next 14 appearances, from June 18th through July 16th, he gave up just one earned run (on June 29th at Toronto) in 15.0 IP (a 0.60 ERA), going 1-0 with one save in that span and lowering his ERA from 4.05 to 2.98 ... did go three consecutive appearances, from August 5-11, giving up a solo home run in each of those outings, and allowed five earned runs in 4.2 IP in those three games ... followed that by pitching 11.0 scoreless innings (his longest scoreless streak of the season) in five appearances from August 14-23, giving up just five hits with two walks and 13 strikeouts, going 1-0 with two saves in that span ... in the final game of that streak, on August 23rd at Oakland, he struck out a season high six batters (one shy of his career high) while pitching 4.0 scoreless innings and gaining a save ... the beginning of that scoreless streak, on August 14th vs Cleveland, also started a span covering his last 17 outings of the season when he allowed just nine earned runs in 29.0 IP, a 2.79 ERA, with seven walks and 22 strikeouts, going 1-1 with four saves ... had one "blown save", coming on September 16th vs Milwaukee, and was charged with the Yankees' 5-4 loss ... with runners on base he retired the first batter he faced in 24 of 33 instances, and overall he retired the first batter he faced in 42 of his 57 appearances ... for the season he prevented 42 of the 54 runners he inherited from scoring, including 26 of the first 27 runners he inherited (covering his first 30 outings, through July 16th) ... had a batting average against of .235 (83-353), including .207 (43-208) versus righthanders and .276 (40-145) versus lefthanders ... at home he was 3-1 with a 2.92 ERA and four saves in 30 games, while on the road he was 1-2 with a 4.28 ERA and four saves in 27 games ... all 443 career major league appearances have been in relief.

CAREER: 1986—Began the year with the San Diego Padres, but was traded to the Yankees on July 9, 1986, in exchange for Ed Whitson ... appeared in 30 games with the Padres, all in relief, and compiled a record of 1-3 with no saves and a 3.77 ERA ... in his first 10 outings for the Padres, through May 4th, he gave up just 2 earned runs in 13.1 IP (1.35 ERA) ... in his remaining 20 outings for San Diego, covering 32.0 IP, he gave up 17 earned runs (4.78 ERA) ... following his trade to New York, he made 24 appearances for the Yankees, all in relief, and compiled a record of 4-1 with no saves (in one save opportunity), a 3.83 ERA and a .232 (177 at-bats, 41 hits) batting average against ... made his Yankee debut on July 10th at Minnesota, pitching 1.2 scoreless innings in the Yanks' 11-1 win ... picked up his first win as a Yankee on August 12th vs Cleveland, pitching 4.2 scoreless innings of 2-hit ball in relief of Joe Niekro and received credit for the Yanks' 6-4 victory after Dave Righetti saved the win ... in the seven games bracketed by his first and third Yankee wins (from August 12th through August 20th), he went 3-0 with a 0.52 ERA to lower his overall ERA as a Yankee to 2.95 ... included in that span was a scoreless streak of 9.0 innings, covering 5 outings from

STODDARD (continued)

August 13-20 . . . in his remaining 8 appearances from that point, beginning on August 25th, through the end of the season, he went 1-1 with a 7.45 ERA to raise his final Yankee ERA to 3.83 . . . his lone loss as a Yankee came on Sept. 3rd at Oakland, giving up the winning run in the Yankees' 5-3 loss . . . he retired the first batter he faced 18 of 24 times, including 14/17 with runners on base . . . he prevented 23 of 30 runners he inherited from scoring . . . at Yankee Stadium he was 3-0 with a 4.18 ERA and a .255 batting average against, and on the road he was 1-1 with a 3.39 ERA and a .197 BA against . . . in his 54 games overall with the Padres and the Yankees in '86, he was 5-4 with no saves and a 3.80 ERA . . . **1985**—was signed by the Padres as a free agent on January 17, 1985 . . . after struggling throughout the first two months of the year, he got untracked from June 2-22, when he worked 10.0 innings in 7 games and allowed 2 earned runs for a 1.80 ERA . . . picked up his only save as a Padre on June 22 against the Giants in San Diego, working 1.0 perfect innings to preserve a 2-1 win for Eric Show on a combined 2-hitter, the staff's lowest hit game of '85 . . . his only win of the year came on July 8th at Wrigley Field, pitching 3.2 innings of 1-hit ball against the Cubs in the Padres' 8-4 victory . . . that began a stretch of 5 straight appearances without allowing a run, covering 8.2 IP . . . **1984**—spent the entire 1984 season with the Cubs, joining them from the Oakland A's on March 26, 1984 in exchange for Stan Kyles and Stan Broderick . . . he won the most games in his career (10) and added 7 saves to help the Cubs to their first Eastern Division title . . . won his first 3 decisions of the year and by July 12th was 7-1 with 6 saves . . . allowed only 3 earned runs in his first 21.1 IP (1.27 ERA), covering 14 appearances . . . from June 28-July 3 he fanned 12 batters pitching 9.2 shutout innings covering three appearances while earning a save in each game . . . pitched 2.0 innings over two games in the National League Championship Series (his third post-season appearance of his career) and was not involved in a decision while posting a 4.50 ERA . . . **1983**—joined the Oakland A's on December 9, 1983 from the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for Wayne Gross, but was a member of the A's for only four off-season months before he was dealt to the Cubs prior to the '84 campaign . . . he was a member of the Orioles' organization for 6 years before his trade to Oakland . . . finished second on the O's in saves (9) during the World Championship year of '83, with 8 of those saves coming after the All-Star break . . . however, he did not appear in the ALCS vs the White Sox or the World Series vs the Phillies . . . **1982**—had an injury plagued year, missing the first and last months of the season . . . did finish second on the staff in appearances (50) and saves (12) . . . due to shoulder stiffness, he opened the '82 campaign with 5 appearances at Rochester . . . **1981**—went 4-2 and added 7 saves and a 3.89 ERA in 31 games . . . **1980**—had his best year as a professional, appearing in 64 games and setting a Baltimore record with 26 saves (4th best in the A.L.) . . . in the second half of the season, he went 5-0 with 14 saves and a 2.01 ERA in 30 appearances . . . capped the year by earning the American League Pitcher of the Month honors for September . . . **1979**—in his first full season in the major leagues, he went 3-1 in 29 outings and a career-low ERA of 1.71 . . . also made 4 appearances in the 1979 World Series vs Pittsburgh . . . was the winning pitcher in Game Four at Three Rivers Stadium . . . in that game he had an RBI single in his first major league at-bat, the last time a pitcher hit safely in World Series competition until 1986, when the Mets' Dwight Gooden and Jesse Orosco had base hits vs Boston . . . **1978**—shared time between Baltimore and Rochester . . . the last time he was used as a starter came in Rochester when he made two starts that year . . . **1977**—became an Oriole prior to the '77 season after being released by the Chicago White Sox during spring training . . . spent the entire year at Charlotte ("AA"), winning 10 games and saving 5 . . . **1976**—played in the White Sox farm system, posting a 9-8 record and a 2.89 ERA at Knoxville ("AA") and an 0-2 record and a 5.59 ERA at Iowa ("AAA") . . . **1975**—spent most of the season at Knoxville, posting a 3-4 record and a 4.23 ERA . . . made his major league debut on September 7, 1975 in his only appearance with the White Sox, a 1.0 inning stint vs Minnesota.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Attended Washington High School (East Chicago, IN), where he played football, basketball and baseball, and led his basketball team to the 1971 Indiana state championship . . . attended North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC, whre he starred in both baseball and basketball . . . on the mound, he led the Wolfpack to three consecutive Atlantic Coast Conference titles, either winning or saving the title game in all three ACC tournaments (1973-75) . . . as a starting forward on the basketball squad, he was a member of the 1974 National Championship team that, led by David Thompson, defeated John Wooden's UCLA Bruins in the NCAA Tournament . . . in a two-year period that he played basketball, N.C. State compiled a 57-1 record . . . favorite spectator sports: basketball and hockey . . . greatest career influence: Frank Robinson.

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Knoxville	3-4	4.23	31	6	2	1	7	66	66	40	31	43	37
	CHICAGO (AL)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0

1976	Knoxville	9-8	2.89	20	19	9	0	0	140	147	55	45	60	62
	Iowa-a	0-2	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	37	20	18	15	20
1977	Charlotte	10-7	3.21	36	18	10	2	5	174	175	75	62	66	94
1978	BALTIMORE	0-1	6.00	8	0	0	0	0	18	22	17	12	8	14
	Rochester-b	7-3	2.61	45	2	1	0	6	76	80	28	22	32	70
1979	BALTIMORE-c	3-1	1.71	29	0	0	0	3	58	44	12	11	19	47
1980	BALTIMORE	5-3	2.51	64	0	0	0	26	86	72	27	24	38	64
1981	BALTIMORE	4-2	3.89	31	0	0	0	7	37	38	16	16	18	32
1982	Rochester	0-0	1.50	5	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	1	2	6
	BALTIMORE-de	3-4	4.02	50	0	0	0	12	56	53	26	25	29	42
1983	BALTIMORE-fg	4-3	6.09	47	0	0	0	9	57.2	65	39	39	29	50
1984	CHICAGO (NL)-h	10-6	3.82	58	0	0	0	7	92.0	77	41	39	57	87
1985	SAN DIEGO	1-6	4.55	44	0	0	0	1	60.0	63	35	31	37	42
1986	SAN DIEGO-i	1-3	3.77	30	0	0	0	0	45.1	33	20	19	34	47
	YANKEES	4-1	3.83	24	0	0	0	0	49.1	41	23	21	23	34
	1986 Totals	5-4	3.80	54	0	0	0	0	94.2	74	43	40	57	81
1987	YANKEES-j	4-3	3.50	57	0	0	0	8	92.2	83	38	36	30	78
Minor League Totals		**29-24**	**3.28**	**149**	**47**	**22**	**3**	**18**	**491**	**507**	**219**	**179**	**218**	**289**
N.L. Totals		**12-15**	**4.06**	**132**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**197.1**	**173**	**96**	**89**	**128**	**176**
A.L. Totals		**27-18**	**3.65**	**311**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**65**	**455.2**	**420**	**199**	**185**	**194**	**361**
N.Y.Y. Total		**8-4**	**3.51**	**81**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**142.0**	**124**	**61**	**57**	**53**	**112**
M.L. Totals		**39-33**	**3.78**	**443**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**73**	**653.0**	**593**	**295**	**274**	**322**	**537**

Selected by Texas Rangers' organization in 24th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1974.
Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 9, 1975.
a-Released, March 28, 1977; signed by Charlotte (Baltimore Orioles' organization), April 8, 1977.
b-On disabled list, June 15 to July 9, 1978.
c-On disabled list, July 21 to September 1, 1979.
d-On disabled list, March 31 to May 5, 1982; including rehabilitation assignment to Rochester, April 27 to May 5, 1982.
e-On disabled list, September 7, 1982 to end of season.
f-Traded to Oakland A's for third baseman Wayne Gross, December 9, 1983.
g-Traded to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Stan Kyles and player to be named later, March 26, 1984; Oakland A's acquired outfielder Stan Broderick to complete deal, March 31, 1984.
h-Granted free agency, November 8, 1984; signed by San Diego Padres, January 8, 1985.
i-Traded to New York Yankees for pitcher Ed Whitson, July 9, 1986.
j-On disabled list, March 28 to April 15, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bal. vs Cal.	(Eligible, did not play)												
1983	Bal. vs Chi.	(Eligible, did not play)												
1984	Chi. vs S.D.	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	1	2	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bal. vs Pit.	1-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	3
1983	Bal. vs Phi.	(Eligible, did not play)												

1987

CLUB	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
Baltimore	0-0	1.93	4.2	1	0	1
Boston	1-0	4.05	6.2	3	0	1
Cleveland	0-0	1.13	8.0	1	0	1
Detroit	0-0	4.05	6.2	3	0	0
Milwaukee	0-1	6.00	9.0	6	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-0	3.52	7.2	3	0	0
vs. East	**1-1**	**3.59**	**42.2**	**17**	**0**	**3**
California	0-0	1.69	5.1	1	0	1
Chicago	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	0	0
Kansas City	1-0	1.69	5.1	1	0	1
Minnesota	1-2	4.35	10.1	5	0	0
Oakland	0-0	0.68	13.1	1	0	3
Seattle	1-0	4.76	5.2	3	0	0
Texas	0-0	11.37	6.1	8	0	0
vs. West	**3-2**	**3.42**	**50.0**	**19**	**0**	**5**
Home	3-1	2.91	52.2	17	0	4
Road	1-2	4.28	40.0	19	0	4
1st Half	1-1	3.43	42.0	16	0	3
2nd Half	3-2	3.60	50.0	20	0	5
Start	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relief	4-3	3.50	92.2	36	0	8
April	0-0	3.60	5.0	2	0	0
May	0-1	3.56	17.2	7	0	2
June	0-0	3.70	17.0	7	0	1
July	2-1	3.52	15.1	6	0	1
August	1-0	2.82	22.1	7	0	3
Sept./Oct.	0-1	4.29	14.2	7	0	1

CAREER

W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SHO	SV
1-0	4.76	5.2	3	0	1
3-1	4.85	39.0	21	0	5
2-0	2.08	47.2	11	0	6
1-1	5.03	34.0	19	0	5
3-3	3.45	47.0	18	0	2
1-3	3.04	23.2	8	0	5
0-1	4.05	20.0	9	0	3
11-9	**3.69**	**217.0**	**89**	**0**	**27**
2-0	3.82	33.0	14	0	3
2-0	2.52	35.2	10	0	4
2-1	3.99	29.1	13	0	5
2-3	3.76	40.2	17	0	7
1-3	2.95	42.2	14	0	9
5-2	3.45	31.1	12	0	2
2-0	5.54	26.0	16	0	8
16-9	**3.62**	**238.2**	**96**	**0**	**38**

TIM STODDARD'S BESTS

CAREER

Low Hit: —
K—High: 7 (twice), most recently 5/18/86 vs. Montreal
Win Streak: 5, 1980

1987

Low Hit: —
K—High: 6, 8/23 @ Oakland
Win Streak: 2

TOLLESON, JIMMY WAYNE "Wayne" (INF) #2

5-9, 160. Born 9/22/55 in Spartanburg, S.C. Age 32, turns 33 on November 22. Resides in Spartanburg, S.C. BS. TR. Married: Kim Stevens, 3/1/79. Child: Steven (4). College: Western Carolina.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 131 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 2-year contract January 15, 1987 . . . contract extends through 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Got off to a fast start, hitting .361 (22-61) on April 26th after his first 18 games, and as late as May 8th was hitting .300 (27-90), after his 27th game . . . still was hitting as high as .270 (40-148) on May 27th, after 44 games . . . slumped after that, hitting just .184 (37-201) in 77 games the rest of the season . . . finished with a .221 batting average (77-349) for the year . . . had only one hit (September 7th at Boston) in his final 27 at-bats (.037) covering his last 17-plus games he played (and the last nine-plus games in which he batted), beginning with his last at-bat on August 5th . . . hit his only home run (a solo HR) off Mike Morgan at Seattle on May 15th . . . had just four extra base hits all season (one homer and four doubles), with the last extra base hit coming on May 27th . . . had 204 at-bats, covering his last 77+ games, without an extra base hit since then . . . had three RBIs on June 26th vs Boston, matching his single game career high . . . however, he did not have an RBI after June 20th, covering 53 at-bats in his final 30 games (20 games with a plate appearance) . . . was suffering with a sore right shoulder during the second half of the season, and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 20th (retroactive to August 19th) because of that injury . . . at that point he was hitting .224 in 112 games . . . was activated from the disabled list on September 4th and went 1-10 in the nine games he played since his activation . . . his last plate appearance came on September 11th at Toronto . . . was ejected from one game, on June 30th at Toronto by Derryl Cousins . . . hit three doubles in a five-game span from April 12-15, accounting for three of the four doubles (and the five extra base hits) he hit all season . . . had 15 multi-hit games, including three three-hit games (April 8th at Detroit, June 27th vs Boston, and July 1st at Toronto) . . . scored three runs on June 29th at Toronto . . . hit safely in seven of his first eight games of the season, going 13-29 (.448) with two doubles and nine runs scored . . . had a six-game hitting streak from May 20-27 (his longest of the year), batting .364 (8-22) during that span with one RBI in each of the last five games of that streak . . . had four game-winning RBIs last year: May 15th at Seattle (his homer off Morgan), May 23rd at California, June 26th vs Boston, and July 1st at Toronto . . . was consistent from both sides of the plate . . . batting right-handed he hit .218 (24-110) with five RBIs, and batting left-handed hit .222 (53-239) with 17 RBIs . . . was successful in five out of eight stolen base attempts . . . played 119 games at shortstop and had a fielding percentage of .970, committing only 15 errors in 498 total chances . . . he was eighth in fielding among American League shortstops playing 100 or more games . . . made three appearances at third base, including one start (on July 1st at Toronto) . . . went 21 games, from June 8th through June 30th, without committing an error . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair frayed rotator cuff muscles in his right shoulder on December 9th . . . surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews of the Alabama Sports Medicine Clinic in Birmingham, Alabama.

CAREER: 1986—Was acquired by the Yankees on July 29th along with Ron Kittle and Joel Skinner from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for Ron Hassey, Carlos Martinez, and a player to be named later . . . in 81 games with the Sox before the trade, he was hitting .250 (65/260) with 3 HRs and 29 RBIs . . . after going hitless in his first game of the year, he put together a 10-game hitting streak from April 9-19, including two hits apiece in each of the last five games of that streak, batting .395 (15/38) in that span with 9 RBIs . . . matched his single game career high with 3 RBIs April 14th vs. Detroit . . . hit his first HR of the season on April 29th vs. Baltimore off Scott McGregor . . . victimized McGregor again for his second homer, on May 12th at Baltimore . . . put together another 10-game hitting streak from May 7-17, batting .385 (15/39) . . . hit his third and final HR of the season on June 1st at Toronto off Jimmy Key . . . slumped in June, hitting only .172 (10/58) in the month . . . a switch-hitter, he started 70 games with the White Sox, 60 at third base and 10 at shortstop . . . with Chicago he hit .224 (32/143) lefty and .282 (33/117) righty . . . hit safely in his first nine games as a Yankee, from July 30-August 7th, batting .485 (16/33) in that span . . . tied his single game career high with 4 hits (4/5) on August 2nd at Cleveland . . . scored three runs the following game, August 3rd at Cleveland and notched his first and only GWRBI as a Yankee in '86 in that contest . . . through August 23rd, after 22 games as a Yankee, he was hitting .338 (27/80) . . . over his next 17 games, from August 24th through September 11th, he hit just .143 (8/56), dropping his average to .257, his low as a Yankee . . . from that point, beginning on September 12th he hit safely in 16 of his final 21 games, batting .329 (26/79) in that span with 8 runs, 4 doubles, and 8 RBIs to finish with a .284 (61/215) average as a Yankee in 60 games . . . in those games

he hit .283 (36/127) lefty and .284 (25/88) righty . . . tied his single game career high with 4 hits (4/4) on Sept. 13th vs. Boston . . . the following game, Sept. 14th vs. Boston he collected 3 RBIs . . . had 19 multiple hit games, including his two four-hit contests . . . overall in his combined total of 141 games, he hit .265 (126/475) with 3 HRs and 43 RBIs . . . batted .252 (68/270) lefty and .283 (58/205) righty overall . . . with the Yankees he stole 4 bases in 8 attempts, and overall for the year was 17/27 in stolen base attempts . . . after joining the Yankees, he played in all but one of the club's remaining 61 games and started 59 times, including 53 starts at shortstop, 5 at third base, and 1 at second base . . . committed 8 errors in 81 games with the White Sox and 6 errors in 60 games with the Yankees . . . went 17 straight games, from August 5th through August 24th, without an error . . . committed just two errors in 35 games, from August 5th through Sept. 13th . . . for the season his overall fielding percentage was .971; with the White Sox it was .960 and with the Yankees it was .979 . . . in his 72 games at third base for Chicago and New York, his fielding percentage was .954 . . . in his 74 games at shortstop with those two clubs, his fielding percentage was .981, ranking him fourth among A.L. shortstops with 10 or more games . . . was the sixth Yankee to start a game at shortstop . . . **1985**—was obtained by the White Sox along with Dave Schmidt on November 24, 1985 from the Texas Rangers in exchange for Scott Fletcher, Edwin Correa, and Jose Mota . . . in his final season with the Rangers, he topped all Texas regulars with his .313 average, the first .300-plus season of his professional career . . . after hitting .213 in 1984, his 100-point batting average improvement was the most in the major leagues . . . finished fifth in the American League among all hitters with 200 or more official trips to the plate . . . hit .333 from the left side in 231 at-bats . . . appeared in 123 games, with 81 of his games at shortstop . . . also played second base (29) and third base (12) . . . hit .354 at Arlington Stadium and .262 on the road . . . his best month was April (.385) and worst month was September/October (.250) . . . six of his 18 RBIs were game-winners . . . had a ten-game hitting streak August 30 through September 10 . . . also had a nine-game streak in late May and early June . . . tied the Texas club record with two triples in one game, August 11th vs. Baltimore . . . **1984**—started season well, hitting .297 (22/74) in his first 21 games through April 28 . . . batted just .189 over his final 97 games and slipped to .132 in his last 30 contests, beginning on July 22 . . . led the Rangers with 22 steals and had two thefts in a game four times . . . was successful on 84.6 of his steal attempts (26), the second best ratio in the A.L. (20 or more attempts) behind Willie Wilson's 90.3 percent . . . had a .979 fielding percentage (10 errors in 477 total chances) in 109 games at second base . . . **1983**—started the season as a utility infielder but became the starting second baseman in late April when a knee injury sidelined Mike Richardt . . . second on the club with 33 steals . . . was hitting .288 through July 24 but batted just .211 in his last 53 games . . . had hitting streaks of 15 and 12 games . . . was successful on all eight of his third base steal attempts . . . recorded first major league triple and home run in the same game—June 11 at the Metrodome . . . **1982**—had a fine spring training and opened the season with the Rangers . . . played sparingly and was optioned to Denver April 26th . . . recalled by Texas July 23rd and went 0-23 in his first 12 games . . . **1981**—made his major league debut in September after being recalled from Wichita . . . hit .261 in 107 games at Wichita . . . **1980**—was second in the "AA" Texas League with 46 steals (his pro career high) . . . named to the league's All-Star team . . . became a switch hitter that year . . . **1979**—batted .234 in his first year in the Texas League for Tulsa . . . **1978**—hit .269 at Asheville in his first season of pro ball.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Born, raised, and still resides in Spartanburg, SC . . . started in basketball and football at Spartanburg High . . . a prep teammate of NFL quarterback Steve Fuller . . . played baseball and football for four seasons at Western Carolina University in Cullowhee, NC . . . was named All-America as a wide receiver and led the NCAA in pass receptions as a senior . . . graduated from Western Carolina in 1978.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Asheville	.269	70	212	35	57	4	1	0	21	40	30	19
1979	Tulsa	.234	130	418	43	98	9	7	1	36	56	79	16
1980	Tulsa	.274	131	452	69	124	19	7	1	30	68	82	46
1981	Wichita	.261	107	375	58	98	9	4	3	38	44	56	36
	TEXAS	.167	14	24	6	4	0	0	0	1	1	5	2
1982	Denver	.241	71	266	48	64	9	3	4	27	40	49	19
	TEXAS	.114	38	70	6	8	1	0	0	2	5	14	1
1983	TEXAS	.260	134	470	64	122	13	2	3	20	40	68	33
1984	TEXAS	.213	118	338	35	72	9	2	0	9	27	47	22
1985	TEXAS-a	.313	123	323	45	101	9	5	1	18	21	46	21
1986	CHICAGO (AL)-b	.250	81	260	39	65	7	3	3	29	38	43	13
	YANKEES	.284	60	215	22	61	9	2	0	14	14	33	4
1986	Totals	.265	141	475	61	126	16	5	3	43	52	76	17
1987	YANKEES-c	.221	121	349	48	77	4	0	1	22	43	72	5
Minor League Totals		**.256**	**509**	**1723**	**253**	**441**	**50**	**22**	**9**	**152**	**248**	**296**	**136**
N.Y.Y. Totals		**.245**	**181**	**564**	**70**	**138**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**36**	**57**	**105**	**9**
M.L. Totals		**.249**	**689**	**2049**	**265**	**510**	**52**	**14**	**8**	**115**	**189**	**328**	**101**

GWRBI: 1983-2; 1984-2; 1985-6; 1986-4; 1987-4. Total-18.

TOLLESON (continued)

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 12th round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.
Selected by Texas Rangers' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.
a-Traded with pitcher Dave Schmidt to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Ed Correa, infielder Scott Fletcher and player to be named later, November 25, 1985; Texas Rangers acquired infielder Jose Mota to complete deal, December 12, 1985.
b-Traded with catcher Joel Skinner and outfielder Ron Kittle to New York Yankees for catcher Ron Hassey, infielder Carlos Martinez and player to be named later, July 29, 1986; White Sox acquired catcher Bill Lindsey to complete deal, December 24, 1986.
c-On disabled list, August 19 to September 14, 1987.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	22	5	0	1	.227	141	43	3	11	.305
Boston	29	6	0	5	.207	167	45	0	18	.269
Cleveland	30	12	0	1	.400	197	57	0	7	.289
Detroit	34	6	0	0	.176	155	37	1	11	.239
Milwaukee	19	5	0	0	.263	126	32	0	5	.254
New York	—	—	—	—	—	174	52	0	17	.299
Toronto	21	4	0	1	.190	150	38	1	8	.253
vs. East	**155**	**38**	**0**	**8**	**.245**	**1110**	**304**	**5**	**75**	**.274**
California	25	7	0	4	.280	171	35	0	12	.205
Chicago	38	6	0	1	.158	125	26	0	1	.208
Kansas City	30	9	0	2	.300	160	45	0	7	.281
Minnesota	35	5	0	1	.143	138	31	1	4	.225
Oakland	13	2	0	2	.154	132	27	0	4	.204
Seattle	19	4	1	2	.211	159	34	2	7	.214
Texas	34	6	0	2	.176	54	8	0	3	.148
vs. West	**194**	**39**	**1**	**14**	**.201**	**939**	**206**	**3**	**38**	**.219**
Home	152	32	0	10	.211					
Road	197	45	1	12	.228					
1st Half	255	63	1	19	.247					
2nd Half	94	14	0	3	.149					
vs. RHP	243	56	1	17	.230					
vs. LHP	106	21	0	5	.198					
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					
April	66	23	0	3	.348					
May	90	18	1	9	.200					
June	85	18	0	6	.212					
July	76	15	0	4	.197					
August	22	2	0	0	.090					
Sept./Oct.	10	1	0	0	.100					

WAYNE TOLLESON'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.313–1985
H	126–1986
HR	3–1983, 1986
RBI	43–1986
SB	33–1983
Hit Streak	12 Games–1986

GAME (Career)

H	4 (3 times, most recently vs. Bos. 9/13/86)
HR	1 (8 times)
RBI	3 (7 times)
SB	2 (13 times, most recently vs. Bos. @ Chi. 4/13/86)

GAME (1987)

H	3 (3 times, most recently @ Tor. 7/1)
HR	1 @ Sea. 5/15
RBI	3 vs. Bos. 6/26
SB	1 (5 times, most recently @ Mil. 6/7)

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

VELARDE, RANDY LEE (SS) #55

6-0, 185. Born 11/24/62 in Midland, TX. Age 25, turns 26 on November 24. Resides in Midland, TX. BR. TR. College: Lubbock (TX) Christian College.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 46 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed contract for 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Began the season at Albany-Colonie ("AA" Eastern League) and in 71 games there batted .317 (83-262) with eight home runs and 32 RBIs . . . was promoted to Columbus on June 29th, and hit .319 (59-185) in 49 games there with five home runs and 33 RBIs . . . his contract was purchased by the Yankees on August 20th, and he made his major league debut that night in Seattle, starting at shortstop and going 0-5 with three strikeouts, facing Mike Campbell in his first big league at-bat . . . the next game, on August 21st at Oakland, he went 2-3 with one RBI, getting his first major league hit, a single, off the A's Steve Ontiveros . . . became the 29th shortstop to play alongside Willie Randolph in Randolph's career with the Yankees . . . had another two-hit game, on August 24th at California, going 2-3 with one run scored . . . played in six games with the Yankees, batting .190 (4-21) with no homers and one RBI before being optioned to Prince William ("A" Carolina League) on August 29th . . . never reported

to that club, remaining with the Yankees and was recalled by the Yankees three days later, on September 1st, at the conclusion of Prince Williams' season . . . was 0-1 in two games after rejoining the Yankees to finish with a .182 batting average (4-22) overall in his two stints with New York . . . struck out six times in his 22 at-bats . . . committed two errors at shortstop, with both coming on August 21st at Oakland . . . originally was acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago White Sox along with Pete Filson in exchange for Scott Nielsen and Mike Soper on January 5, 1987.

CAREER: 1986—Began the season playing for the White Sox' "A" affiliate in Appleton, batting .252 in 124 games (105-417) with 11 home runs and 50 RBIs . . . was promoted to Buffalo ("AAA" American Association) and hit .200 (4-20) in nine games there . . . **1985**—broke into professional baseball playing 67 games at Niagara Falls, batting .220 (48-218) with one home run and 16 RBIs . . . was used as an outfielder and at second base in addition to his normal shortstop position.

PERSONAL: Graduated from Robert E. Lee High School in Midland (TX) in 1981.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Niagara Falls	.220	67	218	28	48	7	3	1	16	35	72	8
1986	Appleton	.252	124	417	55	105	31	4	11	50	58	96	13
	Buffalo-a	.200	9	20	2	4	1	0	0	2	2	4	1
1987	Albany	.317	7	262	40	83	19	1	8	32	26	46	8
	Columbus	.319	49	185	21	59	10	6	5	33	15	36	8
	YANKEES	.182	8	22	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**256**	**1102**	**146**	**299**	**68**	**14**	**25**	**133**	**136**	**254**	**38**
M.L. Totals		**.182**	**8**	**22**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**0**

a-Traded with pitcher Pete Filson to New York Yankees' organization for pitcher Scott Nielsen and infielder Mike Soper, January 5, 1987.

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. East	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**
California	6	2	0	0	.333	6	2	0	0	.333
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	10	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1	.200
Seattle	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. West	**21**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.190**	**21**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.190**
Home	1	0	0	0	.000					
Road	21	4	0	1	.190					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	22	4	0	1	.182					
vs. RHP	17	4	0	1	.235					
vs. LHP	5	0	0	0	.000					
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—					
Designated Hit.	—	—	—	—	—					
April	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
August	21	4	0	1	.190					
Sept./Oct.	1	0	0	0	.000					

RANDY VELARDE'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.182–1987
H	4–1987
HR	None
RBI	1–1987
SB	None
Hit Streak	None

GAME (Career)

H	2 (twice)
HR	None
RBI	1 @ Oak. 8/21/87
SB	None

GAME (1987)

H	2 (Twice, most recently @ Oak. 8/24/87)
HR	None
RBI	1 @ Oak 8/21/87
SB	None

DID YOU KNOW . . . that when the Yankees and Royals resumed play of the "Pine Tar" game on August 18, 1983 that Ron Guidry played in centerfield and Don Mattingly at second base for the Yankees?

WARD, GARY LAMELL (OF) #22

6-2, 202. Born 12/6/53 in Los Angeles, CA. Age 34, turns 35 December 6. Resides in Perris, CA. BR. TR. Married: Jerri Hubbard. Children: Aggee, Daryle, and Kari.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 52 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 3-year contract December 24, 1986 . . . contract extends through 1989 season.

1987 SEASON: Got off to a fast start and was hitting .301 (52-173) with seven home runs and 37 RBIs as late as May 30th, in his 46th game . . . at the All-Star break covering 85 games played he was hitting .266 (86-323) with 10 home runs and 61 RBIs, but after the break in his remaining 61 games he hit only .218 (45-206) with six home runs and 17 RBIs . . . hit just two home runs in his final 41 + games, covering his last 140 at-bats, with just nine RBIs in that span . . . for the season he finished with an average of .248 (131-529) in 146 games with 16 home runs and 78 RBIs . . . his 16 homers was the sixth best mark on the Yankees and his 78 RBIs ranked fourth on the club, and those HR and RBI figures also were the fourth best single season totals in his career . . . he also ranked third on the Yankees in games (146) and at-bats (529), fourth in hits (131) and sixth in runs (65) . . . finished second on the club with 11 game-winning RBIs, a new career high (surpassing his previous career high of nine set in 1982 and 1984) . . . with 101 strikeouts was one of two Yankees with 100 or more strikeouts in 1987 (Mike Pagliarulo led the team with 111 Ks) . . . on May 8th vs Minnesota he hit a three-run homer and a solo HR off the Twins' Mark Portugal, the only time in 1987 and the fourth time in his career he hit two home runs in the same game . . . his four RBIs that game was his 1987 single game high in that category . . . he also had five three-RBI games . . . on July 31st at Yankee Stadium he hit a two-run homer off Detroit's Mike Henneman with one out in the bottom of the ninth inning to give the Yankees a dramatic, come-from-behind 6-5 win . . . had 32 multiple hit games, including ten three-hit games . . . had three seven-game hitting streaks . . . for the month of April he batted .308 (24-78) in 21 games with one homer and 17 RBIs . . . hit safely in 10 of 12 games from May 6-19 (including a seven-game hitting streak in the last seven contests of that span), batting .320 (16-50) with three doubles, five home runs and 13 RBIs (including two game-winners) in that stretch . . . on June 23rd, after 69 games, he was hitting .278 (74-266) with 10 home runs and 53 RBIs, but in his remaining 77 games he batted .217 (57-263) with six homers and 25 RBIs . . . went 43 at-bats, covering 12 + games from July 9-26, without an RBI . . . for the season he was successful in five out of six stolen base attempts . . . against righthanders he batted .226 (75-332) with 12 home runs and 44 RBIs, while against lefties he hit .284 (56-197) with four home runs and 34 RBIs . . . in 36 games as a designated hitter he batted .287 (39-136) with eight home runs and 23 RBIs, ranking second among Yankee designated hitters in home runs and RBIs . . . was the leading pinch-hitter on the Yankees, batting .667 (8-12) with two doubles and five RBIs (including one GWRBI) . . . of his 16 home runs, 10 were solo HRs, five were 2-run homers, and one was a three-run home run . . . batted .290 (38-131) with runners in scoring position . . . played 94 games in the outfield and committed three errors in 205 total chances for a .985 fielding percentage . . . also played 15 games at first base (including 13 starts), handling all 126 total chances without an error, with all but one of those appearances at first base coming during Don Mattingly's absence from June 5-23 with a back injury.

CAREER: **1986**—Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 24th, 1986 . . . spent the previous three seasons with the Texas Rangers and was with the Minnesota Twins for three full seasons and parts of two others before that . . . with the Rangers in 1986 he batted a career high .316, seventh best among all American League players with 250 or more at-bats . . . tied for second on the club in steals (12) and was sixth in RBIs (51), despite appearing in only 105 games . . . missed a total of 18 contests, including six games from June 24-29 and nine games from July 26-August 4th, because of family emergencies that forced him to leave the team on four separate occasions . . . was sidelined for the season on September 5th after undergoing surgery to remove a blockage from the area of his abdomen . . . began the season by hitting .310 (18/58) over his first 16 games through April 29th . . . batted just .203 (15/74) over his next 20 contests, bringing his average down to a season-low .250 on May 24th . . . had a nine-game hitting streak, his longest of the season, from June 3-13, batting .368 (14/38) with 9 RBIs in that span to raise his average from .263 to .284 . . . beginning on June 20th, Ward batted .366 (63/172) in his final 49 games, including a .423 performance (41/97) in the first 27 games of that stretch, through August 7th . . . in the final game of that streak, on August 7th at Baltimore, he tied his career high with 4 hits (in 5 at-bats), including a two-run homer off Scott McGregor, and had a season-high five RBIs (one shy of his single game career high), only the third time in his career

he drove in five or more runs in a game . . . hit safely in 76 of the 103 games in which he batted officially . . . hit the Rangers' second inside-the-park home run ever in Arlington Stadium on June 20th against Oakland . . . had one four-hit game and nine three-hit games . . . had six straight hits in games from June 21-22 . . . stole home in 8th inning of August 22nd game vs Chicago, the 14th steal of home in Ranger history . . . hit .357 (25/70) in July . . . batted .315 (82/260) vs righthanded pitching and .317 (38/120) vs lefthanded pitching . . . in addition to his five-RBI game, he drove in four runs twice—April 22nd at Toronto and June 22nd vs Oakland . . . was successful in 12 of 20 stolen base attempts (60.0%) . . . it was the second year in a row and the third season of his career that he had reached double figures in stolen bases . . . played one game as a designated hitter, on June 11th at Minnesota, going 3/6 . . . **1985**—led the Rangers' qualifiers with a .287 batting average, the third best mark of his career and the 21st highest figure in the American League in '85 . . . also led the Rangers in at-bats (593), runs (77), hits (170), triples (7), and stolen bases (26) . . . set a career high while finishing 13th in the A.L. in steals and was tied for 11th in triples, matching the Texas team record for the second straight year . . . was selected as the A.L. "Player of the Week" for May 20-26 when he hit .444 (12/27) with two homers and eight RBIs in seven games . . . after hitting just .225 in his first 38 games, he batted .308 over his final 116 contests . . . led Texas with 51 multiple hit games . . . hit safely in 106 of 154 games . . . hit his second career grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst on May 23rd at Texas, the only Ranger slam in '85 . . . had four RBIs in a game twice . . . tied the club record with three doubles on June 15th vs. Minnesota . . . matched club record with three stolen bases on June 29th at Oakland . . . was successful on four of five steal attempts of third base . . . was selected to play in his second All-Star Game . . . lined out as a pinch-hitter in seventh inning in the July 16th game at the Metrodome in Minnesota in a game won by the National League 6-1 . . . **1984**—in his first season with Texas he led team with seven triples, tying the club record and 97 runs, the third highest total in Ranger history and was tied for tenth in the A.L. in both categories . . . was second on the Rangers in homers (21) and walks (55) . . . hit just .219 with eight homers and 32 RBIs in first 93 games through July 23 before exploding with .373 average (95/255), 13 home runs and 47 RBIs over the final 62 contests to finish at .284 . . . was the A.L. "Player of the Month" in August with a .391 average, seven homers, and 24 RBIs in 28 games . . . also selected as the league's "Player of the Week" for August 20-26 (.480, 3 HR, 13 RBI) . . . had the fourth highest average in the American League after the All-Star break (.343) . . . was acquired by Texas from Minnesota on December 7, 1983, in exchange for pitchers John Butcher and Mike Smithson and catcher Sam Sorce (assigned from Burlington to Orlando) . . . **1983**—in his final season with the Twins he led Minnesota in at-bats (623), hits (173), and RBIs (88) and was second in home runs (19) and doubles (34) . . . had three four-hit games . . . topped major league outfielders with 24 assists, the most in the A.L. since Stan Spence had 25 for the 1944 Washington Senators . . . appeared in the 1983 All-Star Game at Chicago's Comiskey Park and was 0/1 in a pinch-hitting role for the American League . . . **1982**—was selected as the Twins "Player of the Year" and "Most Improved Player" . . . topped the club in games (152), at-bats (570), runs (85), hits (165), doubles (33), triples (7), homers (28), and stolen bases (13) . . . hit just .226 through June 16th before going on a .326 tear with 22 homers and 74 RBIs in last 96 games . . . named A.L. "Player of the Week" twice, for week of June 28-July 4 and for week of September 6-12 . . . **1981**—named A.L. "Rookie of the Year" by Baseball Digest and was selected to their major league all-rookie team . . . hit just .231 in the first half but .292 after the strike . . . led the Twins with 42 runs scored . . . **1980**—spent September with the Twins and batted .463 (19/41) in 13 games after spending the bulk of the season in Toledo, where he hit .282 . . . hit for the cycle on September 18th at Milwaukee, the last major league rookie to accomplish that feat until Oddibe McDowell in 1985 . . . **1979**—hit .263 with Toledo and joined the Twins in September, where he hit .286 (4/14) in 10 games . . . **IN THE MINORS**—spent eight seasons in the Twins' farm system . . . named to Southern League All-Star team at Orlando in 1975 . . . led Southern League outfielders in assists (16) in 1976 and tied for top spot in that category in Midwest League in 1974 (18).

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Pitched and played shortstop at Compton High School in Los Angeles, graduating in 1972 . . . was signed by Twins' scout Jess Flores, Jr., after being bypassed in the June, 1972 free agent draft.

Hit for cycle, September 18, 1980 (1st game).

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Geneva-a	.270	61	211	36	57	13	1	10	38	38	70	4
1974	Wisconsin Rapids	.261	126	467*	104*	122	12	5	26	78	73	110	7
1975	Orlando	267	124	438	45	117	18	5	8	71	51	85	4
1976	Orlando	.251	132	475	50	119	17	2	9	65	44	62	8
1977	Tacoma	.235	125	413	62	97	15	8	8	43	55	85	16
1978	Toledo	.294	139	511	82	150	20	12	14	79	58	111	25
1979	Toledo	.263	134	506	75	133	16	9	13	67	58	92	17
	MINNESOTA	.286	10	14	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
1980	Toledo	.282	128	496	82	140	22	8	13	66	41	76	26
	MINNESOTA	.463	13	41	11	19	6	2	1	10	3	6	0
1981	MINNESOTA	.264	85	295	42	78	7	6	3	29	28	48	5

WARD (continued)

1982 MINNESOTA	.289	152	570	85	165	33	7	28	91	37	105	13
1983 MINNESOTA-b	.278	157	623	76	173	34	5	19	88	44	98	8
1984 TEXAS	.284	155	602	97	171	21	7	21	79	55	95	7
1985 TEXAS	.287	154	593	77	170	28	7	15	70	39	97	26
1986 TEXAS-c	.316	105	380	54	120	15	2	5	51	31	72	12
1987 YANKEES	.248	146	529	65	131	22	1	16	78	33	101	9
Minor League Totals	**.266**	**969**	**3517**	**536**	**935**	**133**	**50**	**101**	**507**	**418**	**691**	**107**
M.L. Totals	**.283**	**977**	**3647**	**509**	**1031**	**166**	**37**	**108**	**497**	**273**	**625**	**80**

GWRBI: 1981-1; 1982-9; 1983-4; 1984-9; 1985-5; 1986-5; 1987-11. Total-44.

Signed as free agent by Minnesota Twins' organization, August 29, 1972.
a-On disabled list, April 16 to April 26, 1980.
b-Traded to Texas Rangers for pitchers Mike Smithson and John Butcher and catcher Sam Sorce, December 7, 1983.
c-Granted free agency, November 11, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, December 24, 1986.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 A.L., Chi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 A.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals	**.000**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

1987

CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	40	9	1	4	.225
Boston	46	12	2	8	.261
Cleveland	41	12	0	7	.293
Detroit	49	15	4	10	.306
Milwaukee	45	10	1	7	.222
New York	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	41	12	1	5	.293
vs. East	**262**	**70**	**9**	**41**	**.267**
California	47	11	0	5	.234
Chicago	37	9	2	5	.243
Kansas City	47	9	0	7	.191
Minnesota	35	11	2	10	.314
Oakland	33	5	1	3	.152
Seattle	31	11	2	5	.355
Texas	37	5	0	2	.135
vs. West	**267**	**61**	**7**	**37**	**.228**
Home	259	73	7	44	.282
Road	170	58	9	34	.215
1st Half	299	79	10	58	.264
2nd Half	230	52	6	20	.226
vs. RHP	332	75	12	44	.226
vs. LHP	197	56	4	34	.284
Pinch-Hit	12	8	0	5	.667
Designated Hit.	136	39	8	23	.287
April	78	24	1	17	.308
May	99	29	6	20	.293
June	111	24	3	20	.216
July	78	16	2	7	.205
August	86	15	2	7	.174
Sept./Oct.	77	23	2	7	.299

CAREER

AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
259	76	12	33	.293
278	78	9	37	.280
245	63	3	33	.257
279	69	8	29	.247
313	95	6	42	.303
227	61	8	31	.269
266	70	9	32	.263
1867	**512**	**55**	**237**	**.274**
277	78	12	40	.281
307	95	10	54	.309
328	100	10	55	.305
151	49	4	22	.324
260	71	6	35	.273
278	84	7	39	.302
179	42	4	15	.235
1780	**519**	**53**	**260**	**.291**

GARY WARD'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.316–1986
H	173–1983
HR	28–1982
RBI	91–1982
SB	26–1985
Hit Streak	13 Games–1983

GAME (Career)

H	4 (12 times, most recently @ Bal. 8/7/86)
HR	2 (4 times)
RBI	6 @ Milw. 8/24/84
SB	3 vs. Oak. 6/29/85

GAME (1987)

H	3 (10 times, most recently vs. Bos. 9/29)
HR	2 vs. Minn. 5/8
RBI	4 vs. Minn. 5/8
SB	1 (5 times, most recently @ Bal. 9/27)

WASHINGTON, CLAUDELL (OF) #18

6-2, 194. Born 8/31/54 in Los Angeles, CA. Age 33, turns 34 on August 31. Resides in Orinda, CA. BL. TL. Married: Cynthia. Children: Camille, Claudell III, and Crystal.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 years and 90 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed a two-year contract December 11, 1986 ... contract extends through 1988 season.

1987 SEASON: Nagging injuries bothered him all season ... started off quickly and put together a five-

game hitting streak (his longest of the season) from May 13-17, batting 12-23 (.522) with two doubles, two homers and eight RBIs in that span ... his two home runs came in consecutive games, on May 13th (a two-run HR off Jose Guzman) and May 14th (a solo homer off Edwin Correa) vs Texas (the only time all season he homered in consecutive games), and he had three RBIs in each of those two games ... included in that streak were two three-hit games and one four-hit game, on May 17th at Seattle, going 4-6 (his only four-hit game of the year), but he suffered a pulled left groin muscle in his last at-bat ... was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day (May 18) due to that injury ... at the time, he had played in 27 games and was hitting .348 (24-69) with three home runs and 15 RBIs ... was activated from the disabled list on June 2nd ... on June 10th vs Toronto he went 3-3 but was forced to leave the game with a pulled left hamstring and did not appear again until June 20th ... on June 22nd at Baltimore left game with a sore right lower leg, which limited him to designated and pinch hitting duties for his next seven games, through June 30th ... at that point he was hitting .228 (13-57) in his 19 games since returning from the disabled list with just one homer and eight RBIs, lowering his overall average from .348 to .294 ... had four RBIs, his high as a Yankee, on July 7th vs Minnesota, including a three-run HR off Juan Berenguer ... at the All-Star break he was hitting .284 (48-169) with five homers and 30 RBIs in 57 games, but he hit .273 (39-143) with four home runs and 14 RBIs in 45 games after the break ... in his first game after the break, on July 16th at Texas, he scored four runs ... on July 18th at Texas he went 1-3, a solo home run off Jose Guzman, to lift his average to .302, the last time in the season it would be at or over .300 ... that game began a string of nine games (through July 31st) in which four of his eight hits were for extra bases (three home runs and a double) ... after hitting his last home run in that span, a solo HR off Walt Terrell on July 31st vs Detroit, he went 86 at-bats over 24+ games without hitting another homer before he connected on a pinch-hit three-run home run (his 9th and final HR of the season) on September 8th at Boston ... in those 24 full games he played from August 2nd through September 6th without a homer, he batted just .214 (18-84) with three RBIs (all coming on August 23rd at Oakland), lowering his overall average from .287 to .266 ... included in that stretch, though, was his second five-game hitting streak of the year, from August 22-28 ... on August 30th vs Seattle he registered the 1,600th hit of his major league career and finished the season with a career total of 1,611 base hits ... on September 22nd at Milwaukee (Game 2) he left the game with a sore right hamstring and did not play the rest of the season ... finished with an average of .279 (87-312) in 102 games with nine home runs and 44 RBIs ... had two game-winning RBIs, on June 7th at Milwaukee and on August 23rd at Oakland ... had 27 multi-hit games, including his one four-hit game and five three-hit games ... had one 4-RBI game and four three-RBI games ... finished with ten stolen bases in 11 attempts (including two stolen bases on July 20th at Minnesota), marking the ninth consecutive season he has reached double figures in stolen bases (and the 12th time in his 14 big league seasons) ... he batted .259 (65-251) against righthanders with eight home runs and 41 RBIs, and hit .361 (22-61) vs lefthanders with one homer and 3 RBIs ... as a pinch-hitter he batted .190 (4-21) with one homer and 4 RBIs and his 21 at-bats as a pinch-hitter was second on the Yankees behind Dan Pasqua's 22 pinch-hit at-bats ... batted .297 (11-37) in 13 games as a designated hitter with one home run and six RBIs ... led the Yankees with a .362 average (25-69) with runners in scoring position ... of his nine homers, four were solo home runs, three were 2-run homers, and two were three-run home runs ... had a fielding percentage of .988 in 72 games in the outfield, committing just one error (on May 1st at Minnesota) in 171 total chances ... was used mainly as a centerfielder, playing two games in left field (June 10th vs Toronto and June 22nd at Baltimore) and one game in right field (September 14th vs Milwaukee) ... one of 34 players to perform for both the Mets and the Yankees.

CAREER: **1986**—Acquired by the Yankees along with Paul Zuvella on June 29th from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for Ken Griffey ... at the time of the trade, he was hitting .270 (37/137) with the Braves in 32 games with 17 runs, 11 doubles, 5 homers, and 14 RBIs, and was 4/11 in stolen base attempts ... with the Yankees, he played 54 games and batted .237 (32/135) with 19 runs, 5 doubles, 6 home runs, and 16 RBIs and was 6/6 in stolen base attempts ... overall with both clubs for the season he hit .254 (69/272) in 86 games with 36 runs, 16 doubles, 11 home runs and 30 RBIs while stealing 10 bases in 17 attempts ... started the season slowly, hitting just .211 (15/71) in 20 games through May 5th with 2 HRs and 4 RBIs ... in that span he missed four games after suffering a pulled goin muscle vs. Los Angeles on April 19th ... in nine games from May 6-17, he batted .333 (10/30) with 3 home runs and 7 RBIs to raise his average to .248 ... went 3/4 with 1 HR and 3 RBIs on May 9th vs. Philadelphia ... went 3/5 with 1 HR and 3 RBIs (including the game-winner) on May 13th at New York ... however, after complaining of neck stiffness, he was placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 19th (retroactive to May 18th) and missed almost a month of action ... was activated before the game vs. Cincinnati on June 16th ... played 11 games with the Braves following his activation until his trade, and in those 11 contests he hit .333 (12/36) ... included in those outings was a 3/5 performance on June 18th vs. Los Angeles and a 4/5 outing (the 4 hits representing his season high) on June 23rd at Los Angeles

WASHINGTON (continued)

... made his Yankee debut on June 30th vs. Detroit, going 1/4 ... went 3/5 vs. Detroit on July 3rd, including his first home run as a Yankee, a solo HR off Eric King ... had another 3-hit game on July 5th at Chicago, going 3/5 with his second Yankee home run, a solo HR off Gene Nelson ... after 11 games with the Yankees, through July 12th, he was batting .343 (12/35) with 8 runs, 3 home runs, and 6 RBIs (including two GWRBIs) ... hit .333 (6/18) over a five-game stretch from June 21-27 with 3 runs, 2 homers, and 5 RBIs ... at that point, after 20 games with the Yankees, he was hitting .281 (18/64) with 11 runs, 5 homers, and 11 RBIs ... in his remaining 34 games through the end of the season, he hit .197 (14/71) with 8 runs, 1 homer, and 5 RBIs ... entered 11 of his final 12 games in a pinch-hitting capacity ... started 29 games after joining the Yankees ... as a pinch hitter with the Yanks, he batted .227 (5/22) with one home run (a solo HR off Walt Terrell on Sept. 26th vs Detroit) and 2 RBIs ... vs lefties he hit .214 (3/14) with no homers or RBIs, and vs. righties he hit .240 (29-121) with 6 homers and 16 RBIs ... **1985**—started 90 games in right field but was platooned at that position the latter part of the season ... hit .290 vs righties and .206 in his limited at-bats vs lefties ... hit 14 of his 15 home runs vs righthanders ... led the Braves with 14 stolen bases and with six triples ... reached the 5,000 at bat mark in the major leagues with a home run on June 13th vs. Cincinnati ... stole three bases in one game (April 25th at Houston) for the fourth time in his career ... hit three home runs in three games between June 1-4 ... batted .357 (15/42) with 3 doubles, two triples, and one home run in a 12-game stretch from July 10-27 ... **1984**—hit a career high 17 home runs and batted over .300 most of the season before a succession of minor injuries limited his play to only two appearances after August ... during the early part of the season, he has 12 doubles, 11 homers, and a .324 average at the All-Star break, earning him a spot on the National League All-Star team ... of his 17 homers, four were hit off Cincinnati's Mario Soto, including two in the same game, on April 18th ... hit a first-inning lead-off home run on five occasions ... led the Braves in stolen bases with 21 and was second on the club in batting (.286), home runs, runs scored (62), RBIs (61) and total bases (195) and finished third in hits (119) and at-bats (416) ... **1983**—had a disappointing season, although he did hit .278 ... had just 9 home runs and 44 RBIs in 134 games ... **1982**—helped lead the Braves to the N.L. West title ... was named N.L. "Player of the Month" for September because of his play down the stretch, and provided incentive to his teammates on a West Coast trip, inviting them to his home to view his World Series trophy, telling his fellow Braves "this is what we're playing for" ... topped the Braves in stolen bases (33) and triples (6) ... tied Dale Murphy for club leadership in game-winning RBIs and finished second in runs scored (94) ... tied an Atlanta record with three stolen bases in a Sept. 28th game vs San Francisco ... had three game-winning RBIs during the 13-game winning streak that began the Braves' season, including a two-run ninth inning single which won game no. 13 ... **1981**—in his first at-bat in an Atlanta uniform, he doubled as the leadoff batter Opening Night, April 10, 1981, and later scored ... led the Braves with a .291 average ... **1980**—was granted free agency on October 31, 1980, and signed with the Braves on November 15th ... spent the second half of the 1980 season with the Mets, and tied three New York records: hit three home runs in one game (at Los Angeles on June 21st), three doubles in one game (vs Atlanta on July 30th), and had RBIs in seven consecutive games in July ... was acquired by the Mets from the Chicago White Sox on June 7th in exchange for pitcher Jesse Anderson ... **1979**—in his only full season with the White Sox, he hit .280 in 131 games with 79 runs, 13 homers, and 66 RBIs ... hit three home runs vs Detroit on July 14th and the only others to hit three homers in a game in both leagues are Babe Ruth and Johnny Mize ... **1978**—began the season with the Texas Rangers, but was traded along with outfielder Rusty Torres and cash to the White Sox for outfielder Bobby Bonds on May 16 ... was on the disabled list from May 22nd to June 16th ... **1977**—hit .284 with the Rangers in 129 games with 12 home runs and 68 RBIs ... was on the disabled list from May 27th to June 11th ... was traded from the Oakland A's to Texas for pitcher Jim Umbarger, infielder Rodney Scott and cash estimated at $100,000 on March 26, 1977 ... **1976**—hit .257 in his final season with Oakland ... was selected to the 1976 American League All-Star team and singled in his only at-bat ... was on the disabled list from August 16th to September 1st ... **1975**—hit a career-high .308 with the A's in 148 games, with a career-high 182 base hits ... his 77 RBIs is the second best single season of his career ... also had a career high 40 stolen bases ... **1974**—at age 19 was called up to the majors with Oakland and was later named to the Major League Rookie team in just his third pro season ... tied a World Series record for most positions played when he played all three outfield positions in the 1974 World Series ... batted .571 (4/7) in the '74 Series against the Dodgers.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Graduated from Berkeley (CA) High School in 1972 ... was signed by Oakland during Charlie Finley's regime off the Berkeley sandlots following graduation ... was a member of the track team but did not play baseball in high school ... was scouted while playing Connie Mack ball.

Hit three home runs in a game, July 14, 1979 and June 22, 1980.
Led Midwest League in total bases with 218 in 1973.

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Coos Bay	.279	33	111	13	31	3	2	2	15	12	29	9
1973	Burlington	.322	108	447	92*	144	25	5	13	81	37	101	38
1974	Birmingham	.361	74	294	64	106	23	3	11	55	19	44	33
	OAKLAND	.285	73	221	16	63	10	5	0	19	13	44	6
1975	OAKLAND	.308	148	590	86	182	24	7	10	77	32	80	40
1976	OAKLAND-ab	.257	134	490	65	126	20	6	5	53	90	37	37
1977	TEXAS-c	.284	129	521	63	148	31	2	12	68	25	112	21
1978	TEXAS-d	.167	12	42	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	12	0
	CHICAGO (AL)-e	.264	86	314	33	83	16	5	6	31	12	57	5
	1978 Totals	.253	98	356	34	90	16	5	6	33	13	69	5
1979	CHICAGO (AL)	.280	131	471	79	132	33	5	13	66	28	93	19
1980	CHICAGO(AL)-f	.289	32	90	15	26	4	2	1	12	5	19	4
	NEW YORK(NL)-g	.275	79	284	38	78	16	4	10	42	20	63	17
	1980 Totals	.278	111	374	53	104	20	6	11	54	25	82	21
1981	ATLANTA-h	.291	85	320	37	93	22	3	5	37	15	47	12
1982	ATLANTA	.266	150	563	94	150	24	6	16	80	50	107	33
1983	ATLANTA	.278	134	496	75	138	24	8	9	44	35	103	31
1984	ATLANTA-i	.286	120	416	62	119	21	2	17	61	59	77	21
1985	ATLANTA	.276	122	398	62	110	14	6	15	43	40	66	14
1986	ATLANTA-j	.270	40	137	17	37	11	0	5	14	14	26	4
	YANKEES-k	.237	54	135	19	32	5	0	6	16	7	33	6
	1986 Totals	.254	94	272	36	69	16	0	11	30	21	59	10
1987	YANKEES-l	.279	102	312	42	87	17	0	9	44	27	54	10
Minor League Totals		**.330**	**215**	**852**	**169**	**281**	**51**	**10**	**26**	**151**	**68**	**174**	**80**
N.L. Totals		**.277**	**730**	**2614**	**385**	**725**	**132**	**29**	**77**	**321**	**233**	**489**	**132**
A.L. Totals		**.278**	**901**	**3186**	**419**	**886**	**160**	**32**	**62**	**388**	**240**	**541**	**148**
N.Y.Y. Total		**.266**	**156**	**447**	**61**	**119**	**22**	**0**	**15**	**60**	**34**	**87**	**16**
M.L. Totals		**.276**	**1631**	**5800**	**804**	**1601**	**292**	**61**	**139**	**709**	**473**	**1030**	**280**

GWRBI: 1980-6; 1981-3; 1982-14; 1983-5; 1984-9; 1985-2; 1986-5; 1987-2. Total-46.

Signed as free agent by Oakland A's organization, July 7, 1972.
a-On disabled list, August 16 to September 1, 1976.
b-Traded to Texas Rangers for pitcher Jim Umbarger, infielder Rodney Scott and cash, March 26, 1977.
c-On disabled list, May 27 to June 11, 1977.
d-Traded with outfielder Rusty Torres and cash to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Bobby Bonds, May 16, 1978.
e-On disabled list, May 22 to June 16, 1978.
f-Traded to New York Mets for pitcher Jesse Anderson, June 7, 1980.
g-Granted free agency, October 31, 1980; signed by Atlanta Braves, November 15, 1980.
h-On disabled list, June 5 to August 9, 1981.
i-On disabled list, May 30 to June 14, 1984.
j-Traded with infielder Paul Zuvella to New York Yankees for outfielder Ken Griffey, June 29, 1986.
k-Granted free agency, November 12, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, December 7 , 1986.
l-On disabled list, May 18 to June 2, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Oak. vs Bal.	.273	4	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	Oak. vs Bos.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
1982	Atl. vs St.L.	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		**.281**	**10**	**32**	**2**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Oak. vs L.A.	.571	5	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phil.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	N.L., S.F.	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals		**.667**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	7	3	1	3	.429	193	44	3	15	.228
Boston	19	4	1	5	.211	204	53	3	20	.260
Cleveland	21	4	0	2	.190	234	76	3	38	.325
Detroit	26	7	2	3	.269	231	71	9	31	.307
Milwaukee	22	7	0	4	.318	200	57	1	27	.285
New York	—	—	—	—	—	201	53	7	17	.264
Toronto	25	9	0	0	.360	128	34	2	13	.266
vs. East	**120**	**34**	**4**	**17**	**.283**	**1391**	**388**	**28**	**161**	**.280**

WASHINGTON (continued)

California	19	4	0	0	.211	248	60	2	33	.242
Chicago	33	5	0	3	.152	253	66	5	37	.261
Kansas City	11	3	0	0	.273	318	99	7	31	.311
Minnesota	35	11	2	8	.314	346	95	3	52	.274
Oakland	22	4	0	3	.182	136	35	7	25	.257
Seattle	35	12	0	2	.343	191	56	4	15	.293
Texas	37	14	3	11	.378	303	87	6	34	.287
vs. West	**192**	**53**	**5**	**27**	**.276**	**1795**	**498**	**34**	**227**	**.277**
Home	144	43	5	21	.299					
Road	168	44	4	23	.262					
1st Half	141	41	4	24	.291					
2nd Half	171	46	5	20	.269					
vs. RHP	251	65	8	41	.259					
vs. LHP	61	22	1	3	.361					
Pinch-Hit	21	4	1	4	.190					
Designated Hit.	37	11	1	6	.297					
April	25	7	1	4	.280					
May	44	17	2	11	.386					
June	57	13	1	8	.228					
July	83	23	4	14	.277					
August	72	17	0	3	.236					
Sept./Oct.	31	10	1	4	.322					

CLAUDELL WASHINGTON'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.308–1975
H	182–1975
HR	17–1984
RBI	80–1982
SB	40–1975
Hit Streak	13 Games–1982

GAME (Career)

H	5 vs. L.A. 9/8/82
HR	3 (2 Times, most recently 6/22/80)
RBI	5 (3 Times, most recently 10/2/81)
SB	3 (4 Times, most recently 4/25/85)

GAME (1987)

H	4 @ Sea. 5/17
HR	1 (9 Times, most recently @ Bos. 9/8)
RBI	4 vs. Minn. 7/7
SB	2 @ Minn. 7/20

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

WINFIELD, DAVID MARK "Dave" "Winnie" (RF) #31

6-6, 220. Born 10/3/51 in St. Paul, MN. Age 36, turns 37 on October 3. Resides in Teaneck, NJ. BR. TR. Married: Tonya Turner 2/18/88. Child: Lauren Shanel (5). College: University of Minnesota.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 14 years, 105 days.

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed 10-year contract on December 15, 1980 . . . contract extends thru 1990 season.

1987 SEASON: Although streaky, he had an above average first half, but a below average second half . . . was first full season since 1980 that he did not record 100 RBIs . . . 22 doubles were fewest he's recorded in a season since 20 in 1975 . . . opened the season hitting safely in 12 of first 14 games through 4/21, going 20/50, .400 BA . . . in 12 games from 4/22 through 5/5, went 8-42, .190 BA with overall BA falling to .304 . . . had the first of two season-long 12-game hitting streaks from 5/6 through 5/19, going 15-48, .312 BA, with 3 doubles, 4 HRs & 10 RBIs . . . following the streak, fell into a 16-80 (.200 BA) skein, from 5/20 to 6/14, with overall BA falling from .307 to a season low .268 . . . Winfield was scalding hot the month prior to the All-Star break, 6/15 to 7/12, going 35-99, .354 BA (including his second 12-game hitting streak, 6/15-27), hitting safely in 22 of 25 games, with 5 doubles, 8 HRs, & 26 RBIs . . . at the All-Star break was hitting .295 in 85 games, with 20 HRs & 68 RBIs . . . was voted to start All-Star game for A.L.—his 7th All-Star start (including last 5 years), his 11th straight All-Star game appearance . . . played all 13 innings of All-Star game . . . through the remainder of '87, his overall BA fluctuated in the .285 to .275 range . . . went 64-256, .250 BA in 71 games after the All-Star break, with just 7 HRs & 29 RBIs . . . longest 0-for of '87 came 8/15 (last AB) through 8/22 (first AB) . . . went 16 games without a HR, 8/5 through 8/23 . . . had four 2-HR games: 4/23 @ Cleveland; 5/18 @ Oakland; 6/16 vs. Baltimore; & 6/29 @ Toronto . . . on 6/29 off Toronto's Tom Henke, hit his seventh career grand slam, and drove in six runs to match a career high . . . had 4-hits, 9/7 @ Boston . . . in 23 games with both Henderson and Mattingly out, he went 31-88, .352 BA with 7 HRs, and 25 RBIs . . . his sacrifice bunt on 8/30 vs. Seattle was his first since 9/12/82, and only the 12th of his career . . . was 2-4 with 3 RBIs as a pinch-hitter . . . went 6-28, .214 BA with 0 HRs and 4 RBIs as a DH . . . had .989 fielding percentage . . . went 53-151, .351 BA with runners in scoring position.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS: Played in 156 games, highest total since appearing 162 games for San Diego in 1980 . . . 27 HRs was his fourth best season total . . . .275 BA was up from .262 in 1986, but below his .286 career and his .288 Yankee averages coming into '87 . . . with 97 RBIs, fell just 3 short of becoming the first Yankee since Joe DiMaggio to drive in 100 or more runs for six straight sea-

sons (DiMaggio had 100+ RBIs for seven straight years, 1936-'42).

ALL-TIME LISTS: Finished '87 with 332 lifetime HRs, tied with Bobby Bonds for 43rd on the all-time HR list—Joe Adcock holds 42nd place with 336 career HRs . . . began '87 in 19th place on the all-time Yankee HR list with 151, but added 27 HRs this past season, moving up to 11th place—needs just 5 HRs to break into Yankee top 10, which would tie him with Tommy Henrich (see index, Top 20 Yankees) . . . in his six full years with NY (excluding '81 strike season), Winfield has averaged 28 HRs per season—should he reach that sum in '88, he will total 206 Yankee HRs, becoming one of only nine Yankees to break the 200 HR barrier, and will move up to 7th on the Yankee list . . . with 705 RBIs as a Yankee, passed Thurman Munson (701), and moved into 15th place on that all-time Yankee list—should move up to 11th place by end of '88 . . . won his fifth Rawlings Gold Glove Award in the last six years, and his seventh overall . . . see tables below for additional Winfield information:

HITS
(Top 13 Active Players)

Bill Buckner	2598
Steve Garvey	2589
Ted Simmons	2451
Buddy Bell	2421
Dave Concepcion	2287
Jim Rice	2275
DAVE WINFIELD	2241
Jose Cruz	2235
George Brett	2219
Robin Yount	2217
Graig Nettles	2209
Cecil Cooper	2192
Dave Parker	2173

DOUBLES
(Top 13 Active Players)

Bill Buckner	480
Ted Simmons	477
George Brett	446
Steve Garvey	440
Dave Parker	425
Cecil Cooper	415
Buddy Bell	411
Robin Yount	405
Keith Hernandez	400
Jose Cruz	389
Dave Concepcion	380
Mike Schmidt	380
DAVE WINFIELD	375

HOMERUNS
(Top 10 Active Players)

Mike Schmidt	530
Graig Nettles	389
Darrell Evans	381
Jim Rice	364
DAVE WINFIELD	332
Don Baylor	331
Dwight Evans	325
Eddie Murray	305
Carlton Fisk	304
Gary Carter	291

RBIs
(Top 10 Active Players)

Mike Schmidt	1505
Ted Simmons	1378
Jim Rice	1351
DAVE WINFIELD	1331
Steve Garvey	1308
Graig Nettles	1300
Darrell Evans	1251
Don Baylor	1242
Dave Parker	1190
Bill Buckner	1146

HITS LEADERS

(Last 10 Years)

Keith Hernandez	1682
Eddie Murray	1677
Robin Yount	1647
Bill Buckner	1640
DAVE WINFIELD	1626
Cecil Cooper	1622
Willie Wilson	1615
Buddy Bell	1562
Jose Cruz	1550
Steve Garvey	1535

(Last 5 Years)

Wade Boggs	1060
Tony Gwynn	933
Tim Raines	928
DON MATTINGLY	921
Cal Ripken	921
Dale Murphy	869
Willie McGee	858
Harold Baines	855
Keith Hernandez	855
Robin Yount	854

HOME RUN LEADERS

(Last 10 Years)

Mike Schmidt	361
Dale Murphy	308
Eddie Murray	278
Jim Rice	277
Dwight Evans	260
DAVE WINFIELD	256
Andre Dawson	255
Reggie Jackson	250
Gorman Thomas	246
Gary Carter	236

(Last 5 Years)

Dale Murphy	182
Mike Schmidt	181
Darrell Evans	149
Darryl Strawberry	147
Dwight Evans	143
Tom Brunansky	142
Andre Dawson	141
Eddie Murray	140
DAVE WINFIELD	128
Kent Hrbek	127
Lance Parrish	127
Jim Rice	127

WINFIELD (continued)

RUNS BATTED IN LEADERS

(Last 10 Years)

Jim Rice	1037
Mike Schmidt	1031
Eddie Murray	1018
DAVE WINFIELD	1007
Dale Murphy	904
Gary Carter	886
Don Baylor	871
Cecil Cooper	866
George Brett	837
Keith Hernandez	830

(Last 5 Years)

Mike Schmidt	540
DAVE WINFIELD	531
Jim Rice	523
Dale Murphy	520
Eddie Murray	520
DON MATTINGLY	515
Gary Carter	473
Dwight Evans	460
George Brett	455
Lance Parrish	439

CAREER: **1986**—Had good numbers for most major leaguers, but slightly below Dave Winfield standards ... became the first Yankee to reach the 100 RBI mark for five consecutive seasons since Joe DiMaggio did it seven straight years, 1936-42 ... RBI #100 came 9/29 at Yankee Stadium vs. Toronto ... his 278th at-bat, coming in the sixth inning, 7/5 at Chicago, was career number 7,000 ... his 65th hit, a fifth inning RBI triple, 7/7 @ Texas off Mickey Mahler, was career hit number 2,000 ... homerun number 19, a 2-run, second inning blast, 8/20 off Seattle's Mike Moore, was career HR number 300, becoming only the 54th player in history to reach that peak ... got off to a slow start, hitting just .228 (13/57) with 1 HR, 8 RBI's after first 15 games with 10 walks, 12 strikeouts ... went 11/30, .367 over next 9 games, raising overall BA to .276 on 5/4 ... that hot streak was followed by another cold spell—a 10-game stretch from 5/5–5/15, going 4/36, .111 BA ... had just 3 HRs through first 35 games ... came around to hit in 7 straight, 6/16–6/24 (his longest hitting streak until September), going 10/29, .345 BA, 3 HRs, 10 RBI's, raising BA to .257 ... that streak included a 3/5, 6 RBI performance vs. Seattle, May 17, plus 2 runs, a double and his 6th career grand slam (NY's lone grand slam of '86) ... the 6 RBI's matched his career high, now accomplished 4 times ... from 5/25 through 7/5 went 23/127, .181 BA in 36 games, with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 6 HRs, 19 RBIs, 20 walks, 30 strikeouts with overall BA falling from .257 to .222, his lowest point of '86 ... hit second in batting order for first time in his career 6/27 vs. Toronto ... made first career appearance at third base 7/2 vs. Detroit in 9th inning—had no fielding chances ... went 17 games between HR #12 & 13, 6/14 through 7/6, and hit just 1 HR in 28 games between 6/15 & 7/21 ... from 7/6 to 30, 18 games, went 25/65, .385 BA with 18 RBIs raising overall BA from .222 to .253 ... had just 13 RBIs in 28 August games, 30/104, .288 BA, ending the month at .261 ... had just 2 hits in September's first 7 games (2/23, .087 BA), with average falling to .253, but from 9/11 to season's end went 29/94, .309 BA with 4 HRs, 21 RBIs to end at .262 ... his .262 BA was the lowest of his professional career ... his total of 148 hits was his fewest full season total since getting 139 in 1976 ... 77 walks were most since receiving 79 passes in 1980 ... broke 100 strikeout mark for the first time in his career—his previous high had been 96 K's in '74 and '85 ... went hitless in 5 straight games on 2 occasions: 5/25 to 5/30, 0/13; and 9/3 to 9/9, 0/17 (longest 0-fer) of '86 ... appeared as DH in 6 games, going 2/18, .111 BA ... was 1/7 with a walk in 8 pinch-hitting appearances, .143 BA ... led Yankee outfielders with 9 assists ... went 104 games between 2nd and 3rd errors of '86—had 2 errors in first 9 games of season, and 3 in his last 42 games (none in between) ... was 48/161, .298 BA with runners in scoring position ... scored 4 runs (matching '86 team high) 6/23 @ Boston ... knocked a pair of HRs 6/4 @ California ... his 6 RBIs on 5/17 vs. Seattle were a team single game high in '86 ... his 104 RBIs ranked 9th in the A.L. ... appeared in 10th straight All-Star game ... **1985**—outstanding year at plate, with glove, and on basepaths ... A.L. top 10; 19 GWRBI, 2nd; 114 RBI, 3rd; 66 extra-base hits, T7th; 105 runs, 9th; 298 total bases, 10th ... scored 1000th career run, 7/26 @ Texas ... recorded 100+ RBIs (114) for 4th straight year—first Yankee since Yogi Berra (1953-'56) ... first Yankee to score 100+ runs in consecutive season since Mickey Mantle (1960-'61) ... first Yankee to record 100+ runs and RBIs since Joe DiMaggio (1941-'42) ... lost 17 spring training days, 3/17 to 4/2 with an infected left elbow requiring a 6-day hospital stay ... began year struggling at the plate, hitting .257 through April, and dropping to a season low .234, on 5/18 ... at this point began season high 13-game hitting streak, lasting through 6/1, raising BA 23 points (also had 10-game hitting streak, 7/9-7/22) ... went 36/105, .343 BA in June, driving BA up to .289 ... BA peaked at .300, 7/22 ... 7/23 to 8/18 went 18/96, .188 BA, overall BA dropping to .280 ... 19 SB most since '80 ... had only 5 HRs through 6/6 ... stole home 9/7 vs. Oakland ... appeared as DH for fourth time in career, 7/14 vs. Texas—first such appearance since '82 (also DH'd 7/29 @ Cleveland) ... made only PH appearance 6/12 vs. Toronto ... won fourth straight A.L. Gold Glove, sixth overall ... appeared in 9th consecutive All-Star game ... **1984**—finished second to Don Mattingly in A.L. batting race with a career high .340 BA ... ended season 4th in A.L. with 193 hits & .393 OB%; 6th with 106 runs ... had career high 20 game hit streak, 8/17 to 9/8 ... had three 5-hit games in June, tying a record held by Ty Cobb ... won his 4th straight Sporting News Silver Bat Award ... named to A.L., UPI, & TSN All-Star

teams ... **1983**—led Yankees in games, at-bats, runs, hits, triples, homers, RBI, GWRBI, and walks ... finished second in A.L. with 21 GWRBI; 3rd with 116 RBI; 5th with 307 total bases; T5th with 32 HRs & 8 triples; 7th with .513 slugging pct.; and T8th with 99 runs ... named to 7th consecutive A.L. All-Star team, contributing 3 hits to a rare A.L. win ... selected A.L. Player of the Week the first two weeks in August ... on 8/4 @ Toronto he fatally beaned a seagull during between inning warm-ups and was charged by Toronto police with cruelty to animals—the charges were dropped the next day ... **1982**—finished 2nd in A.L. with .560 slugging pct., and 3rd with 37 HR ... led Yankees with 106 RBI ... 37 HRs was his personal career high ... Joe DiMaggio is only Yankee righthanded batter to hit more HRs in a season (46 in '37 & 39 in '48) ... became 9th player to hit 30+ HRs in both leagues ... was named A.L. Player of the Month for September (.294 BA with 11 HRs, 22 RBIs, .661 slg.%) ... **1981**—his first season as a Yankee, led team in games, at-bats, hits, total bases, doubles, RBI, GWRBI and sac flies ... hit first HR as Yankee 4/29 @ Detroit off Jack Morris ... hit first Yankee Stadium HR 5/23 off Rick Waits ... made his first appearance in post-season competition ... hit .284 in his 8 year career with San Diego ... his best season in N.L. was in '79, leading league with 118 RBIs & 333 total bases; 3rd with 34 HRs ... won first Gold Glove in '79 in addition to placing third in BBWAA N.L. MVP voting behind co-winners Keith Hernandez and Willie Stargell ... went right to the majors off University of Minnesota campus in 1973 ... hit safely in first 6 big league games ... has never played in minors ... in '76 led N.L. outfielders with 15 assists.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS: Opened a restaurant in Manhattan called "Border Cafe, USA" in November of '86 ... prior to college, attended St. Paul Central High School ... at University of Minnesota was 13-1 on mound his senior year, batting over .400 ... was Gopher team captain and was named first team All-American ... was 1973 College World Series MVP ... also played basketball for Gophers ... was drafted in three different sports: Padres in baseball; Minnesota Vikings in football; and Utah (ABA) and Atlanta (NBA) in basketball ... established the David M. Winfield Foundation, receiving much acclaim for its work with youth groups and further contributions to the community ... named winner of YMCA Brian Piccolo Award for Humanitarian services in 1979.

Led National League in total bases with 333 and intentional bases on balls received with 24 in 1979.
Won American League Gold Glove as outfielder, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987.
Won National League Gold Glove as outfielder, 1979, 1980.
Won American League Silver Bat as outfielder, 1981 through 1984.
National League All-Star, 1977 through 1980.
American League All-Star, 1981 through 1986.
Selected by Atlanta Hawks in 5th round of 1973 NBA draft.
Selected by Utah Stars in 6th round of 1973 ABA draft.
Selected by Minnesota Vikings in 17th round of 1973 NFL draft.
Led National League outfielders in assists with 15 in 1976.
Tied for National League lead among outfielders with 12 errors in 1974.

YR Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973 SAN DIEGO	.277	56	141	9	39	4	1	3	12	12	19	0
1974 SAN DIEGO	.265	145	498	57	132	18	4	20	75	40	96	9
1975 SAN DIEGO	.267	143	509	74	136	20	2	15	76	69	82	23
1976 SAN DIEGO	.283	137	492	81	139	26	4	13	69	65	78	26
1977 SAN DIEGO	.275	157	615	104	169	29	7	25	92	58	75	16
1978 SAN DIEGO	.308	158	587	88	181	30	5	24	97	55	82	21
1979 SAN DIEGO	.308	159	597	97	184	27	10	34	118*	85	71	15
1980 SAN DIEGO-a	.276	162	558	89	154	25	6	20	87	79	83	23
1981 YANKEES	.294	105	388	52	114	25	1	13	68	43	41	11
1982 YANKEES-b	.280	140	539	84	151	24	8	37	106	45	64	5
1983 YANKEES	.283	152	598	99	169	26	8	32	116	58	77	15
1984 YANKEES-c	.340	141	567	106	193	34	4	19	100	53	71	6
1985 YANKEES	.275	155	633	105	174	34	6	26	114	52	96	19
1986 YANKEES	.262	154	565	90	148	31	5	24	104	77	106	6
1987 YANKEES	.275	156	575	83	158	22	1	27	97	76	96	5
N.L. Totals	**.284**	**1117**	**3997**	**599**	**1134**	**179**	**39**	**154**	**626**	**463**	**586**	**133**
N.Y.Y. Totals	**.286**	**1003**	**3865**	**619**	**1107**	**196**	**33**	**178**	**705**	**404**	**554**	**67**
M.L. Totals	**.285**	**2120**	**7862**	**1218**	**2241**	**375**	**72**	**332**	**1311**	**867**	**1136**	**200**

GWRBI: 1980-10; 1981-9; 1982-15; 1983-21; 1984-13; 1985-19; 1986-6; 1987-8. Total-101.

Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in 40th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 1st round (fourth player selected) of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.
a-Granted free-agency, October 22, 1980; signed by New York Yankees, December 15, 1980.
b-On disabled list, May 20 to June 4, 1982.
c-On disabled list, April 16 to May 1, 1984.

WINFIELD (continued)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 N.Y. vs Mil.	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	0	1	5	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 N.Y. vs Oak.	.154	3	13	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 N.Y. vs L.A.	.045	6	22	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	4	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Tied All-Star Game record for most at bats, nine-inning game (5), July 17, 1979.

YR Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 N.L., N.Y. (AL)	1.000	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1978 N.L., S.D.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979 N.L., Sea.	.200	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1980 N.L., L.A.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1981 A.L., Cle.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982 A.L., Mont.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983 A.L., Chi. (AL)	1.000	1	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1984 A.L., S.F.	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 A.L., Min.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1986 A.L., Hou.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987 A.L., Oak.	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals	**.364**	**11**	**33**	**5**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**

	1987					CAREER				
CLUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baltimore	49	16	4	10	.327	348	100	17	62	.287
Boston	54	18	1	9	.333	312	101	11	61	.324
Cleveland	47	13	5	15	.277	323	98	23	66	.303
Detroit	46	14	0	4	.304	315	96	12	58	.305
Milwaukee	40	10	2	8	.250	292	75	14	47	.257
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	52	14	3	8	.269	293	87	12	51	.297
vs. East	**288**	**85**	**15**	**54**	**.295**	**1883**	**557**	**89**	**345**	**.296**
California	44	11	2	8	.250	270	64	9	45	.237
Chicago	48	15	3	5	.313	313	79	10	42	.252
Kansas City	45	15	0	5	.333	301	85	12	52	.282
Minnesota	42	8	1	4	.190	260	70	11	45	.269
Oakland	44	10	2	4	.227	300	89	14	59	.297
Seattle	32	8	2	10	.250	274	86	20	65	.314
Texas	32	6	2	7	.188	264	77	11	52	.292
vs. West	**287**	**73**	**12**	**43**	**.254**	**1982**	**550**	**87**	**360**	**.277**
Home	269	76	11	42	.283					
Road	306	82	16	55	.268					
1st Half	287	84	18	63	.293					
2nd Half	288	74	9	34	.257					
vs. RHP	398	97	14	61	.244					
vs. LHP	177	61	13	36	.345					
Pinch-Hit	4	2	0	3	.500					
Designated Hit.	28	6	0	4	.214					
April	73	25	4	15	.342					
May	104	26	7	21	.250					
June	102	32	7	25	.314					
July	89	21	3	12	.236					
August	94	23	2	11	.245					
Sept./Oct.	113	31	4	13	.274					

DAVE WINFIELD'S BESTS

SEASON

AVG.	.340–1984
H	193–1984
HR	37–1982
RBI	118–1979
SB	26–1976
Hit Streak	20 Games–1984

GAME (Career)

H	5–5 Times
HR	2–19 Times
RBI	6–4 Times
SB	3 @ S.F. (2) 9/5/76

GAME (1987)

H	4 @ Bos. 9/7
HR	2 (4 Times, most recently @ Tor. 6/29)
RBI	6 @ Tor. 6/29
SB	1 (5 Times, most recently @ Bal. 6/23)

NEW YORK YANKEES FITNESS STAFF

GENE J. MONAHAN
Trainer

5-11, 185; born October 24, 1944, Rolla, MO; B.S. in Physical Education from Indiana University (1969); Certified member of NATA; member of PBATS, serving as chairman of grants and scholarship committee; 26 years of service in professional baseball. Started in 1963 at Ft. Lauderdale. Entering his 16th year at the helm of the Yankee training duties. Served as American League trainer at two All-Star Games (1977 at Yankee Stadium and 1986 at Houston's Astrodome). All three of his previous assistants during his Yankee tenure advanced to head training positions in the major leagues. Gene, his wife Sue and their children Kelley and Amanda, reside in Little Ferry, New Jersey.

STEPHEN D. DONOHUE
Assistant Trainer

5-9, 170; born May 29, 1956, Bronxville, NY; B.S. in Physical Education from the University of Louisville; Certified member of NATA; Certified member of NY state EMT. Third season as Yankees' assistant trainer; has been member of Yankees' organization since 1979 working at West Haven (1979), Nashville (1980-81) and Columbus (1982-85). Also assistant trainer for the New York Jets (1974-78), assistant trainer of University of Louisville's NCAA Champion basketball team in 1980. Donohue is single and resides in Yorktown Heights, NY.

JEFF MANGOLD
Strength and Conditioning Coach

6-2, 210; born October 14, 1954, Washington, IA. B.S. in Physical Education from St. Ambrose University; member of National Strength and Conditioning Association. Entering his fifth year as the Yankees' strength and conditioning coach, supervising the team's daily in-season and off-season weight training program. He previously spent three years each as assistant strength coach at the University of Florida and the University of Nebraska. He and his wife Gale live in Oakland, New Jersey.

BEHIND THE SCENES ... NICK PRIORE, who was Pete Sheehy's assistant in the Yankees clubhouse for more than 20 seasons, will be joined again this year by BOB FLEMING ... LOU CUCUZZA is in his 13th year running the visitor's clubhouse at the Stadium ... Dr. STUART J. HERSHON begins his first year as the Yankees' team physician. He is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with St. Lukes-Roosevelt and North Shore Hospitals and previously served as the team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College. He is a graduate of Harvard University and New York Medical College ... MIKE FENNELL, the Yankees' bullpen catcher, is in his second season in that capacity. He was a catcher in the Yankees organization from 1983-85 and then served as a bullpen catcher at Albany in 1985 and at Columbus in 1986 ... JOHN COOK is in his first season charting the Yankee defense and will be in charge of the Yankees' baseball computer statistics. Cook was a catcher from 1979-83 at the University of South Florida ... JEFF SADLER is in his first season coordinating the Yankees' video tape operations. Sadler played at Florida Southern College from 1979-81, served as a coach at Palm Beach Junior College for three years and the University of Florida for two years and was the bullpen catcher at Columbus last season.

YANKS PLAYER REPRESENTATIVES

1946	Johnny Murphy	1967-70	Steve Hamilton	1976	Dock Ellis
1947-54	Allie Reynolds	1970-72	Jack Aker	1977	Ken Holtzman
1955-57	Jerry Coleman	1972-73	Bernie Allen	1978-81	Reggie Jackson
1958-60	Bob Turley	1973-74	Mike Hegan	1982	Tommy John
1960-61	Bobby Richardson	1974	Bobby Murcer		Dave Winfield
1962	Whitey Ford	1975	George Medich	1983-84	Don Baylor
1963-66	Clete Boyer		Ed Herrmann	1985-	Dave Winfield
1967	Mel Stottlemyre	1976	Larry Gura		

THE MINOR LEAGUE DEPARTMENT

General Manager—Lou Piniella
Vice President, Baseball Administration—Bob Quinn
Director of Player Development—Bobby Hofman
Director of Scouting—Brian Sabean
Assistant Director of Scouting—Kevin Elfering
Assistant Director of Player Development—Peter Jameson
Director, Video Coordination—Jeff Sadler
Director, Computer Services—Jon Cook
Assistant to Player Development and Scouting—Steve Logozo

1988 YANKEE MINOR LEAGUE CLUBS

Classification	City	League	Manager	Coaches
AAA	Columbus, OH	International	Bucky Dent	Ken Rowe Champ Summers
AA	Albany-Colonie, NY	Eastern	Tommy Jones	Tony Cloninger
A	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Florida State	Buck Showalter	Russ Meyer Carlos Lezcano
A	Prince William, VA	Carolina	Wally Moon	Nick Willhite Gus Gil
A	Oneonta, NY	New York-Penn	Gary Allenson	Jeff Taylor Jim Saul
R	Sarasota, FL	Gulf Coast	Brian Butterfield	Hoyt Wilhelm Jack Gillis Rudy Santin

Minor League Coordinator—Stump Merrill
Minor League Hitting Instructor-Gene Tenace
Minor League Strength & Conditioning Coach—Hop Cassidy

1987 YANKEES MINOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Club	League	Class	Won-Lost	Pct.	Finish	GA/GB
Columbus	International	AAA	77-63	.550	First	+ 4
Albany-Colonie	Eastern	AA	65-75	.460	Fifth	−23.5
Ft. Lauderdale	Florida State	A	85-53	.616	First	+10
Prince William	Carolina	A	66-74	.471	Fifth	−14.5
Oneonta	New York-Penn	A	41-34	.547	Fifth	− 6.5
Sarasota	Gulf Coast	R	31-32	.492	Seventh	−12

COLUMBUS defeated Rochester, three games to none to win semifinals; defeated Tidewater, three games to none to win Governors Cup.

FT. LAUDERDALE defeated Lakeland, two games to none to win semifinals; defeated Osceola, three games to one to win league championship.

LEAGUE ALL STAR TEAMS

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE—Jeff Moronko (3B), Jay Buhner (OF), Roberto Kelly (OF), Brad Arnsberg (Starting Pitcher, Pitcher of the year).

EASTERN LEAGUE—Darren Reed (OF).

FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE—Andy Stankiewicz (2B), Kevin Maas (DH), Dana Ridenour (REL).

CAROLINA LEAGUE—Rob Sepanek (1B), Hensley Meulens (INF).

NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE—Luc Berube (DH).

STATISTICAL LEADERS

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE—Jay Buhner led the league with 31 home runs and led league outfielders with 20 assists and tied league outfielders in double plays with 6 and games with 133. Roberto Kelly led the league with 51 stolen bases and led league outfielders with 331 putouts and 345 total chances. Pete Filson led league pitchers with 1.000 fielding percentage and 40 assists. Jeff Moronko tied for league lead among third basemen with 16 double plays. Al Holland led league pitchers with 5 double plays. Brad Arnsberg led league pitchers with 9 complete games and tied for league lead with 2 shutouts.

EASTERN LEAGUE—Hal Morris led league with 530 at bats, 173 hits and 130 games played. Bob Geren led league catchers with .994 fielding percentage. Darren Reed led league with .545 slugging percentage. Matt Harrison led league pitchers with 203 hits allowed and 155 runs allowed and tied for league lead with 10 sacrifice hits allowed. Jeff Knox led league pitchers with lowest batting average against with .241.

FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE—Tim Becker led league shortstops with 233 putouts. Jim Leyritz led league catchers with 76 assists, 7 double plays and 25 passed balls. Mike Christopher led league pitchers with 17 putouts and 5 double plays. Scott Gay tied for league lead with 11 home runs allowed.

CAROLINA LEAGUE—Rob Sepanek led league with 139 games played and tied for league lead among first basemen with 15 errors. Hensley Meulens led league with 28 home runs and led league third basemen with 37 errors. Robert Davidson led league with 5 complete games.

NEW YORK-PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE—Luc Berube led league with .417 on-base percentage. Tom Weeks led league first basemen with 588 putouts. Doug Gogoleski led league pitchers with 54 earned runs allowed and 15 wild pitches. Darrin Chapin tied for league lead with 5 intentional bases on balls allowed. Tony Morrison led league pitchers with 57 walks allowed.

GULF COAST LEAGUE—Yovanny Verdas tied for league lead with 7 GWRBI and led league third basemen with 54 games, 164 total chances, 48 putouts, 97 assists and 19 errors. Steve Taddeo led league with 235 at bats and led league outfielders with 62 games. Miguel Torres tied for league lead with 5 sacrifice flies and led league second basemen with 60 games, 135 putouts, 149 assists, 13 errors and 29 double plays. Ramon Jimenez led league first basemen with .989 fielding percentage. Carlos Rodriguez led league shortstops with .950 fielding percentage, 50 games, 78 putouts and 167 assists. Bill Morales led league catchers with 51 games, 349 total chances, 279 putouts, 60 assists, 17 passed balls and tied for league lead among catchers with 10 errors. Beban Perez tied for league lead among outfielders with 7 errors. Fernando Figueroa led league pitchers with 5 complete games and 3 shutouts.

ELSTON HOWARD PLAYER OF THE WEEK

	Player of the Week	Pitcher of the Week
4/9-4/16	Phil Lombardi (COL)	Dean Wilkins (FTL)
4/17-4/23	Rob Lambert (PW)	Jeff Knox (ALB)
5/1-5/7	Jay Buhner (COL)	Mike Christopher (FTL)
5/8-5/14	Scott Shaw (FTL)	Dean Wilkins (FTL)
5/15-5/21	Chris Alvarez (ALB)	Mark Rose (FTL)
5/29-6/4	Roberto Kelly (COL)	Dana Ridenour (FTL)
6/5-6/11	Rob Sepanek (PW)	Bobby Davidson (PW)
6/12-6/18	Art Calvert (PW)	Scott Kamieniecki (PW)
6/19-6/25	Darren Reed (COL)	Rodney Imes (PW)
7/3-7/9	Hensley Meulens (PW)	Todd Brill (SAR)
7/10-7/16	Darren Reed (ALB)	Brad Arnsberg (COL)
7/17-7/23	Randy Velarde (COL)	Mike Christopher (FTL)
7/31-8/6	Oscar Azocar (FTL)	Troy Evers (FTL)
8/7-8/13	Chris Lombordozzi (PW)	Troy Evers (FTL)
8/14-8/20	Oscar Azocar (FTL)	Red Morrison (NE)
8/21-8/27	Pete Dalena (COL)	Jose Gonzalez (SAR)

JACK BUTTERFIELD PLAYER OF THE MONTH

	Player of the Month	Pitcher of the Month
April	Kevin Maas (FTL)	Jeff Knox (ALB)
May	Jay Buhner (COL)	Rich Scheid (FTL-ALB)
June	Rob Sepanek (PW)	Scott Kamieniecki (PW)
July	Hensley Meulens (PW)	Brad Arnsberg (COL)
August	Oscar Azocar (FTL)	Troy Evers (FTL)

1987 PLAYER OF THE YEAR— Darren Reed, Columbus Clippers
1987 PITCHER OF THE YEAR— Dana Ridenour, Ft. Lauderdale Yankees

PREVIOUS YANKEE PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE YEAR AWARDS

	PLAYER OF THE YEAR	PITCHER OF THE YEAR
1986	Chris Alvarez—Ft. Lauderdale—3B	Logan Easley—Albany—RHP
1985	Dan Pasqua—Columbus—OF	Brad Arnsberg—Albany—RHP
1984	Scott Bradley—Columbus—C—OF	Jim Deshales—Columbus—LHP
1983	Brian Dayett—Columbus—LF	Jose Rijo—Ft. Laud./Nash.—RHP
1982	Matt Winters—Greensboro/Nashville—RHP	Bob Tewksbury—FtL—RHP
1981	Don Mattingly—Columbus—OF/1B	Pete Filson—FtL/Nash.—LHP
1980	Steve Balboni—Nashville—1B	Gene Nelson—Ft. Lauderdale—RHP

YANKEE TRIPLE-A MINOR LEAGUE CLUBS—Newark (1932-49), Kansas City (1938-54), Denver (1955-58), Richmond (1956-64), Toledo (1965-66), Syracuse (1967-77), Tacoma (1978), and Columbus (1979-present)

FIGURING BASEBALL STATISTICS

BATTING AVERAGE—Divide the number of base hits by the total number of at-bats.

EARNED RUN AVERAGE—Multiply the number of earned runs by nine, and divide the results by the number of innings pitched.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE—Divide the number of total bases by the number of at-bats.

ON BASE PERCENTAGE—Divide the number of hits plus walks, plus times hit by pitcher BY at-bats plus walks plus times hit by pitcher plus sacrifices.

NEW YORK YANKEES
NUMBER ONE DRAFT CHOICES—JUNE

Year	Round/Pick	Name	Pos	School	w/NYY
1965	1/19	Bill Burbach	rhp	Dickeyville, Wisc.	69-71
1966	1/10	Jim Lyttle	of	Florida State Univ.	69-71
1967	1/1	Ron Blomberg	1b	Atlanta, GA	69, 71-77
1968	1/4	Thurman Munson	c	Kent State Univ.	69-79
1969	1/11	Charlie Spikes	of	Bogalusa, LA	72
1970	1/12	Dave Cheadle	lhp	Asheville, NC	—
1971	1/19	Terry Whitfield	of	Blythe, CA	74-76
1972	1/14	Scott McGregor	lhp	El Segundo, CA	—
1973	1/13	Doug Heinold		Victoria, TX	—
1974	1/12	Dennis Sherrill	ss	Miami, FL	78, 80
1975	1/19	James McDonald	1b	Los Angeles, CA	—
1976	1/16	Pat Tabler	of	Cincinnati, OH	—
1977	1/23	Steve Taylor	rhp	Univ. of Delaware	—
1978	1/18-a	Rex Hudler	ss	Fresno, CA	84-85
	1/24-b	Matt Winters	of	Williamsville, NY	—
	1/26	Brian Ryder	rhp	Shrewsbury, MA	—
1979	2/25-c	Todd Demeter	inf	Oklahoma City, OK	—
1980	3/22-d	Billy Cannon	ss	Baton Rouge, LA	—
1981	2/26-e	John Elway	of	Stanford Univ.	—
1982	2/8-f	Tim Birtsas	lhp	Michigan State Univ.	—
	2/22	Bo Jackson	ss	Bessemer, AL	—
1983	4/13-g	Mitch Lyden	c	Beaverton, OR	—
1984	1/22-h	Jeff Pries	rhp	U.C.L.A.	—
1985	1/27-i	Rick Balabon	rhp	Berwyn, PA	—
1986	2/25-j	Rich Scheid	lhp	Seton Hall	—
1987	3/81-k	Bill DaCosta	rhp	New York Tech	—

a-Choice from Chicago (AL) as compensation for signing Ron Blomberg as a free agent.

b-Choice from Boston as compensation for signing Mike Torrez as a free agent.

c-First round choice awarded to Los Angeles as compensation for signing Tommy John as a free agent; Los Angeles chose, rhp, Steve Perry from the University of Michigan.

d-First round choice awarded to Montreal as compensation for signing Rudy May as a free agent; Montreal chose Terry Francona, of, from the University of Arizona. Second round choice awarded to Boston as compensation for signing Bob Watson as a free agent; Boston chose Mike Brown, rhp, from Clemson University. Third round choice of Billy Cannon was voided by Commissioner Kuhn. Fourth round choice was Stephen Madden, of, from New Hartford, NY.

e-First round choice awarded to San Diego as compensation for signing Dave Winfield as a free agent; San Diego chose Frank Castro, c, from the University of Miami (FL). In third round with 12th pick, Yankees chose Scott Bradley, c, from University of North Carolina; Yankees were awarded pick as compensation from Atlanta for signing Gaylord Perry as a free agent.

f-First round choice awarded to Cincinnati as compensation for signing Dave Collins as a free agent; Cincinnati chose Scott Jones, lhp, from Hinsdale, IL. In second round Yankees chose Tim Birtsas with choice from California as compensation for signing Reggie Jackson as a free agent.

g-First round choice awarded to Chicago (AL) as compensation for signing Steve Kemp as a free agent; Chicago chose Joel Davis, rhp, from Jacksonville, FL. Second round choice awarded to Cincinnati as compensation for signing Bob Shirley as a free agent; Cincinnati chose Joseph Oliver, c, from Orlando, FL. Third round choice awarded to California as compensation for signing Don Baylor as a free agent; California chose Wally Joyner, 1b, from Brigham Young University.

h-In second round, Yankees chose Keith Miller, of, from Oral Roberts University with 12th pick from San Diego as compensation for signing Rich Gossage as a free agent.

i-First round choice awarded to San Diego as compensation for signing Ed Whitson as free agent; San Diego chose Joey Cora, ss, from Vanderbilt University. Between 1st & 2nd rounds Yankees chose Rick Babalon as special compensation for losing Tim Belcher in 1984 major league compensation draft.

j-First round choice awarded to California Angels as compensation for signing Al Holland as free agent; California chose Terrace Carr, of, Salisbury, MD.

k-First round choice awarded to Texas Rangers as compensation for signing Gary Ward as "Class A" free agent; Texas chose William Haselman, c, from UCLA. Second round choice awarded to Milwaukee Brewers as compensation for signing Rick Cerone as "Class B" free agent; Milwaukee chose Curt Krippner, rhp, from Univ. of Texas.

INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS AND TRIPLE PLAYS ... Ron Kittle had the Yankees' only inside the park home run in 1987, a two-run homer on June 29th at Toronto off John Cerutti off the right field fence in Exhibition Stadium ... it was his first career inside the park HR ... no Yankee opponent hit an inside the park home run in 1987 ... the last opponent to do so was the A's Dwayne Murphy at Oakland on September 1, 1986, a solo HR off Mike Armstrong ... Mickey Mantle's six inside the park homers are the most by a Yankee ... there were no triple plays in 1987 ... the Yankees have performed 21 triple plays in their history, the last one occurring on June 3, 1968 (Womack-Cox-Mantle) ... the last one against the Yankees occurred on May 3, 1985 vs. Kansas City (White-Balboni-Concepcion).

Columbus Clippers

1987 COLUMBUS CLIPPERS

1987 International League Champions

Manager: Bucky Dent
Record: 77-63, (Finished second overall; defeated Rochester in first round of playoffs, three games to none; defeated Tidewater, three games to none for league championship.)
All-Stars: Jeff Moronko (3B), Jay Buhner (OF), Roberto Kelly (OF), Brad Arnsberg (Starting Pitcher and Pitcher of the Year).
League Leaders: Jay Buhner (31 HR), Roberto Kelly (51 SB), Brad Arnsberg (9 CG).

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

1B	Pete Dalena	84
2B	Bryan Little	59
3B	Jeff Moronko	78
SS	Randy Velarde	49
OF	Jay Buhner	133
OF	Roberto Kelly	115
OF	Keith Hughes	35
C	Joel Skinner	45
St	Pete Filson	22
Rel	Randy Graham	40

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alvarez, C.	.203	19	64	9	13	1	0	0	2	7	10	0
Buhner, J.	.279	134	502	83	140	23	1	31*	85	55	124	4
Cathcart, G.	.253	31	87	11	22	3	2	1	9	11	19	6
Cotto, H.	.302	34	129	26	39	2	3	3	20	10	16	14
Dalena, P.	.282	116	433	74	122	21	4	18	61	32	46	0
Destrade, O.	.256	135	465	76	119	26	3	25	81	79	118	0
Espino, J.	.229	53	153	13	35	10	0	2	23	18	24	0
Geren, B.	.150	5	20	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	9	0
Hughes, K.	.295	40	139	21	41	7	4	5	20	13	24	0
Kelly, R.	.278	118	471	77	131	19	8	13	62	33	116	51*
Kittle, R.	.222	4	18	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
Little, B.	.247	76	223	25	55	7	5	0	18	24	17	2
Lombardi, P.	.268	67	209	32	56	13	1	6	33	39	28	3
Lyden, M.	.220	29	100	7	22	3	0	0	8	4	22	1
Meacham, B.	.273	40	154	42	62	5	3	3	23	26	24	10
Moronko, J.	.245	100	347	52	85	17	8	13	56	40	79	17
Pasqua, D.	.341	23	85	16	29	6	0	6	15	5	21	2
Reed, D.	.329	21	79	15	26	3	3	8	16	4	9	0
Russell, A.	.333	15	51	11	17	2	1	1	4	6	12	6
Sakata, L.	.313	8	16	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
Salas, M.	.233	12	43	5	10	1	0	2	4	5	8	0
Scott, R.	.199	51	166	14	33	6	0	2	15	9	33	0
Sherlock, G.	.214	6	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Skinner, J.	.242	49	178	19	43	10	2	6	27	10	44	0
Turner, S.	.224	25	76	10	17	0	2	0	7	5	16	2
Velarde, R.	.319	49	185	21	59	10	6	5	33	14	36	8
Zuvella, P.	.301	69	269	47	81	15	4	2	25	22	21	13

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Armstrong, M.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	2	0	3	0
Arnsberg, B.	12-5	2.88	19	19	9*	2	0	144.0	140	55	46	37	83
Bordi, R.	2-2	1.74	25	0	0	0	5	46.2	36	15	9	14	33
Carreno, A.	1-1	7.79	11	0	0	0	1	17.1	26	15	15	5	11
Clements, P.	1-0	3.79	4	2	0	0	0	19.0	19	8	8	2	7
Dalena, P.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
Filson, P.	12-4	3.73	22	22	4	1	0	135.0	153	62	56	43	73
Frey, S.	2-1	3.04	23	0	0	0	6	47.1	45	19	16	10	35
Fulton, B.	7-8	4.73	31	19	3	0	1	144.2	179	89	76	30	73
George, S.	1-1	8.74	2	2	2	0	0	11.1	13	12	11	5	5
Graham, R.	3-2	3.26	41	1	0	0	5	66.1	71	28	24	21	28
Guidry, R.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	0	2	3
Holland, A.	4-6	4.14	33	2	0	0	11	54.1	52	28	25	24	36
Hudson, C.	0-2	5.93	5	2	0	0	1	13.2	22	11	9	5	13
Knox, J.	0-1	6.10	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	18	7	7	5	5
Layana, T.	4-5	4.76	13	13	0	0	0	70.0	77	37	37	37	36
Leiter, A.	1-4	6.17	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	21	18	16	15	23
Pulido, A.	9-5	3.56	34	13	2	1	3	126.1	122	54	50	25	58
Rasmussen, D.	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	4
Romanick, R.	5-8	5.16	18	18	1	0	0	103.0	115	76	59	44	50
Rosenberg, S.	4-1	4.08	21	0	0	0	2	35.1	43	17	16	18	27
Shirley, B.	0-5	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	30.0	38	23	18	10	10
Speck, C.	2-10	5.40	28	15	2	0	0	105.0	113	73	63	50	85
Tewksbury, B.	6-1	2.53	11	11	3	0	0	74.2	68	23	21	11	32
Thompson, R.	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	2	3

*Led League

1987 ALBANY-COLONIE YANKEES

Eastern League

Manager: Tommy Jones
Record: 64-75, Fifth.
All-Star: Darren Reed (OF)
League Leaders: Hal Morris (173 H), Darren Reed (.545 Slg. Pct.), Matt Harrison (203 H, 115 R).

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

1B	Hal Morris	130
2B	Yanko Hauradou	37
3B	Chris Alvarez	56
SS	Randy Velarde	71
OF	Casey Close	106
OF	Darren Reed	104
OF	Tony Russell	90
C	Bob Geren	71
St	Matt Harrison	27
Rel	Eric Schmidt	34

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alvarez, C.	.305	62	233	44	71	16	1	9	37	27	21	3
Bonilla, J.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Carroll, C.	.250	17	44	10	11	4	0	1	9	17	11	1
Cathcart, G.	.237	77	245	33	58	15	0	2	31	32	41	8
Close, C.	.279	127	459	57	128	19	3	7	62	24	72	10
Fortenberry, J.	.245	43	151	16	37	8	1	6	30	10	25	2
Geren, B.	.221	78	213	33	47	7	2	11	31	21	42	1
Gonzalez, F.	.125	26	48	6	6	2	0	0	6	11	13	0
Haurado, Y.	.233	49	120	9	28	4	0	1	11	6	22	1
Hicks, J.	.282	27	78	10	22	4	0	1	5	23	27	1
Higgins, T.	.244	61	193	23	47	11	0	0	25	25	43	2
Howard, J.	.151	68	159	16	24	7	0	0	8	13	36	1
Little, B.	.254	17	59	11	15	2	0	0	7	13	2	3
Lombardi, P.	.250	20	60	9	15	3	0	3	8	11	10	1
Lombordozzi, C.	.210	28	105	8	22	5	0	1	11	5	18	0
Longenecker, J.	.227	70	216	28	49	9	0	5	26	30	45	7
Lyden, M.	.253	71	233	25	59	12	2	8	36	11	47	0
Morris, H.	.326	135	530	65	173*	31	4	5	73	36	43	7
Reed, D.	.319	107	404	68	129	23	4	20	79	51	50	9
Russell, A.	.244	93	312	58	76	11	4	7	26	66	55	25
Scott, R.	.231	18	65	10	15	3	1	0	7	7	16	0
Shaw, S.	.288	58	219	27	63	13	2	2	23	16	34	1
Sherlock, G.	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
Tresh, M.	.133	6	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	6	0
Turner, S.	.315	20	73	19	23	3	1	1	8	12	3	2
Vargas, H.	.223	44	130	18	29	3	0	1	10	15	30	3
Velarde, R.	.316	71	263	40	83	20	2	7	32	25	47	8

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Balabon, R.	0-1	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	2	3	2
Blum, B.	1-0	4.91	12	0	0	0	2	25.2	31	17	14	6	14
Bystrom, M.	3-3	5.89	11	6	1	1	1	44.1	50	30	29	22	31
Carreno, A.	0-3	7.88	9	3	0	0	1	24.0	32	23	21	15	18
Close, C.	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	4
Davidson, R.	1-2	2.41	14	6	0	0	1	59.2	63	24	16	16	46
Dersin, E.	0-0	4.70	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	4	5	5
Frey, S.	0-2	1.93	14	0	0	0	1	28.0	20	6	6	7	19
George, S.	1-7	8.10	16	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	51	51	23	29
Guercio, M.	1-1	5.50	24	1	0	0	3	54.0	68	43	33	26	32
Harrison, M.	8-11	4.20	27	27	6	1	0	178.0	203*	115*	83	49	83
Higgins, T.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0
Johnson, J.	5-5	5.18	14	10	1	1	0	57.1	64	37	33	30	23
Kamienieki, S.	1-3	5.35	10	7	0	0	0	37.0	41	25	22	33	19
Knox, J.	11-5	2.64	23	22	1	1	0	143.0	129	51	42	36	47
Layana, T.	2-4	5.05	8	7	1	0	0	46.1	51	28	26	18	19
Leiter, A.	3-3	3.35	15	14	2	0	0	78.0	64	34	29	37	71
Patterson, K.	3-6	3.96	24	8	1	0	5	63.2	59	31	28	31	47
Pries, J.	1-1	5.85	7	0	0	0	0	20.0	26	13	13	13	5
Rosenberg, S.	4-4	2.25	32	0	0	0	15	40.0	33	11	10	12	24
Scheid, R.	2-3	5.44	9	9	1	1	0	48.0	44	33	29	33	33
Schmidt, E.	9-8	5.31	40	6	1	0	4	98.1	115	64	58	41	64
Thompson, R.	0-0	9.58	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	14	12	11	7	2
Torres, R.	8-3	3.34	34	0	0	0	0	64.2	60	29	24	22	71
Wilkins, D.	0-0	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	18	11	9	1	8

Fort Lauderdale Yankees

1987 FT. LAUDERDALE YANKEES

1987 Florida State League Champions

Manager: Buck Showalter
Record: 85-53 (Finished with best overall record; finished first in Southern Division; won first round of playoffs defeating Lakeland, two games to none; defeated Osceola three games to one for league championship).
All-Stars: Andy Stankiewicz (2B), Kevin Maas (DH), Dana Ridenour (Rel).

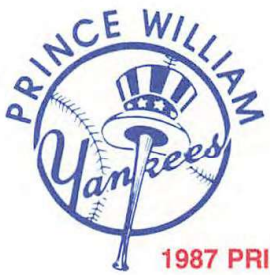
MOST USED LINEUP
(Most games at each position)

1B	Kevin Maas	76
2B	Andy Stankiewicz	118
3B	Scott Shaw	63
SS	Tim Becker	130
OF	Turner Ward	129
OF	Bob Green	110
OF	Oscar Azocar	51
C	Jim Leyritz	91
St	Mike Christopher	24
Rel	Dana Ridenour	43

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Arendas, D.	.254	36	126	17	32	5	0	0	14	15	17	3
Azocar, O.	.359	53	192	25	69	11	3	6	39	3	18	5
Becker, T.	.231	130	450	54	104	6	4	1	44	35	38	28
Berube, L.	.172	8	29	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	6	0
Bishop, T.	.125	9	24	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	6	1
Brow, D.	.281	67	196	24	55	9	2	2	29	25	40	1
Carter, F.	.270	25	74	11	20	2	1	1	8	10	14	1
Crofton, K.	.220	14	50	5	11	0	2	10	2	1	9	0
Dickerson, B.	.196	23	56	6	11	5	0	0	3	4	14	0
Green, R.	.274	118	409	67	112	31	4	6	67	60	94	7
Laboy, J.	.246	60	175	18	43	3	0	3	17	18	37	0
Leyritz, J.	.307	102	374	48	115	22	0	6	51	38	54	2
Maas, J.	.283	64	226	42	64	19	0	1	23	36	29	17
Maas, K.	.278	116	439	77	122	28	4	11	73	53	108	14
Manering, M.	.300	82	297	44	89	14	1	1	31	32	32	1
Martinez, R.	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Meulens, H.	.172	17	58	2	10	3	0	0	2	7	25	0
Rosario, M.	.169	46	124	9	21	6	0	0	18	10	44	0
Shaw, S.	.294	82	320	42	94	18	1	4	56	38	48	2
Stankiewicz, A.	.307	119	456	80	140	18	7	2	47	62	84	26
Ward, T.	.294	130	493	83	145	15	2	7	55	64	83	25
Williams, B.	.155	25	71	11	11	3	0	0	4	18	22	9

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Adkins, S.	1-1	4.64	5	3	0	0	0	21.1	26	11	11	8	7
Carroll, C.	3-2	3.60	19	0	0	0	3	40.0	39	18	16	23	28
Christopher, M.	13-8	2.44	24	24	9	4	0	169.1	183	63	46	28	81
Eiland, D.	5-3	1.88	8	8	4	1	0	62.1	57	17	13	8	28
Evers, T.	13-5	3.11	24	22	7	2	0	147.2	126	61	51	52	60
Figueroa, F.	0-0	12.27	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	11	12	10	9	4
Gay, S.	7-7	4.65	24	17	4	0	2	120.0	122	70	62	78	71
Guercio, M.	2-2	4.88	9	3	1	0	0	27.2	33	17	15	17	15
Guidry, R.	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	1	7
Hellman, J.	1-1	2.40	24	1	0	0	0	56.1	58	25	15	25	26
Marris, M.	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	1	1	1	1
Patterson, K.	1-3	6.33	9	9	0	0	0	42.2	46	34	30	31	36
Pries, J.	6-2	4.57	11	10	2	1	0	65.0	67	39	33	24	25
Ridenour, D.	5-4	1.77	43	0	0	0	21	66.0	38	14	13	34	90
Rodriguez, G.	3-3	4.14	14	1	0	0	0	37.0	30	19	17	19	20
Rose, M.	7-6	3.49	17	16	3	0	0	95.1	102	51	37	38	43
Rub, G.	2-1	3.67	38	0	0	0	5	61.1	52	29	25	33	47
Scheid, R.	7-0	2.95	9	8	1	0	0	55.0	43	25	18	29	49
Stoddard, T.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1
Voeltz, W.	1-0	5.59	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	16	8	6	4	3
Wilkins, D.	8-5	2.73	15	14	5	2	0	105.2	95	41	32	39	76



1987 PRINCE WILLIAM YANKEES

Carolina League

Manager: Wally Moon
Record: 66-74 (finished third in Northern Division in first half; finished second in Northern Division in second half).
All-Stars: Rob Sepanek (1B), Hensley Meulens (Utl).
League Leaders: Rob Sepanek (139 G), Hensley Meulens (28 HR), Tony Gwinn (led catchers in fielding pct, .988).

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

1B	Rob Sepanek	139
2B	Chris Lombardozzi	53
3B	Hensley Meulens	116
SS	Mike Tresh	94
OF	Ralph Kraus	120
OF	Art Calvert	118
OF	Dan Arendas	65
C	Tony Gwinn	74
St	Steve Adkins	20
Rel	Ysidro Giron	44

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Arendas, D.	.265	64	204	24	54	6	1	3	20	12	17	2
Bonilla, J.	.308	44	130	26	40	11	0	1	19	31	16	0
Calvert, A.	.273	119	411	72	112	32	2	13	53	18	85	9
Carter, F.	.258	36	89	9	23	6	0	2	9	11	20	0
Gonzalez, E.	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Gonzalez, F.	.065	16	31	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	11	0
Gwinn, A.	.244	75	209	33	51	9	0	4	25	27	36	4
Hauradou, Y.	.224	58	147	22	33	8	0	3	19	14	24	4
Hicks, J.	.250	73	180	20	45	9	0	10	30	35	59	1
Higgins, T.	.255	31	94	13	24	5	2	2	20	10	14	1
Howard, C.	.240	86	258	35	62	11	1	5	27	10	43	2
Kraus, R.	.287	126	450	68	129	31	3	5	59	37	61	6
Lambert, R.	.277	86	328	56	91	9	4	4	30	50	73	16
Lombardozzi, C.	.257	102	338	57	87	14	3	10	45	70	48	11
Maas, J.	.197	45	117	19	23	6	0	0	12	19	20	4
Martinez, R.	.278	7	18	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Meulens, H.	.300	116	430	76	129	23	2	28*	103	53	124	14
Morales, W.	.304	26	46	5	14	3	0	0	7	2	8	0
Ramos, J.	.217	76	235	26	51	6	1	2	27	28	30	8
Sepanek, R.	.306	139*	517	92	158	25	4	25	106	85	99	6
Toler, G.	.259	9	27	1	7	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
Tresh, M.	.247	97	344	61	85	10	3	5	33	54	51	7
Turgeon, D.	.288	18	66	6	19	1	0	1	5	6	13	0
Vargas, H.	.226	34	53	8	12	0	0	0	2	5	5	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Adkins, S.	9-8	4.82	21	20	0	0	0	115.2	120	72	62	70	84
Balabon, R.	1-6	7.17	11	11	0	0	0	47.2	58	48	38	40	40
Blum, B.	4-5	4.17	28	11	2	0	4	99.1	109	52	46	25	50
Brill, T.	0-0	3.72	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	4	4	2	5
Bystrom, M.	2-3	3.48	7	7	0	0	0	31.0	41	16	12	9	13
Carreno, A.	5-2	3.03	26	4	2	0	2	62.1	53	30	21	30	49
Carroll, C.	2-2	3.92	25	0	0	0	3	39.0	33	19	17	23	29
Clayton, R.	2-1	4.58	9	4	0	0	0	37.1	49	25	19	17	20
Clossen W.	1-4	4.84	9	9	0	0	0	44.2	38	27	24	24	31
DaCosta, W.	1-1	6.50	4	2	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	13	15	7
Davidson, R.	3-10	3.98	21	16	5	1	0	124.1	140	65	55	33	70
Figueroa, F.	1-1	6.03	19	3	0	0	1	31.1	35	23	21	22	19
Foster, R.	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	1	1	1
George, S.	3-3	5.86	10	8	1	0	0	50.2	60	41	33	23	28
Giron, Y.	4-3	4.21	44	0	0	0	1	66.1	65	37	31	34	58
Howard, C.	0-0	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	8	8	8	1
Imes, R.	2-3	3.95	10	10	0	0	0	68.1	68	35	30	20	49
Kamieniecki, S.	9-5	4.17	19	19	1	0	0	112.1	91	61	52	78	84
Layana, T.	2-1	6.35	7	3	0	0	0	22.9	29	22	16	11	17
Manon, R.	2-3	7.32	23	3	0	0	1	39.1	45	36	32	41	28
Mills, A.	2-11	6.09	35	8	0	0	1	85.2	102	75	58	64	53
Tirado, A.	8-1	3.09	32	0	0	0	5	46.2	37	25	16	24	54
Torres, R.	3-1	2.90	17	1	0	0	4	40.1	34	15	13	19	49
Voeltz W.	0-0	10.13	7	1	0	0	1	8.0	13	13	9	6	5

ONEONTA

1987 ONEONTA YANKEES

New York-Pennsylvania League

Manager: Gary Allenson
Record: 41-34 (finished second in Eastern Division).
All-Star: Luc Berube (DH).
League Leader: Luc Berube (.417 On-base Pct.).

MOST USED LINEUP
(Most games at each position)

1B	Tom Weeks	67
2B	Dean Kelley	59
3B	Dave Turgeon	43
SS	Darrell Tingle	51
OF	Freddie Hailey	63
OF	Tim Bishop	56
OF	Mark Mitchell	39
C	Steve Erickson	36
St	Tony Morrison	15
Rel	Darrin Chapin	25

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Berube, L.	.302	72	255	53	77	14	3	7	52	47	41	5
Bishop, T.	.205	60	190	33	39	4	0	3	23	15	33	14
Dickerson, B.	.278	8	18	4	5	1	0	1	4	2	1	1
Diddler, R.	.185	14	27	6	5	2	0	0	2	6	9	2
Ehrhard, R.	.250	33	104	13	26	6	2	2	19	18	36	3
Erickson, S.	.174	37	109	15	19	0	0	0	11	23	20	3
Gwinn, A.	.183	25	93	10	17	6	0	0	11	10	29	0
Hailey, F.	.252	64	222	36	56	3	2	1	24	27	36	6
Hill, L.	.282	14	39	9	11	0	2	0	0	3	16	0
Hunter, R.	.200	10	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Kelley, D.	.246	62	224	46	55	9	2	3	27	32	31	9
Mitchell, M.	.344	45	154	20	53	4	0	0	11	12	20	2
Ramon, J.	.267	9	15	3	4	2	0	0	0	2	3	0
Roman, D.	.291	58	206	36	60	8	3	0	32	17	35	7
Tingle, D.	.209	66	239	33	50	10	1	0	22	29	64	7
Turgeon, D.	.281	48	178	19	50	6	1	1	23	13	23	2
Vargas, H.	.279	15	43	4	12	4	1	0	7	2	6	1
Weeks, T.	.307	69	238	33	73	13	2	6	57	41	32	2
Williams, B.	.344	25	93	13	32	4	0	0	15	10	14	9
Williams, G.	.365	29	115	26	42	6	2	2	29	16	18	6

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Byrnes, J.	1-0	5.59	20	0	0	0	1	29.0	38	26	18	11	23
Chapin, D.	1-1	0.68	25	0	0	0	12	40.0	31	8	3	17	26
Clayton, R.	0-1	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	2	3
DaCosta, W.	1-3	5.60	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	37	22	17	16	12
Eiland, D.	4-0	1.84	5	5	0	0	0	29.1	20	6	6	3	16
Faccio, L.	1-1	2.93	14	1	0	0	1	40.0	39	19	13	14	41
Foster, R.	6-2	2.26	16	9	1	0	1	75.2	68	35	19	28	74
Gargin, S.	1-0	3.71	13	0	0	0	1	26.2	36	14	11	14	25
Gedaminski, T.	0-2	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	8	6	11	5
Gogoleski, D.	3-7	6.63	15	14	0	0	0	73.1	81	73	54	51	62
Imes, R.	4-0	0.33	4	4	1	1	0	27.2	16	1	1	5	10
Makemson, J.	2-1	3.49	10	3	0	2	2	28.1	24	15	11	18	15
Marris, A.	2-1	3.79	20	0	0	0	4	38.0	25	20	16	29	40
Martel, E.	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	3	2
Morrison, A.	4-6	3.57	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	60	45	34	57	79
Popplewell, T.	4-6	5.10	16	9	0	0	1	65.1	79	53	37	38	54
Voeltz, W.	6-3	3.70	17	8	0	0	0	58.1	62	26	24	18	44

Sarasota

1987 SARASOTA YANKEES

Gulf Coast League

Manager: Fred Ferreira
Record: 31-32 (finished third in Northern Division).
League Leaders: Steve Taddeo (62 G, 235 AB); Ramon Jimenez (.989 fielding pct. at 1B); Carlos Rodriguez (.950 fielding pct. at SS); Fernando Figueroa (5 CG).

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

1B	Ramon Jimenez	46
2B	Miguel Torrez	60
3B	Yovanny Veras	54
SS	Carlos Rodriguez	50
OF	Steve Taddeo	61
OF	Beban Perez	46
OF	Paul Ramos	33
C	Bill Morales	51
St	Chris Seaman	8
Rel	Isaias Brito	16

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Blackwell, J.	.222	14	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	0
Brown, K.	.180	34	61	10	11	0	1	0	14	6	22	3
Cantres, A.	.037	20	27	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	0
Diddler, R.	.205	17	39	6	8	1	2	0	6	4	8	1
Elliot, D.	.180	29	61	6	11	2	0	1	4	9	11	0
Fernandez, R.	.271	16	48	7	13	1	0	0	3	10	15	1
Garcia, S.	.317	25	41	6	13	0	0	1	8	5	14	2
Guzman, J.	.233	18	43	5	10	1	0	0	4	4	15	1
Herrera, J.	.222	20	36	8	8	2	1	0	3	2	12	2
Hill, L.	.169	31	89	11	15	0	1	1	8	4	31	6
Hunter, R.	.333	17	36	6	12	4	0	0	3	12	7	7
Jimenez, R.	.207	55	145	19	30	0	1	1	15	30	42	1
Logan, J.	.190	16	21	4	4	1	0	0	5	6	4	1
Morales, W.	.294	51	180	25	53	11	1	0	24	12	21	18
Perez, B.	.250	52	140	18	35	2	0	0	13	21	24	6
Ramos, P.	.213	47	108	13	23	1	0	1	8	18	18	1
Reyes, R.	.133	20	45	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	12	0
Rodriguez, C.	.157	50	115	15	18	0	0	0	11	23	8	2
Ryans, D.	.218	25	55	3	12	1	0	0	6	3	11	1
Taddeo, S.	.281	62	235	31	66	7	2	0	23	20	33	9
Torrez, M.	.265	61	219	36	58	11	0	0	23	42	30	14
Veras, Y.	.260	55	196	18	51	8	0	3	33	18	50	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Brill, T.	1-5	3.66	12	7	0	0	1	39.1	54	27	16	14	23
Brito, I.	1-1	3.10	17	1	0	0	2	29.0	29	18	10	11	22
Candelaria, J.	2-4	1.61	14	5	2	0	3	44.2	33	15	8	15	35
Clayton, R.	0-2	3.48	3	1	0	0	1	10.1	12	5	4	2	5
Cleto, J.	0-0	16.20	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	7	6	6	1
Faccio, L.	1-0	3.29	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	13	5	5	4	13
Figueroa, F.	4-4	2.77	14	6	5	3	1	61.2	44	22	19	11	51
Garcia, R.	1-0	6.14	7	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	11	10	12	5
Gargin, S.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	1	0	4	6
Gedaminski, T.	3-3	1.78	8	8	2	0	0	50.2	32	18	10	24	49
Gonzalez, J.	4-2	2.34	10	7	3	0	0	50.0	47	20	13	9	33
Persia, L.	2-3	3.55	10	7	0	0	0	38.0	42	24	15	14	14
Rodriguez, G.	1-0	2.08	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	7	5	2	1	9
Ryan, T.	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	2	0	5	8
Seaman, C.	4-0	2.56	9	8	2	0	0	52.2	48	18	15	16	36
Stanford, D.	5-4	3.76	17	7	1	0	2	64.2	65	33	27	26	47
Wilson, R.	1-3	4.22	15	2	0	0	0	32.0	31	19	15	14	17

Yankee players have hit for the cycle (single, double, triple and homer in the same game) 13 times, tops in the American League. The last one to do it was Bobby Murcer on August 29, 1972. Other Yankees were Bert Daniels, Bob Meusel (3 times), Tony Lazzeri, Lou Gehrig (twice), Joe DiMaggio (twice), Buddy Rosar, Jose Gordon, and Mickey Mantle.

1988 MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS AND COACHES

ALLENSON, Gary Martin

Manager

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 4, 1955, Culver City, CA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Norfolk, VA

Attended Arizona State University, where he played on their College World Series team in 1975. Selected by the Red Sox on the 9th round of the June 1976 free agent draft. Led Florida State League catchers in fielding percentage (.989) and assists (80), 1977. Named International League MVP and All-Star catcher, 1978. Led catchers in putouts (735), assists (86) and throwing out base stealers (43), 1978. Hit first Major league home run on April 15, 1979 against Cleveland's Rick Wise. Signed with the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent for the 1985 season. Gary returns to Oneonta in his second year of managing in 1988.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
76	Bristol	.238	50	160	18	38	7	0	1	20	22	21	0
77	Winter Haven	.266	105	312	42	83	18	4	5	43	54	35	1
78	Pawtucket	.299	133	445	82	133	31	3	20	76	71	75	3
79	Boston	.203	108	241	27	49	10	2	3	22	20	42	1
80	Boston	.357	36	70	9	25	6	0	0	10	13	11	2
81	Boston	.223	47	139	23	31	8	0	5	25	23	33	0
82	Boston	.205	92	264	25	54	11	0	6	33	38	39	0
83	Boston	.230	84	230	19	53	11	0	3	30	27	43	0
84	Boston	.229	35	83	9	19	2	0	2	8	9	14	0
85	Syracuse	.249	62	205	21	51	10	0	6	22	21	23	0
	Toronto	.118	14	34	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	10	0

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

1987-88 Manager, Oneonta, NY-Penn League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1987	Oneonta	NYP	41	34	.547	(2nd, 2½ GB in Eastern Division)

BUTTERFIELD, Brian J.

Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 9, 1959, Bangor, ME
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Brewer, ME

Graduated from Florida Southern College with a B.S. in Physical Education in 1980. Signed as a free agent by the Yankees in June, 1979. Coached at Eckerd College (1980-81) and Florida Southern (1979). Named Most Valuable Player of Ft. Lauderdale squad—1981. Son of the late Jack Butterfield, who was Yankees' Vice President of Player Development and Scouting. Brian will manage for the first time in 1988, at Sarasota.

POSITIONS PLAYED: IF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
79	Oneonta	.218	58	179	25	39	1	1	0	13	24	27	8
80	Ft. Lauderdale	.125	8	16	3	2	1	1	1	2	4	2	0
80	Greensboro	.227	72	185	29	42	5	0	0	13	30	24	7
81	Ft. Lauderdale	.286	94	259	31	74	7	2	0	27	28	28	3
82	Columbus	.417	13	36	4	15	1	0	0	2	3	1	0
82	Ft. Lauderdale	.259	70	247	42	64	10	1	1	29	48	32	7
82	Nashville	.133	11	30	3	4	0	0	0	3	2	4	0
83	Miami	.238	71	240	34	57	9	1	0	24	45	30	5

COACHING CAREER (All in Yankee Organization)

1984 Roving Infield Instructor, Minor Leagues, Yankees
1985 Coach, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida State League
1986 Coach, Columbus, International League
1987 Coach, Oneonta, New York-Penn League
1988 Manager, Sarasota, Gulf Coast League

CLONINGER, Tony Lee

Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1940, Lincoln County, NC
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Iron Station, NC

Spent over eight seasons in the Milwaukee-Atlanta Braves organization. Tony won 19 games for the Braves in 1964 and bettered that the next year with 24 wins in the Braves last season playing in Milwaukee. He was traded to Cincinnati along with Clay Carroll & Woody Woodward for Milt Pappas, Ted Davidson & Bob Johnson on June 11, 1968. He conducted baseball camps & clinics in the years following his retirement in 1972. Tony will be the pitching coach at Albany in 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
58	Eau Claire	2- 2	5.91	6	5	2	0	0	35	33	27	23	40	27
	Midland	9- 2	4.01	13	11	8	0	0	83	61	41	37	56	87

CLONINGER (continued)

59	Cedar Rapids	0- 9	9.59	10	10	1	0	0	46	47	61	49	58	46
	Boise	8- 6	3.42	19	17	11	4	0	121	84	64	46	80	154
60	Jacksonville	4- 4	6.61	12	7	3	0	0	49	48	46	36	37	30
	Austin	5- 3	3.47	13	13	4	1	0	78	62	45	30	64	58
61	Louisville	5- 3	4.32	11	11	2	1	0	75	74	39	36	40	58
	Milwaukee	7- 2	5.25	19	10	3	0	0	84	84	49	49	33	51
62	Milwaukee	8- 3	4.30	24	15	4	1	0	111	113	61	53	46	69
63	Milwaukee	9-11	3.79	41	18	4	2	0	145	131	68	61	63	100
64	Milwaukee	19-14	3.56	38	34	15	3	0	243	206	112	96	82	163
65	Milwaukee	24-11	3.29	40	38	16	1	0	279	247	115	102†	119	211
66	Atlanta	14-11	4.12	39	38	11	1	0	258	253	134	118*	116	178
67	Atlanta	4- 7	5.14	16	16	1	0	0	77	85	50	44	31	55
68	Atl.-Cinti.	5- 6	4.09	25	18	2	2	0	110	96	58	50	59	72
69	Cincinnati	11-17	5.02	35	34	6	2	0	190	184	123	106	103	103
70	Cincinnati	9- 7	3.83	30	18	0	0	0	148	136	69	63	78	56
71	Cincinnati	3- 6	3.90	28	8	1	1	0	97	79	42	42	49	51
72	St. Louis	0- 2	5.19	17	0	0	0	0	26	29	17	15	19	11
	Richmond	1- 1	4.30	7	4	0	0	0	23	24	11	11	10	21
M.L. Totals		**113-97**	**3.93**	**352**	**247**	**63**	**13**	**0**	**1768**	**1643**	**898**	**772**	**798**	**1020**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
70	Cincinnati	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0		5	7	2	2	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
70	Cincinnati	0-1	7.71	2	1	0	0		7	10	6	6	5	4

COACHING CAREER
1987 Pitching Coach, Oneonta, New York-Penn League
1988 Pitching Coach, Albany-Colonie, Eastern League

DENT, Russell E. (Bucky)

Manager

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 25, 1951, Savannah, GA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Boca Raton, FL

Drafted by the White Sox in the 1st round of the secondary phase of the 1970 June draft, Bucky played in the 1st major league game he ever saw in 1973. After 4 years in Chicago, he was acquired by the Yankees just prior to the start of the 1977 Championship season. In 1978, Dent won the East Division playoff game for the Yankees at Boston with a dramatic three-run homer off Mike Torrez, erasing a 2-run Red Sox lead. He went on to lead the Yankees in their 6-game World Series victory over the Dodgers, hitting .417 while earning the Most Valuable Player award for the Series. Bucky was traded to the Texas Rangers in August, 1982 and played there through 1983. In 1984, he had a short stint with the Columbus Clippers, before joining the Kansas City Royals for their stretch drive en route to the A.L. West title. Bucky managed at Ft. Lauderdale in 1985-86. His '86 club narrowly missed the playoffs by a .005 margin. Dent's '87 Clippers swept thru the International League playoffs (6-0) to capture the Governor's Cup. Bucky and his entire staff return to Columbus in 1988 to defend their title.

POSITIONS PLAYED: IF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
70	Sarasota	.351	22	77	18	27	2	1	0	13	22	6	2
	Appleton	.258	39	163	23	42	4	2	3	12	20	21	3
71	Appleton	.231	83	294	34	68	16	0	1	29	28	40	0
72	Knoxville	.296	125	453	58	134	10	6	6	56	53	56	6
72	Iowa	.295	95	356	58	105	10	3	3	38	32	43	1
	Chicago (AL)	.248	40	117	17	29	2	0	0	10	10	18	2
74	Chicago (AL)	.274	154	496	55	136	15	3	5	45	28	48	3
75	Chicago (AL)	.264	157	602	52	159	29	4	3	58	36	48	2
76	Chicago (AL)	.246	158	562	44	138	18	4	2	52	43	45	3
77	Yankees	.247	158	477	54	118	18	4	8	49	39	28	1
78	Yankees	.243	123	379	40	92	11	1	5	40	23	24	3
79	Yankees	.230	141	431	47	99	14	2	2	32	37	30	0
80	Yankees	.262	141	489	57	128	26	2	5	52	48	37	0
81	Yankees	.238	73	227	20	54	11	0	7	27	19	17	0
82	Yankees	.169	59	160	11	27	1	1	0	9	8	11	0
	Texas	.219	46	146	16	32	9	0	1	14	13	10	0
83	Texas	.237	131	417	36	99	15	2	2	34	23	31	3
84	Columbus	.250	17	60	4	15	1	0	1	5	1	6	0
	Kansas City	.333	11	9	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
77	N.Y. vs K.C.	.214	5	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
78	N.Y. vs K.C.	.200	4	15	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
80	N.Y. vs K.C.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
81	N.Y. vs Oak.	(Injured, did not play)											
L.C.S. Totals		**.200**	**12**	**40**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
77	N.Y. vs L.A.	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
78	N.Y. vs L.A.	.417	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	1	2	0
81	N.Y. vs L.A.	(Injured, did not play)											
Totals		**.349**	**12**	**43**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	CLUB, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
75	A.L., Mil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
80	A.L., L.A.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
81	A.L., Cleve.	1.000	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

MANAGERIAL CAREER

1985-86 Manager, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida State League
1987-88 Manager, Columbus, International League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	77	63	.550	(1st in Southern Division)
1986	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	80	59	.576	(2nd in Southern Division)
1987	Columbus	INT	77	63	.550	(2nd, 4 GB)
CAREER TOTALS (3 years)			**234**	**185**	**.558**	

POST SEASON PLAY

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	RESULTS
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	3	4	.429	(Def. Osceola 2g to 1; Lost to Ft. Myers, 3g to 1 in LCS)
1987	Columbus	INT	6	0	1,000	(Def. Rochester 3g to 0, Def. Tidewater 3g to 0 to win Governor's Cup)
CAREER TOTALS (2 years)			**9**	**4**	**.692**	

GIL, Tomas Gustavo (Gus)

Coach

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1939, Caracas, Venezuela
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Miami, FL

Played professionally from 1959 to 1976. Also played winter ball in native Venezuela for 19 years. Previously coached in Yankees' system at Ft. Lauderdale in 1977; West Haven in 1978. Scouting Supervisor in Latin America for California Angels in 1979. Has worked as a television commentator on major league "Game of the Week" broadcasts to Caracas, Venezuela. Founder and President of Gonzalo Marquez "Foundation for the Professional Player." Received a degree in Sports Administration from Santa Maria University in 1987.

POSITION PLAYED: INFIELD

YR	CLUB	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
59	Geneva	.267	116	450	*104	120	15	1	2	55	90	49	11
60	Missoula	.313	119	450	74	141	21	3	1	61	54	41	9
	Seattle	.188	9	32	5	6	1	0	0	1	—	—	—
61	Columbia	.269	127	439	43	118	9	3	1	51	71	51	7
62	Macon	.276	134	438	59	121	24	1	2	59	89	46	8
63	Macon	.277	134	441	58	122	11	4	5	49	79	50	10
64	San Diego	.305	125	400	57	122	26	2	1	45	55	48	7
65	San Diego	.256	145	519	61	133	26	3	4	46	66	52	5
66	Buffalo†	.267	140	472	60	126	23	3	6	43	67	54	9
67	Cleveland	.115	51	96	11	11	4	0	0	5	9	18	0
	Portland	.216	42	111	10	24	5	1	0	10	9	12	0
68	Port.§-Seattle	.246	135	467	55	115	23	4	0	30	65	65	9
69	Seattle	.222	92	221	20	49	7	0	0	17	16	28	2
70	Portland	.290	30	93	11	27	1	1	2	18	14	11	0
	Milwaukee	.185	64	119	12	22	4	0	1	12	21	12	2
71	Milwaukee	.156	14	32	3	5	1	0	0	3	10	5	1
	Evansville	.352	31	71	14	25	6	0	0	8	10	7	1
72	Oklahoma City	.238	125	424	69	101	18	1	2	36	70	68	11
73	Denver	.303	76	254	32	77	18	1	2	34	32	27	1
74	Denver	.290	114	341	52	99	18	1	5	68	88	38	6
75	Alb-Hawaii	.285	100	337	54	96	18	1	2	49	58	32	1
76	Poza Rica	.033	11	30	3	1	0	0	0	2	4	4	0

COACHING CAREER

1977 Coach, Ft. Lauderdale Yankees, Florida State League
1978 Coach, West Haven Yankees, Eastern League
1980 Manager, Danville, Midwest League
1987 Coach, Prince William, Carolina League

GILLIS, Jack

Coach

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BORN:** October 28, 1949, Worcester, MA
WEIGHT: 175 **RESIDES:** Worcester, MA

GILLIS (continued)

Did not play pro baseball, but built strong reputation as college coach at two Florida schools—Eckerd and St. Leo. Joined Yankees organization in 1980 as coach at Oneonta. Managed Sarasota Yankees in 1984. Jack is the Yankees East Coast Cross-Checker for the Scouting Dept. Jack moves to Sarasota as a coach in 1988.

(NO PROFESSIONAL PLAYING EXPERIENCE)

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER (Joined Yankees Organization in 1980)

1971-77 Assistant coach, Eckerd College, St. Petersburg, Fla.
1978-79 Head coach, Saint Leo College, Saint Leo, Fla.
1980-82 Coach, Oneonta, New York-Penn League
1983 Coach, Ft. Lauderdale Yankees, Florida State League.
1984 Manager, Sarasota Yankees, Gulf Coast League.
1985-87 Coach, Oneonta, New York-Penn League.
1988 Coach, Sarasota, Gulf Coast League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1984	Sarasota	GCL	28	35	.444	(4th in Southern Division)

JONES, Thomas M. (Tommy)

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 13, 1954, Stockton, CA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Stockton, CA

Attended University of California-Davis for two years, where he played football. Graduated from University of the Pacific with a B.A. in History in 1976. Named Co-MVP his senior year on the baseball squad. Signed as a free agent with independent Grays Harbor Club, 1976. Led Northwest League outfielders in assists (10) and doubleplays (5), 1976. Joined Padres major league coaching staff for last month of 1979 season. Voted Pioneer League Manager of the Year for 1982 and 83. Spent five years managing in Kansas City organization. Tommy will manage Albany again in 1988.

POSITION PLAYED: OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
76	Grays Harbor	.230	71	261	34	60	5	1	2	25	19	38	3
77	Beeville	.280	31	115	17	32	3	2	1	14	8	17	6
78	Boise	.238	66	239	44	57	9	2	5	29	37	41	13
79	Santa Clara	.286	9	7	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
79	Walla Walla	.282	19	39	5	11	2	0	0	5	4	7	1
80	Clinton	.385	10	39	7	15	2	0	0	6	2	1	2
81	Phoenix	.304	17	69	7	21	4	2	0	11	1	8	1

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

1979 Player-Coach, Santa Clara, California League
Player-Coach, Walla Walla, Northwest League
Coach, San Diego, National League
1980-81 Minor League Instructor, San Francisco Giants
1982-83 Manager, Butte, Pioneer League
1984 Manager, Ft. Myers, Florida State League
1985-86 Manager, Memphis, Southern League
1987-88 Manager, Albany-Colonie, Eastern League

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1982	Butte	PIO	41	29	.586	2nd—Southern Division
1983	Butte	PIO	41	29	.586	2nd—Southern Division
1984	Ft. Myers	FSL	81	60	.574	1st in 1st half; 4th in 2nd half
1985	Memphis	SOU	65	79	.451	4th in 1st and 2nd half
1986	Memphis	SOU	69	75	.479	3rd in 1st and 2nd half
1987	Albany	EAS	64	75	.460	5th
CAREER TOTALS (6 years)			**361**	**347**	**.510**	

POST SEASON PLAY

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	RESULTS
1985	Ft. Myers	FSL	0	2	.000	Lost to Ft. Lauderdale, 2g to 0, in playoff for division championship

LEZCANO, Carlos

Coach

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 30, 1955, Arecibo, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Ft. Lauderdale, FL

SIGNED BY: Chicago Cubs

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Cubs as a free agent, 5/23/77. Signed as a 6-year free agent with Oakland, 1/14/84. Released, 5/19/84. Signed as a free agent with Detroit, 6/8/84. Released, 7/11/84. Worked as an outfield and hitting instructor for Oneonta Yankees, 1985. Carlos coached at Sarasota in 1986. Carlos returns for his 2nd season with the Ft. Lauderdale club.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
77	Midland	.231	71	225	27	52	8	1	6	22	20	68	4

78	Midland	(Injured, did not appear)											
79	Midland	.326	124	457	94	149	28	9	11	82	50	86	23
80	CHICAGO (N)	.205	42	88	15	18	4	1	3	12	11	29	1
	Wichita	.232	77	293	46	68	9	7	19	56	28	62	10
81	CHICAGO (N)	.071	7	14	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
	Iowa	.217	57	175	15	38	2	4	2	18	22	41	7
82	Midland	.278	125	453	70	126	16	8	13	64	47	108	10
83	Midland	.290	71	255	44	74	18	3	12	42	29	71	8
	Des Moines	.186	32	118	13	22	4	1	4	13	9	39	1
84	Tacoma	.219	25	73	8	16	3	1	1	8	8	19	1
	Birmingham	.222	22	72	13	16	4	0	1	12	13	14	1
M.L. Totals		**.186**	**49**	**102**	**16**	**19**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**11**	**33**	**1**

COACHING CAREER

1985 Coach, Oneonta, New York-Penn League
1986 Coach, Sarasota, Gulf Coast League
1987-88 Coach, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida State League

MEYER, Russell Charles (Russ, Monk)

Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Oct. 25, 1923, Peru, IL
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Ogelsby, IL

Began professional baseball career in 1942. Led 1946 Southern Association pitchers with 48 appearances. Made major league debut in 1946 with the Cubs and played in the majors through 1959. Was a member of the 1950 NL champion Philadelphia Phillies. He has been a coach at Illinois Valley Community College since 1980 and joined the Yankees organization in 1981. "Monk's" staff had a combined ERA of 1.87 at Oneonta in 1985. Monk will work with Buck Showalter for the 4th straight season in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
42	Superior	7-8	4.21	32	—	—	0	—	184	193	—	—	67	75
43	Superior	(In Military Service)												
44	Nashville	9-12	5.30	38	—	—	0	—	146	187	106	86	70	66
45	Nashville	11-13	4.43	34	—	—	0	—	183	203	108	90	62	114
46	Nashville	13-8	3.53	48	—	—	0	—	191	190	101	75	91	139
	Chicago	0-0	3.18	4	1	0	0	1	17	21	7	6	10	10
47	Chicago	3-2	3.40	23	2	1	0	0	45	43	17	17	14	22
48	Chicago	10-10	3.65	29	26	8	3	0	165	157	75	67	77	89
49	Philadelphia	17-8	3.08	37	28	14	2	1	213	199	84	73	70	78
50	Philadelphia	9-11	5.29	32	25	3	0	1	160	193	108	94	67	74
51	Philadelphia	8-9	3.48	28	24	7	2	0	168	172	69	65	55	65
52	Philadelphia	13-14	3.14	37	32	14	0	1	232	235	99	81	65	92
53	Brooklyn	15-5	4.57	34	32	10	2	0	191	201	109	97	63	106
54	Brooklyn	11-6	4.00	36	28	6	2	0	180	193	89	80	49	70
55	Brooklyn	6-2	5.42	18	11	2	1	0	73	86	46	44	31	26
56	Chic/Cinn	1-6	6.21	21	9	0	0	0	58	72	41	40	26	29
57	Seattle	1-3	4.68	10	7	0	0	—	42	54	22	22	11	10
	Boston	0-0	5.40	2	1	0	0	—	5	10	5	3	3	1
58	(Did not play)													
59	St. Paul	5-5	2.80	13	11	6	0	—	90	85	34	28	18	38
	Kansas City	1-0	4.50	18	0	0	0	1	24	24	12	12	11	10

COACHING CAREER (Joined Yankees Organization in 1981)

1980-82 Coach, Illinois Valley Community College
1981 Minor league pitching instructor and evaluator, New York Yankees organization
1982 Pitching coach, Bradenton Yankees, Gulf Coast League
1983-86 Pitching coach, Oneonta Yankees, NY-Penn League
1987-88 Pitching coach, Ft. Lauderdale Yankees, Florida State League

MOON, Wallace Wade (Wally)

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 3, 1930, Bay, AK
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** College Station, TX

Attended Texas A & M University, where he earned his Master's Degree in Education in 1951. Homered in his first major league at bat on April 13, 1954. Named National League Rookie of the Year, 1954. Traded with pitcher Phil Paine to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Gino Cimoli, December 4, 1958. Won Gold Glove as an outfielder, 1960. Tied National League record for most home runs in month of April (8)—1961. Head Baseball Coach at John Brown University (Arkansas), 1965-76. President/owner of San Antonio Dodgers, 1977-81. Wally returns to Prince William as manager in 1988.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-1B

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
50	Houston	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0			
50	Omaha	.315	82	276	53	87	16	5	6	34			
51	Omaha	.224	16	49	6	11	3	1	1	6			
52	Omaha	.255	119	424	69	108	14	11	10	60			
53	Rochester	.307	131	387	83	119	24	8	12	61			
54	ST. LOUIS	.304	151	635	106	193	29	9	12	76	71	73	18
55	ST. LOUIS	.295	152	593	86	175	24	8	19	76	47	65	11
56	ST. LOUIS	.298	149	540	86	161	22	11	16	68	80	50	12
57	ST. LOUIS	.295	142	516	86	152	28	5	24	73	62	57	5
58	ST. LOUIS†	.238	108	290	36	69	10	3	7	38	47	30	2
59	LOS ANGELES	.302	145	543	93	164	26	11	19	74	81	64	15

MOON (continued)

60	LOS ANGELES	.299	138	469	74	140	21	6	13	69	67	53	6
61	LOS ANGELES	.328	134	463	79	152	25	3	17	88	89	79	7
62	LOS ANGELES	.242	95	244	36	59	9	1	4	31	30	33	5
63	LOS ANGELES	.262	122	343	41	90	13	2	8	48	45	43	5
64	LOS ANGELES	.220	68	118	8	26	2	1	2	9	12	22	1
65	LOS ANGELES	.202	53	89	6	18	3	0	1	11	13	22	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
59	L.A. vs. Chi.	.261	6	23	3	6	0	0	1	2	2	2	1
65	L.A. vs. Minn.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**.240**	**8**	**25**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	LEAGUE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
57	National	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	National (2 games)	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Totals		**.000**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

1965-76 Head Coach, John Brown University, Arkansas
1986 Coach, Louisville, American Association
1987-88 Manager, Prince William, Carolina League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1987	Prince William	CAR	66	74	.471	(3rd in 1st half; 2nd in 2nd half)

ROWE, Kenneth D. (Ken)

Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 31, 1933, Ferndale, MI
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Doraville, GA

Signed with Detroit in 1953 and was drafted by the Brooklyn Dodgers in December, 1955. After two years in the Army stationed in Germany, Ken returned to win 28 games the next two seasons. In 1962, he was converted to a reliever. He won 16 games and led the PCL in appearances (88) at Spokane in 1964. He was purchased by Baltimore later that year and earned a victory on his first day in the majors. He set a professional baseball record for appearances that season with 94. Ken earned All-Star honors six times in his career. Spent 15 years in the Oriole organization, the last 1½ as the big league pitching coach. Ken returns to Columbus in 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	ShO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
CAREER TOTALS														
53	Jamestown	1-2	7.04	6	—	—	—	—	23	29	—	18	36	21
	Jackson	5-7	5.35	15	—	—	—	—	76	72	49	45	66	49
54	Greenville	5-5	3.80	17	9	4	0	—	73	52	38	31	74	45
	Alexandria	7-3	5.28	14	13	4	0	—	87	65	60	51	87	68
55	Idaho Falls	11-10	3.92	25	24	14	2	—	174	168	108	76	92	113
56	Macon	0-1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57						(Military service)								
58	Macon	13-11	3.49	32	27	13	3	—	188	178	90	73	72	97
59	Macon	15-10	3.20	33	28	14	3	—	214	183	95	76	97	129
60	Atlanta	3-2	5.32	8	7	3	1	—	46	46	28	27	33	26
	Macon	7-9	3.89	27	16	7	2	—	125	118	69	54	58	83
61	Atlanta	13-7	3.54	28	26	8	3	—	176	179	91	69	70	80
62	Spokane	9-9	3.44	70	0	0	0	—	133	126	62	47	52	64
63	Spokane	10-4	1.70	38	0	0	0	—	74	57	17	14	29	42
	Los Angeles	1-1	2.89	14	0	0	0	1	28	28	16	9	11	12
64	Spokane	16-11	1.77	88	0	0	0	19	137	105	35	27	53	101
	Baltimore	1-0	9.00	6	0	0	0	0	4	10	10	4	1	4
65	Baltimore	0-0	3.46	6	0	0	0	0	13	17	5	5	2	3
	Rochester	5-9	4.35	36	3	1	1	—	91	111	55	44	19	77
66	Rochester	4-5	3.20	45	0	0	0	—	76	74	30	27	13	42
67	Rochester	7-5	3.64	50	0	0	0	—	61	76	19	17	14	33
68	Stockton*	0-0	2.84	12	0	0	0	—	19	15	13	6	5	12
M.L. Totals		**2-1**	**3.57**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**45**	**55**	**31**	**18**	**14**	**19**

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER (Orioles Organization 1968-71 and 1980-86)

1968 Player-Coach, Stockton, California League
1968 Manager, Bluefield, Appalachian League
1969-71 Manager, Aberdeen, Northern League
1971 Manager, Aberdeen, Northern League
1972-74 Not in professional baseball
1975-78 Instructor, Braves farm system
1979 Instructor, Phillies farm system
1980-85 Instructor, Orioles farm system (to June 22)
1985-86 Pitching Coach, Baltimore, American League (from June 23)
1987-88 Pitching Coach, Columbus, International League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1968	Bluefield	Appy	23	49	.319	(4th)
1969	Aberdeen	Nor	28	42	.400	(5th)
1970	Aberdeen	Nor	36	33	.522	(3rd)
1971	Aberdeen	Nor	35	36	.493	(2nd)
CAREER TOTALS (4 years)			**122**	**160**	**.493**	

SAUL, James, Allen (Jim)

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 24, 1939, Bristol VA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Bristol, VA

Jim played 14 years in pro ball. He will coach at Albany in 1988.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Catcher

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
59	Daytona Beach	.183	37	109	7	20	5	0	0	10	19	31	1
59	Wytheville	.316	29	76	22	24	6	0	1	22	27	11	0
59	Tulsa	.217	9	23	2	5	1	1	0				
60	Keokuk	.232	107	315	48	73	19	5	13	52	65	98	2
61	Lancaster	.321	32	84	18	27	5	1	3	18	16	19	0
61	Charleston-Col.	.269	50	130	12	35	4	0	2	5	10	18	0
62	Atlanta†	.186	34	86	6	16	3	0	0	6	11	23	0
62	Tulsa	.398	31	93	14	37	9	1	2	19	18	19	0
63	Portland-San D.	.251	140	451	59	113	19	3	12	52	50	80	0
64	Jacksonville‡	.257	18	35	2	9	1	0	0	4	5	9	0
64	San Diego	.249	51	189	22	47	7	2	4	18	23	44	0
65	San Diego	.219	100	237	22	52	5	0	3	20	40	32	0
66	Hawaii§	.241	73	174	16	42	5	0	5	21	14	32	0
67	Tacoma	.303	13	33	5	10	1	0	1	7	6	9	0
67	Dallas-Ft. W.	.254	84	228	21	58	8	0	4	32	33	41	1
68	Portland	.207	56	145	11	30	3	0	2	16	27	24	0
69	Hawaii	.216	35	74	9	16	3	0	2	18	10	14	0
70	Haw. Tacoma	.222	48	90	11	20	1	0	2	5	28	31	0
70	San Antonio	.091	5	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
71	San Antonio	.190	13	21	4	4	1	0	0	3	6	6	0
71	Quincy	.286	6	7	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	2	0
72	Wichita	.280	32	50	4	14	3	0	1	7	4	10	0

MANAGERIAL COACHING CAREER

1973-74	Manager, Salinas, California League
1975-76	Coach, Chicago Cubs, National League
1977-78	Manager, Midland, Texas League
1979	Coach, Oakland A's, American League
1980	Manager, El Paso, Texas League
1981	Manager, Holyoke, Eastern League
1982	Manager, Portland, Pacific Coast League
1983-84	Coach, Nashville, Southern League
1985	Coach, Albany—Colonie, Eastern League
1986	Manager, Albany-Colonie, Eastern League
1987	Coach, Prince William, Carolina League
1988	Coach, Albany, Eastern League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1973	Salinas	Cal.	77	61	.558	(2nd, 4th)
1974	Salinas	Cal.	78	62	.557	(2nd, 3rd)
1977	Midland	Tex	70	60	.538	(2nd)
1978	Midland	Tex.	70	65	.519	(3rd)
1980	El Paso	Tex	50	86	.368	(4th)
1981	Holyoke	Eas	68	70	.493	(2nd, 4th)
1982	Portland	PCL	65	79	.451	(5th)
1986	Albany	EAS	65	74	.468	(6th)
CAREER TOTALS (8 years)			**543**	**557**	**.494**	

SHOWALTER, William Nathaniel III (Buck)

Manager

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 23, 1957, DeFuniak Springs, FL
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Pensacola, FL

Graduated from Central (FL) H.S. in 1975. Attended Chipola J.C. in Marianna, FL and graduated from Mississippi State University in 1979. Named All-American at Chipola and Mississippi State. Led Southern League in hits and finished second in batting in 1980. Named to 1980 Southern League All-Star team. Led Southern League in hits with 152 in 1982. Coached Ft. Lauderdale in 1984. Buck earned NY-Penn League "Manager of the Year" laurels in his inaugural campaign of 1985. His O-Yanks set a league mark for wins (55) in 1985, only to better that with 59 in 1986. Buck's '87 club had the Florida State League's best record, marking the 3rd straight season in which his club has achieved that distinction.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1977 (OF-55); 1978 (OF-115); 1979 (OF-32); 1980 (OF-31); 1981 Nashville (OF-33, 1B-19), Columbus (OF-12); 1982 (1B-120, OF-2); 1983 Columbus (1B-16), Nashville (1B-15, OF-15).

SHOWALTER (continued)

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
77	Ft. Lauderdale	.362	56	196	32	71	8	1	1	25	36	13	4
78	West Haven	.289	123	429	52	124	13	2	3	46	55	34	19
79	West Haven	.279	129	469	71	131	7	3	6	51	36	30	8
80	Nashville	.324	142	550	84	178	19	3	1	82	53	23	6
81	Nashville	.264	90	307	46	81	17	6	0	38	46	16	3
	Columbus	.189	14	37	6	7	1	0	1	3	3	0	0
82	Nashville	.294	132	517	66	152	29	3	3	46	61	42	2
83	Columbus	.238	18	63	9	15	3	0	1	8	7	3	1
	Nashville	.276	89	297	35	82	13	4	1	37	39	22	1

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

1984 Coach, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida State League
1985-86 Manager, Oneonta, New York-Penn League
1987-88 Manager, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida State League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
85	Oneonta	NYP	55	23	.705	(1st in Northern Division)
86	Oneonta	NYP	59	18	.766	(1st in Northern Division)
87	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	85	53	.616	(1st in Southern Division)
CAREER TOTALS (3 years)			**199**	**94**	**.679**	

POST SEASON PLAY

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	RESULTS
85	Oneonta	NYP	3	0	1.000	Defeated Geneva in 1 game semifinal. Beat Auburn 2g to 1 to win championship.
86	Oneonta	NYP	0	1	1.000	Lost to Newark in 1 game semifinal.
87	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	5	1	.667	Defeated Lakeland 2g to 0.
CAREER TOTALS (3 years)			**8**	**2**	**.800**	Beat Osceola 3g to 1 for championship.

SUMMERS, John J. (Champ)

Coach

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 15, 1946, Bremerton, WA
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Jolla, CA

Graduated from Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville with B.S. Degree in Education in 1972. Played four years of college basketball. Played only 35 games of college baseball his senior year before signing with Oakland in 1971. Did not play football but was offered a tryout by Dallas Cowboys. Was first player to pinch-hit for Reggie Jackson, 1974. Named National Association Player of the Year, 1978. Hit 20 homers in only 246 at bats (1 HR every 12.3 AB) for Detroit in 1979. Homered (career HR #50) in his first at bat for San Francisco on April 14, 1982. Champ will serve as the hitting instructor for Columbus again in 1988.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C, 1B, OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
71	Coos Bay	.252	65	222	36	56	8	5	3	34	22	45	8
72	Burlington	.308	97	273	43	84	20	0	10	54	33	55	6
73	Tucson, PCL	.333	94	288	49	96	15	5	8	45	27	46	3
74	Tucson, PCL	.263	94	334	49	88	13	6	10	59	43	51	7
74	OAKLAND	.125	20	24	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0
75	Tucson, PCL	.315	17	54	5	17	0	2	0	6	7	9	1
75	CHICAGO (NL)	.231	76	91	14	21	5	1	1	16	10	13	0
76	CHICAGO (NL)	.206	83	126	11	26	2	0	3	13	13	31	0
77	CINCINNATI	.171	59	76	11	13	4	0	3	6	6	16	0
78	Indianapolis	.368	132	462	98	*170	25	5	*34	*124	81	57	11
78	CINCINNATI	.257	13	35	4	9	2	0	1	3	7	4	2
79	CINCINNATI	.200	27	60	10	12	2	1	1	11	13	15	0
79	DETROIT	.313	90	246	47	77	12	1	20	51	40	33	7
80	DETROIT	.297	120	347	61	103	19	1	17	60	52	52	4
81	DETROIT	.255	64	165	16	42	8	0	3	21	19	35	1
82	SAN FRANCISCO	.248	70	125	15	31	5	0	4	19	16	17	0
83	SAN FRANCISCO	.136	29	22	3	3	0	0	0	3	7	8	0
84	SAN DIEGO	.185	47	54	5	10	3	0	1	12	4	15	0
N.L. Totals		**.212**	**404**	**589**	**73**	**125**	**23**	**2**	**14**	**83**	**76**	**119**	**3**
A.L. Totals		**.288**	**294**	**782**	**126**	**225**	**40**	**2**	**40**	**135**	**112**	**125**	**12**
M.L. Totals		**.255**	**698**	**1371**	**199**	**350**	**63**	**4**	**54**	**218**	**188**	**244**	**15**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	San Diego vs. Chi.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	San Diego vs. Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

COACHING CAREER

1987-88 Coach, Columbus, International League

TAYLOR, Jeffrey Craig (Jeff)
Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 9, 1956, Wilmington, DE
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Newark, DE

Pitched in Yankees' system for five seasons. Pitching coach at University of Delaware, 1983. Head coach at Wilmington College, 1986. Graduated from University of Delaware in 1983 with Master's Degree in Physical Education. Scouts Delaware, Maryland, Virginias and N. Carolina for Yankees prior to joining Oneonta Club in June.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	ShO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
78	Oneonta	6-2	2.19	13	7	3	1	0	70	61	33	17	31	53
79	Ft. Lauderdale	13-2	1.67	24	23	7	1	0	156	157	46	29	29	68
80	Alexandria	0-2	5.26	5	5	0	0	0	26	32	22	15	9	18
	Nashville	2-4	3.93	19	6	0	0	1	71	79	36	31	21	42
81	Nashville	5-1	2.43	17	6	1	1	2	63	55	26	17	25	31
82	Injured—out entire season													

TENACE, Fury Gene (Gene)
Roving Hitting Instructor

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 10, 1946, Russellton, PA
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Poway, CA

Played on four World Championship teams during his 15 major league seasons. Became the first player ever to hit home runs in his first two World Series at bats in 1972; also set the Series mark for slugging pct. in '72 (.913). Minor League hitting instructor for Milwaukee Brewers in 1984 following his retirement in 1983. Worked as bullpen coach for Houston Astros in 1986 and 1987. Gene will instruct catchers and hitters throughout the Yankees' minor league system in 1988.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C-1B

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
65	Shelby	.183	32	93	10	17	2	1	2	6
66	Leesburg	.211	91	228	28	48	8	2	1	24
67	Peninsula	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Leesburg	.266	106	354	47	94	12	2	6	44
68	Peninsula	.283	132	435	78	123	20	3	21	71
69	Birmingham	.319	89	276	56	88	20	4	20	74
	Oakland	.158	16	38	1	6	0	0	1	2
70	Iowa	.284	93	319	54	90	24	1	16	63
	Oakland	.305	38	105	19	32	6	0	7	20
71	Oakland	.274	65	179	26	49	7	0	7	25
72	Oakland	.225	82	227	22	51	5	3	5	32
73	Oakland	.259	160	510	83	132	18	2	24	84
74	Oakland	.211	158	484	71	102	17	1	26	73
75	Oakland	.255	158	498	83	127	17	0	29	87
76	Oakland††	.249	128	417	64	104	19	1	22	66
77	San Diego	.233	147	437	66	102	24	4	15	61
78	San Diego	.224	142	401	60	90	18	4	16	61
79	San Diego	.263	151	463	61	122	16	4	20	67
80	San Diego§	.222	133	316	56	70	11	1	17	50
81	St. Louis	.233	58	129	26	30	7	0	5	22
82	San Diego xy	.258	66	124	18	32	9	0	7	18
83	Pittsburgh z	.177	53	62	7	11	5	0	0	6
AMERICAN LEAGUE TOTALS		.245	805	2458	369	603	89	7	121	389
NATIONAL LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	750	1932	284	457	90	13	80	285
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	555	4390	653	1060	179	20	201	674

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
71	Oak. vs Bal.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Oak. vs Det.	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	0	1
73	Oak. vs Bal.	.235	5	17	3	4	1	0	0	0
74	Oak. vs Bal.	.000	4	11	1	0	0	0	0	1
75	Oak. vs Bos.	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS		.088	18	57	5	5	1	0	0	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YR	CLUB, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
72	Oak. vs Cin.	.348	7	23	5	8	1	0	4	9
73	Oak. vs NY	.158	7	19	0	3	1	0	0	3
74	Oak. vs LA	.222	5	9	0	2	0	0	0	0
82	StL. vs Mil.	.000	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		.228	24	57	5	13	2	0	4	12

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YR	CLUB, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
75	A.L., Mil.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0

COACHING CAREER

1984 Roving Instructor, Milwaukee Brewers, American League
1986-87 Bullpen Coach, Houston Astros, National League
1988 Roving Instructor, New York Yankees, American League

WILHELM, James Hoyt (Hoyt)

Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 23, 1926, Huntersville, NC
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL

Began pro career in 1942 for independent Mooresville, N.C., club, near hometown of Huntersville. Moved into Giants farm system in 1948 at Knoxville and reached big leagues in 1952. Remained in majors for next 21 years, retiring in 1972 at age 46—as baseball's all-time premier relief pitcher. Holds following major league career records—most games pitched (1,070), most games in relief (1,018), most innings in relief (1,870), most games finished (651), most wins in relief (124). Used as starter in middle of his career (1958-60) and hurled no-hitter for Orioles against Yankees in 1958. Also holds distinction of hitting homer in first major league at-bat (April 23, 1952). Participated in 1954 World Series with Giants and named to NL All-Star team in 1953 and 1970; named to AL All-Star team in 1959-61-62. Elected to Baseball Hall of Fame in January, 1985.

NO-HIT GAME: Baltimore vs. Yankees, 1-0, September 20, 1958 (at Baltimore).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
42	Mooresville	10-3	4.25	23	—	—	—	—	108	105	58	51	28	56
43	Mooresville						(Did not play)							
44	Mooresville						(Did not play)							
45	Mooresville						(Did not play)							
46	Mooresville	21-8	2.47	34	—	22	2	—	233	221	102	64	50	185
47	Mooresville	20-7	3.38	31	—	25	3	—	250	243	124	94	92	198
48	Jacksonville	0-0	8.18	6	—	—	2	—	11	18	11	10	9	5
	Knoxville	13-9	3.62	24	—	16	—	—	189	194	104	76	62	104
49	Jacksonville	17-12	2.66	33	—	18	1	—	223	198	96	66	92	126
50	Minneapolis	15-11	4.95	35	25	10	1	—	180	190	109	99	64	99
51	Minneapolis	11-14	3.94	40	29	12	1	—	210	219	107	92	82	148
52	New York (NL)	15-3	2.43	71	0	0	—	11	159	127	60	43	57	108
53	New York (NL)	7-8	3.04	68	0	0	—	15	145	127	61	49	77	71
54	New York (NL)	12-4	2.11	57	0	0	—	7	111	77	32	26	52	64
55	New York (NL)	4-1	3.93	59	0	0	—	0	103	104	53	45	40	71
56	New York (NL)	4-9	3.84	64	0	0	—	8	89	97	45	38	43	71
57	St. Louis	1-4	4.25	40	0	0	—	11	55	52	28	26	21	29
	Cleveland	1-0	2.25	2	0	0	—	1	4	2	1	1	1	0
58	Cleve/Balt	3-10	2.34	39	10	4	1	5	131	95	41	34	45	92
59	Baltimore	15-11	2.19	32	27	13	3	0	226	178	64	55	77	139
60	Baltimore	11-8	3.31	41	11	3	1	7	147	125	69	54	39	107
61	Baltimore	9-7	2.29	51	1	0	—	18	110	89	35	28	41	87
62	Baltimore	7-10	1.94	52	0	0	—	15	93	64	28	20	34	90
63	Chicago	5-8	2.65	55	3	0	—	21	136	106	47	40	30	111
64	Chicago	12-9	1.99	73	0	0	—	27	131	94	35	29	30	95
65	Chicago	7-7	1.81	66	0	0	—	20	144	88	34	29	32	106
66	Chicago	5-2	1.67	46	0	0	—	6	81	50	21	15	17	61
67	Chicago	8-3	1.31	49	0	0	—	12	89	58	21	13	34	76
68	Chicago	4-4	1.72	72	0	0	—	12	94	69	20	18	24	72
69	California	5-7	2.45	44	0	0	—	10	66	45	21	18	18	53
	Atlanta	2-0	0.75	8	0	0	—	4	12	5	1	1	4	14
70	Atl/Chi	6-5	3.40	53	0	0	—	13	82	73	33	31	42	68
71	Spokane	2-3	3.89	8	0	0	—	1	37	39	16	16	9	24
	Atlanta/LA	0-1	2.70	12	0	0	—	3	20	12	7	6	5	16
72	Los Angeles	0-1	4.68	16	0	0	—	1	25	20	16	13	15	9

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER (Joined Yankees Organization in 1976)

1973	Manager, Greenwich, Western Carolinas League (Braves)
1974	Manager, Kingsport, Appalachian League (Braves)
1975	Minor league pitching coach, Atlanta Braves organization
1976-80	Minor league pitching coach, New York Yankees organization
1981	Pitching coach, Bradenton Yankees, Gulf Coast League
1982-84	Pitching coach, Nashville, Southern League
1985	Pitching coach, Sarasota, Gulf Coast League
1986	Pitching Coach, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida State League
1987-88	Pitching Coach, Sarasota, Gulf Coast League

RECORD AS MANAGER

YR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT	FINISH
1973	Greenwood	WCL	61	66	.480	(4th)
1974	Kingsport	Appy	31	39	.443	(4th in Div.)
CAREER TOTALS (2 years)			**92**	**105**	**.467**	

WILLHITE, Jon Nicholas (Nick)

Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 27, 1941, Tulsa, OK
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Englewood, CO

Pitched in Dodgers, Angels, Mets and Royals organizations during his professional career. He was the Assistant Baseball Coach at Brigham Young University from 1970-76. Also coached in Milwaukee Brewers' system in 1978 and '79. Nick will be reunited with ex-Dodger teammate Wally Moon at Prince William in 1988.

POSITION: Pitcher.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
60	Reno	5-1	3.18	7	51	41	20	18	22	52

61	Greenville	16-9	*1.80	28	*230	176	64	46	65	*161
62	Omaha	*18-*14	3.33	38	*243	229	192	90	68	129
63	Spokane	8-4	4.15	21	102	104	51	47	48	83
	Los Angeles	2-3	3.79	8	38	44	19	16	10	28
64	Albuquerque	7-6	4.95	22	129	143	85	71	53	93
	Los Angeles†	2-4	3.68	10	44	43	19	18	13	24
65	Washington§	0-0	7.50	5	6	10	11	5	4	3
	Spokane	2-1	1.85	6	34	22	8	7	15	26
	Los Angeles	2-2	5.36	15	42	47	26	25	22	28
66	Los Angeles	0-0	2.25	6	4	3	1	1	5	4
	Spokane x	10-12	3.14	23	166	148	62	58	59	105
67	Tulsa	4-6	4.71	16	84	89	46	44	44	50
	New York	0-1	9.00	4	8	9	8	8	5	9
68	Tacoma	1-6	4.15	22	65	62	33	30	26	33
	Jacksonville	0-0	0.00	1	3	0	0	0	2	2
69	Denver	1-0	10.50	3	6	12	7	7	1	2
70	Omaha	0-0	5.54	6	13	15	9	8	6	7
National League Totals		**6-10**	**4.50**	**43**	**136**	**146**	**73**	**68**	**55**	**93**
American League Totals		**0-0**	**7.50**	**5**	**6**	**10**	**11**	**5**	**4**	**3**
Major League Totals		**6-10**	**4.63**	**48**	**142**	**156**	**84**	**73**	**59**	**96**

NEW YORK YANKEES ORGANIZATION TRAINERS

RAND, KEVIN
Columbus Clippers

5-7, 150; born September 3, 1959, Cape Elizabeth, Maine; A.B. in classics from Bowdoin College (ME); certified member of NATA; trainer at Ft. Lauderdale 1982-84; Albany 1985; Columbus 1986-87. Assistant trainer Bowdoin College 1982-83. Trainer for Caimanes Club in Dominican League, Winter 1985-86. Trainer for La Guaira club in Venezuelan Winter League, 1987-88.

HEIFFERON, MIKE
Albany-Colonie Yankees

5-7, 185; born May 20, 1961, Rochester, NY; earned a Masters degree in Exercise Physiology from Ohio St. University. Trainer at Albany in 1986; Prince William 1987.

LESSARD, PAUL
Ft. Lauderdale Yankees

6-2, 230; born September 12, 1962, Stamford, Connecticut; B.S. in Physical Education from Northeastern University (Mass.); certified member of NATA; trainer for Atlanta Falcons training camp 1985-86; trainer at Ft. Lauderdale in 1987.

YANKEES MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PLAYERS

ADKINS, Steven Thomas (Steve)

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 26, 1964, Chicago, IL
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA

SIGNED BY: Meade Palmer
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 15th round pick in regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from DeKalb (IL) H.S. in 1982, where he played football, baseball and basketball. Earned a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering upon graduation from the University of Pennsylvania in 1986, where he played baseball and football.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	8-2	1.68	14	12	2	1	1	80.1	59	23	15	36	74
87	Ft. Lauderdale	1-1	4.64	5	3	0	0	0	21.1	26	11	11	8	7
	Prince William	9-8	4.82	21	20	0	0	0	115.2	120	72	62	70	84

ARENDAS, Daniel Paul (Dan)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 30, 1964, Boston, MA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Lawrenceville, NJ

SIGNED BY: Joe DiCarlo
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 17th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from West Windsor H.S. in Plainsboro, NJ in 1982, where he played baseball and basketball. Earned an A.B. in Economics upon graduation from Princeton University in 1986, where he played 4 years of baseball. Named to 1986 Gulf Coast League All-Star team (OF).

ARENDAS (continued)

POSITIONS PLAYED: Oneonta (OF-7), Sarasota (OF-44).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.158	9	19	5	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	1
	Sarasota	.331	46	157	31	52	5	1	1	22	22	12	9
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.254	36	126	17	32	5	0	0	14	15	17	3
	Prince William	.265	64	204	24	54	6	1	3	20	12	17	2

AUSMUS, Bradley D. (Brad)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 14, 1969, New Haven, CT
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cheshire, CT

SIGNED BY: Paul Turco
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 48th round pick in the regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from Cheshire H.S. in June, 1987. Attends Dartmouth College during off-season.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

1988 will be first professional season.

AZOCAR, Oscar

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Feb. 21, 1965, Caracas, Venezuela
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on November 22, 1983.

Converted to outfield in 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-51, 1B-1.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Sarasota	4-1	1.28	11	10	2	0	0	56.1	37	12	8	17	60
85	Sarasota	4-0	1.45	5	4	2	1	0	37.1	30	8	6	14	36
	Oneonta	0-2	4.86	14	2	0	0	0	16.2	21	16	9	9	13
86	Sarasota	4-2	3.25	6	5	2	1	0	36.0	29	17	13	12	22
	Oneonta	2-0	2.86	10	1	0	0	2	22.0	27	9	7	9	19

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.359	53	192	25	69	11	3	6	39	3	18	5

BALABON, Anthony Richard (Rick)

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 26, 1967, Philadelphia, PA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Wayne, PA

SIGNED BY: Meade Palmer
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Yankees as a special pick following the 1st round (#28 overall in draft) in June 1985 free agent draft. Draft pick had been awarded Yankees as compensation for loss of Tim Belcher to Oakland in re-entry compensation pool.

Graduated from Conestoga H.S. in Berwyn, PA.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Oneonta	5-2	1.74	12	12	3	2	0	72.1	50	16	14	39	68
86	Ft. Lauderdale	4-7	5.64	15	15	1	1	0	75.0	81	53	47	57	58
	Oneonta	4-3	3.48	10	10	0	0	0	51.2	39	26	20	36	43
87	Prince William	1-6	7.17	11	11	0	0	0	47.2	58	48	38	40	40
	Albany	0-1	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	2	3	2

BALDIRIS, Antonio Jose

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 13, 1969, Cartagena, Colombia
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on December 1, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

1988 will be first professional season.

BECKER, Timothy Lee (Tim)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 24, 1965, Lancaster, PA
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Lititz, PA

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 6th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Manheim Central (PA) H.S. in 1983, where he played football, baseball

and basketball. Attended University of South Alabama, where he led the nation in stolen bases (52) in 1986. Led NY-Penn League shortstops in fielding pct. (.958), putouts (124) and double plays (43), 1986. Led Florida State League shortstops in putouts (233), 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (SS-60); 1987 (SS-130).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.226	69	257	34	58	5	2	0	29	22	17	18
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.231	130	450	54	104	6	4	1	44	35	38	28

BENITEZ, Francisco

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 4, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 23, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 2B

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

BERUBE, Luc George

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 31, 1965, Quebec, Canada
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Charlesbourg, Quebec

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 3rd round pick in the regular phase of January 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Cochise Junior College in Douglas, Arizona in 1986. Named to 1987 New York-Penn League All-Star team (DH). Led New York-Penn League in on-base pct. (.417).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (3B-18); 1987 Ft. Lauderdale (DH only); Oneonta (DH only).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.242	52	165	19	40	8	0	4	25	28	21	2
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.172	8	29	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	6	0
	Oneonta	.302	72	255	53	77	14	3	7	52	47	41	5

BISHOP, Timothy Bryan (Tim)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 9, 1964, Sellersville, PA
WEIGHT: 177 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Souderton, PA

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent out of Bucky Dent's Baseball School, January 9, 1987.

Earned a B.S. in Physical Education upon graduation from East Stroudsburg University (PA), 1986, where he played baseball and football.

POSITION PLAYED: Ft. Lauderdale (OF-8), Oneonta (OF-56).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.125	8	24	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	1
	Oneonta	.205	60	190	33	39	4	0	3	23	15	33	14

BLACKWELL, Joey Daryl

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 25, 1969, Poplar Bluff, MO
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Doniphan, MO

SIGNED BY: Dick Tidrow
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 44th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from Doniphan High School, June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS-6, 2B-3

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.222	14	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	0

BLUM, Brent Allen

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September, 19, 1962
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Decatur, AL

SIGNED BY: Charlie Silvera
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 16th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended Eastern Washington University. Selected by St. Louis Cardinals on 3rd round of January '82 free agent draft, did not sign. Named Howe News Bureau 1985 "Star of Stars"—Gulf Coast League.

BLUM (continued)

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Ft. Lauderdale	2-1	5.50	4	3	1	0	0	18.0	22	13	11	5	7
	Sarasota	6-0	1.38	8	8	3	0	0	58.2	36	16	9	23	62
86	Albany	9-4	4.36	25	15	0	0	0	88.2	102	47	43	32	46
	Ft. Lauderdale	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	4	0	1	1
87	Albany	1-0	4.91	12	0	0	0	2	25.2	31	17	14	6	14
	Prince William	4-5	4.17	28	11	2	0	4	99.1	109	52	46	25	50

BONILLA, Juan Guillermo

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1956, Santurce, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Quincy, FL

SIGNED BY: Cleveland Indians organization
HOW OBTAINED: Re-signed by Yankees as a free agent, January 8, 1987.

Attended Florida St. University. Named to Midwest League All-Star team, 1978. Traded to San Diego for Bob Lacey, April 1, 1981. Named to Topps' All-Rookie team, 1981. Finished 2nd to Cubs' Ryne Sandberg in fielding (.9858 to .9855) for second basemen, 1983. Released by San Diego, March 26, 1984. Led International League in batting (.330), 1985. Signed as free agent by Baltimore, January 15, 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1978 (2B-130); 1979 (2B-138); 1980 (2B-138); 1981 (2B-97); 1982 (2B-45); 1983 (2B-149); 1985 Columbus (2B-60, SS-23, 3B-19), New York (2B-8); 1986 (2B-70, 3B-33).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Waterloo	.291	130	470	81	137	32	1	13	78	41	25	12
79	Chattanooga	.273	138	550	80	150	26	0	5	59	34	39	3
80	Tacoma	.303	139	502	66	152	27	2	4	55	19	39	12
81	San Diego	.290	99	369	30	107	13	2	1	25	25	23	4
82	San Diego	.280	45	182	21	51	6	2	0	8	11	15	0
83	San Diego	.237	152	556	55	132	17	4	4	45	50	40	3
84						Did Not Play							
85	Columbus	*.330	102	388	60	128	22	0	1	52	36	26	9
	New York	.125	8	16	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0
86	Baltimore	.243	102	284	33	69	10	1	1	18	25	21	0
87	Prince William	.308	44	130	26	40	11	0	1	19	31	16	0
	Albany	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Columbus	.240	7	25	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	6	0
	New York	.255	23	55	6	14	3	0	1	3	5	6	0
A.L. Totals		**.239**	**133**	**355**	**39**	**85**	**14**	**1**	**2**	**23**	**30**	**30**	**0**
N.L. Totals		**.262**	**296**	**1107**	**106**	**290**	**36**	**8**	**5**	**78**	**86**	**78**	**7**
M.L. Totals		**.256**	**429**	**1462**	**145**	**375**	**50**	**9**	**7**	**101**	**116**	**108**	**7**

BRITO, Ysaias (Casanova)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 2, 1967, San Cristobal, D. R.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on April 14, 1985 after attending Yankee Academy in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Sarasota	0-2	6.75	5	1	0	0	0	6.2	11	8	5	3	3
87	Sarasota	1-1	3.10	17	1	0	0	2	29.0	29	18	10	11	22

BRILL, Todd Andrew

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 26, 1967, Lawton, OK
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Woodsville, NH

SIGNED BY: Dick Tidrow
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 37th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Allen County Community College, Iola, Kansas.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	1-5	3.66	12	7	0	0	1	39.1	54	27	16	14	23
	Prince William	0-0	3.72	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	4	4	2	5

BROW, Steve Dennis (Dennis)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 25, 1966, St. Croix, Virgin Islands
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** St. Croix, Virgin Islands

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on December 16, 1985. Led Gulf Coast League first basemen in errors (9), 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (1B-27, OF-12), 1987 (OF-51).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.270	54	159	26	43	5	2	4	26	29	24	6
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.281	67	196	24	55	9	2	2	29	25	40	1

BROWN, Kenneth Henry III (Ken)

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 12, 1964, Ocala, FL
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Longwood, FL

SIGNED BY: Front Office
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 50th round pick in the regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Northeast Louisiana University, Monroe, LA

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-26, SS-6.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.180	34	61	10	11	0	1	0	14	6	22	3

BYRNES, John Christopher (Chris)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 10, 1965, Portchester, NY
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Ft. Lauderdale, FL

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 11th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Attended Stetson University, Deland, Florida.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	4-1	1.80	17	2	0	0	3	45.0	39	15	9	13	29
87	Oneonta	1-0	5.59	20	0	0	0	1	29.0	38	26	18	11	23

CALVERT, Arthur Lee (Art)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 11, 1963, Philadelphia, MS
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA

SIGNED BY: Orin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Yankees in 8th round of June '84 free agent draft.

Art received a B.A. in International & Intercultural Studies from U.S. International University in 1985. Named to play in 1987 Carolina League All-Star game (OF).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 Sarasota (OF-25), Oneonta (OF-22); 1986 (OF-36); 1987 (OF-118).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	.316	36	136	19	43	8	3	0	26	15	28	4
	Oneonta	.312	22	77	12	24	2	0	3	14	7	22	1
86	Oneonta	.254	44	142	24	36	7	4	3	23	14	26	8
87	Prince William	.273	119	411	72	112	32	2	13	53	18	85	9

CANDELARIA, Jorge

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1967, Arecibo, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Arecibo, PR

SIGNED BY: Cucho Rodriguez (White Sox)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by Chicao White Sox on August 21, 1985. Released by White Sox, April, 1987. Signed as a free agent by Yankees, April 23, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Appleton	4-2	3.96	6	6	0	0	0	38.2	35	18	17	18	18
87	Sarasota	2-4	1.61	14	5	2	0	3	44.2	33	15	8	15	35

CANTRES, Angel

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 22, 1967, Arecibo, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Bajadero, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 9/26/86.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1B-14, OF-3.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.037	20	27	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	0

CARROLL, Christopher (Chris)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 21, 1963, Nashville, TN
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Goodlettsville, TN

SIGNED BY: Bill Livesey
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 27th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft. Attended University of Kentucky.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Oneonta	1-0	0.37	12	0	0	0	3	24.1	13	4	1	10	21
	Sarasota	2-0	2.10	11	0	0	0	4	25.2	18	8	6	11	33
86	Ft. Lauderdale	5-4	3.52	48	0	0	0	10	61.1	61	43	24	39	38
87	Ft. Lauderdale	3-2	3.60	19	0	0	0	3	40.0	39	18	16	23	28
	Prince William	2-2	3.92	25	0	0	0	3	39.0	33	19	17	23	29

CARTER, Frederick Jerome (Fred)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug. 23, 1964, Oklahoma City, OK
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, OK

SIGNED BY: NY Yankees
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Yankees in 7th round of the secondary phase of the June '84 free agent draft.

Named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team (OF), 1985. Brother of Indians OF Joe Carter.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (OF-39), (1B-14); 1986 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-29), Oneonta (OF-7, 1B-4); 1987 Ft. Lauderdale (1B-9, OF-7), Prince William (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	.284	57	215	28	61	13	1	0	29	11	45	9
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.259	32	116	15	30	7	1	3	16	10	30	0
	Oneonta	.385	16	65	11	25	5	1	1	16	2	12	1
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.270	25	74	11	20	2	1	1	8	10	14	1
	Prince William	.258	36	89	9	23	6	0	2	9	11	20	0

CARVAJAL, Jovino

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** September 2, 1968, La Romana, Dom. Rep.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Played at Yankee Academy, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. Signed as a free agent 9/18/86.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santa Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

CASTILLO, Manuel De Jesus

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** July 4, 1969, Gaguate, D.R.
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on October 2, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

1988 will be first professional season.

CATHCART, Gary John

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Dec. 23, 1962, New Bedford, MA
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** New Bedford, MA

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Yankees in 33rd round of the June '84 free agent draft.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1984 (OF-74); 1985 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-33, 1B-32), Albany (OF-19); 1986 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-73, 1B-1), Albany (OF-27, 1B-14); 1987 Albany (OF-69, 1B-1); Columbus (OF-28).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Oneonta	.238	74	286	37	68	9	1	3	26	38	49	5
85	Ft. Lauderdale	.250	76	256	35	64	8	3	0	24	31	44	7
	Albany	.244	20	45	4	11	2	0	0	5	6	10	1
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.215	73	256	37	55	6	5	3	33	38	47	18
	Albany	.237	42	97	16	23	3	0	3	14	22	18	1
87	Albany	.237	77	245	33	58	15	0	2	31	32	41	8
	Columbus	.253	31	87	11	22	3	2	1	9	11	19	6

CESPEDES, Felipe

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 27, 1967, Nagua, D.R.
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Nagua, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 13, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 2B

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

CHAPIN, Darrin John

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 1, 1966, Warren, OH
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cortland, OH

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 6th round pick in the regular phase of January 1986 free agent draft.

Attended Cleveland St. College and Cuyahoga Community College. Led Gulf Coast pitchers in runs allowed (42), 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Sarasota	4-3	3.24	13	13	2	2	0	83.1	71	42	30	27	67
87	Oneonta	1-1	0.68	25	0	0	0	12	40.0	31	8	3	17	26

CHRISTOPHER, Michael Wayne (Mike)

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 3, 1963, Petersburg, VA
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Church Rd, VA

SIGNED BY: Jim Gruzdis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 7th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended E. Carolina University. Named to 1985 New York-Penn League All-Star team. Named starting pitcher for 1987 Florida State League All-Star game. Tied for lead among FSL pitchers in putouts (17) and double plays (5). Led FSL pitchers in lowest BB/9 IP ratio (1.44).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Oneonta	8-1	1.46	15	9	2	2	0	80.1	58	21	13	22	84
86	Ft. Lauderdale	7-3	2.63	15	14	3	1	0	102.2	92	37	30	36	56
	Albany	3-5	5.04	11	11	2	0	0	60.2	75	48	34	12	34
87	Ft. Lauderdale	13-8	2.44	24	24	9	4	0	169.1	183	63	46	28	81

CLAYTON, Royal Jeffrey

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 25, 1965, Santa Monica, CA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Inglewood, CA

SIGNED BY: Don Lindeberg
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 18th round pick in the regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Arizona State University & University of California-Riverside.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	0-1	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	2	3
	Sarasota	0-2	3.48	3	1	0	0	1	10.1	12	5	4	2	5
	Prince William	2-1	4.58	9	4	0	0	0	37.1	49	25	19	17	20

CLETO, Jose Dolores

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 9, 1969, La Victoria, D.R.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Dom. Rep.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 30, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	0-0	16.20	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	7	6	6	1

CLOSE, Casey Richard

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 21, 1963, Columbus, OH
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Indianapolis, IN

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 7th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Worthington H.S. (Ohio), 1982.

Earned a B.A. in Communications upon graduation from the University of Michigan in 1986. Named Baseball America's College Baseball Player of the Year, 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (OF-61); 1987 (OF-106).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.245	67	233	30	57	15	4	3	38	23	40	4
87	Albany	.279	127	459	57	128	19	3	7	62	24	72	10

CONCEPCION, Roberto

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 27, 1969, Arenoso, Dom. Rep.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Arenoso, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Played at Yankee Academy, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. Signed as a free agent 10/18/86.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo			Played in Dominican Summer League										

CORTES, Hernan

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 11, 1966
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Lawndale, CA

CORTES (continued)

SIGNED BY: Greg Orr
HOW OBTAINED: Detroit Tigers 13th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft. Contract voided by Detroit due to pre-existing hand injury. Signed as free agent by Yankees on December 2, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-1B

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
	1988 will be first professional season.												

CROFTON, Kevin DuWayne

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 11, 1966, Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 20th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Attended Hillsborough Community College, Tampa, Florida.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (C-42); 1987 (C-13).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.124	42	113	12	14	5	0	0	5	15	41	0
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.220	14	50	5	11	1	0	2	10	1	9	0

CRUZ, Henry

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** April 2, 1967, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Played at Yankee Academy, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. Signed as a free agent 10/18/86.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

DACOSTA, William Gerard (Bill)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 9, 1966
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** North Babylon, NY

SIGNED BY: Joe DiCarlo
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 1st (3rd round-regular phase) in June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended N.Y. Institute, Old Westbury, NY.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	1-3	5.60	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	37	22	17	16	12
	Prince William	1-1	6.50	4	2	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	13	15	7

DALENA, Peter Martin (Caveman)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 26, 1960, Fresno, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Fresno, CA

SIGNED BY: Gary Hughes
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 27th selection in the June, 1982 free agent draft.

Graduated from San Joaquin Memorial H.S. in 1978 and graduated from Cal State-Fresno in 1982. Established Columbus Clippers record for RBI's-game (8), 4/16/86 @ Pawtucket. Named to 1986 International League All-Star team (DH).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1982 (1B-62); 1983 Nashville (1B-88), Ft. Lauderdale (1B-20), 1984 Nashville (1B-125), Columbus (1B-4); 1985 (1B-51, 3B-1); 1986 (1B-59, C-1, P-1); 1987 (1B-84, OF-10).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Greensboro	.285	71	281	27	80	15	0	10	43	24	49	0
83	Nashville	.322	89	335	52	108	23	4	13	59	29	36	0
	Ft. Lauderdale	.314	49	169	16	53	9	2	2	28	17	16	0
84	Nashville	.297	125	488	60	145	28	0	14	83	49	48	4
	Columbus	.111	10	27	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
85	Columbus	.305	114	357	34	109	21	4	9	65	25	32	1
86	Columbus	.260	123	435	54	113	27	4	12	72	44	48	4
87	Columbus	.282	116	433	74	122	21	4	18	61	32	46	0

DAVIDSON, Robert Banks (Bob)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan. 6, 1963, Bad Kurznach, W. Germany
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Fayetteville, NC

SIGNED BY: Jim Gruzdis
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the June '84 free agent draft.

Attended E. Carolina University. Named to pitch in 1987 Carolina All-Star game.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Oneonta	2-5	3.45	24	0	0	0	10	28.2	27	18	11	11	26
85	Oneonta	1-2	2.50	29	0	0	0	5	36.0	28	14	10	13	44
86	Ft. Lauderdale	4-2	3.99	16	7	1	0	0	58.2	65	36	26	22	37
	Albany	1-1	4.91	24	0	0	0	4	36.2	45	23	20	16	25
87	Prince William	3-10	3.98	21	16	5	1	0	124.1	140	65	55	33	70
	Albany	1-2	2.41	14	6	0	0	1	59.2	63	24	16	16	46

DELEON, Antonio

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 26, 1969, La Romana, D.R.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 23, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League.												

DERSIN, Eric Lynn

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 6, 1964, Cumberland, MD
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Ft. Ashby, WV

SIGNED BY: Joe Branzell (Rangers)
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired as player to be named later from Texas to complete trade of Billy Sample in exchange for Toby Harrah on July 14, 1985.

Selected by Texas on 8th Round of Regular Phase in June '82 free agent draft. Named to 1984 Northwest League All-Star team after finishing second in league in wins (10). Starting pitcher for Northern Division in 1985 Florida State League All-Star game. Pitched in Eastern League All-Star game, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Sar. Rangers	1-1	9.39	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	9	8	4	5
83	Sar. Rangers	1-2	2.75	7	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	9	6	7	21
84	Burlington	1-2	7.32	5	4	0	0	0	20.0	34	27	16	8	14
	Tri-Cities	10-1	2.58	14	13	2	0	0	91.0	80	37	26	35	80
85	Ft. Lauderdale	4-3	4.05	8	8	0	0	0	46.2	52	28	21	24	29
	Daytona Beach	5-5	2.50	17	17	5	0	0	108.0	101	37	30	45	80
86	Albany	6-10	4.78	22	21	3	0	0	124.1	124	70	66	56	55
87	Albany	0-0	4.70	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	4	5	5

DICKERSON, Bobby Dale

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 4, 1965, Laurel, MS
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Place, Louisiana

SIGNED BY: Joe Robison
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 27th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Nicholls State University, Thibodeaux, Louisiana.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Oneonta (SS-6, 2B-1), Ft. Lauderdale (SS-11, 2B-8, 3B-5)

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.278	8	18	4	5	1	0	1	4	2	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	.196	23	56	6	11	5	0	0	3	4	14	0

DIDDER, Rayborne Patrick (Ray)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 13, 1967, Aruba
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Nicolaus, Aruba

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on April 15, 1985.

Played for Santiago Club in Dominican Summer League, 1985.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (2B-11); 1987 (3B-6, 2B-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	.167	18	30	6	5	0	0	0	4	3	11	2
86	Played in Dominican Summer League												
87	Sarasota	.205	17	39	6	8	1	2	0	6	4	8	1
	Oneonta	.185	14	27	6	5	2	0	0	2	6	9	2

DRULLARD, Antonio

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 5, 1968, Samana, D.R.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Hondura, Dom. Rep.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 1, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League.												

EHRHARD, James Rodney (Rod)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 24, 1965, Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Valrico, FL

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 41st round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from University of Tampa, June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C-16, OF-15.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.250	33	104	13	26	6	2	2	19	18	36	3

EILAND, David William

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 5, 1966, Dade City, FL
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Zephyrhills, FL

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 7th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended University of South Florida, Tampa, FL. Also attended University of Florida, where he played football & baseball.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	4-0	1.84	5	5	0	0	0	29.1	20	6	6	3	16
	Ft. Lauderdale	5-3	1.88	8	8	4	1	0	62.1	57	17	13	8	28

ELLIOTT, David Heald

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 21, 1965, Columbus, OH
WEIGHT: 230 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Ohio

SIGNED BY: Front Office
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 5, 1987.

Graduated from Denison University, Granville, Ohio, June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1B-15

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.180	29	61	6	11	2	0	1	4	9	11	0

ERICKSON, Steven Carl (Steve)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 13, 1964, Denver, CO
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Moraga, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 24th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Pepperdine University, Malibu, CA.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C-36, 1B-1.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.174	37	109	15	19	0	0	0	11	23	20	3

ESPINOZA, Alvaro Alberto

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb. 19, 1962, Valencia, Venezuela
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela

SIGNED BY: Hank Izquierdo (Astros)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as free agent by Houston Astros organization, October 30, 1978. Released September 30, 1980. Signed by Minnesota Twins organization, March 18, 1982. Signed as a 6-year minor league free agent by Yankees on November 17, 1987.

Led Gulf Coast League shortstops in assists (117), double plays (33) & total chances (356) in 1980. Led California League shortstops in total chances (660) in 1983. Led International League shortstops in putouts (159) in 1986. Tied for International League lead in sacrifice hits (16) in 1984.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1979 (SS-6, 2B-3, 3B-2); 1980 (SS-58, 3B-3); 1982 (SS-73, 3B-25, 1B-16); 1983 (SS-128); 1984 Toledo (SS-104); 1985 Toledo (SS-80), Minnesota (SS-31); 1986 Toledo (SS-70, 2B-3), Minnesota (2B-19, SS-18); 1987 (SS-74, 3B-15, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
79	Sarasota	.219	11	32	3	7	0	0	0	5	4	6	0
80	Sarasota	.215	59	200	24	43	5	0	0	14	15	18	6
81		(Out of Organized Baseball)											
82	Wisconsin Rapids	.266	112	379	41	101	9	0	5	29	16	66	9
83	Visalia	.319	130	486	57	155	20	1	4	57	14	50	6
84	Toledo	.233	104	344	22	80	12	5	0	30	3	49	3
	Minnesota	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Toledo	.229	82	266	24	61	11	0	1	33	14	30	1
	Minnesota	.263	32	57	5	15	2	0	0	9	1	9	0

86	Toledo	.281	73	253	18	71	8	1	2	27	6	30	1
	Minnesota	.214	37	42	4	9	1	0	0	1	1	10	0
87	Portland	.275	91	291	28	80	3	2	4	28	12	37	2

FACCIO, Luis Orlando

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 3, 1967, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Luis Peraza (Phillies); Fred Ferreira (Yankees)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, June 17, 1986.

Attended University Gardens H.S. in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Signed as a free agent by Phillies, March 14, 1985. Released in spring training, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Bend	0-0	7.04	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	12	6	18	5
86	Sarasota	1-3	5.63	13	2	0	0	0	32.0	32	21	20	21	26
87	Sarasota	1-0	3.29	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	13	5	5	4	13
	Oneonta	1-1	2.93	14	1	0	0	1	40.0	39	19	13	14	41

FERNANDEZ, Reynaldo Martin

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 1, 1967, Panama City, Panama
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent April 4, 1985.

Played on Santiago Club in Dominican Summer League, 1985.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (OF-17, 1B-5); 1987 Sarasota (1B-3), Oneonta (OF-3).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.178	29	45	7	8	0	1	1	5	6	12	2
87	Sarasota	.271	16	48	7	13	1	0	0	3	10	15	1
	Oneonta	.067	9	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0

FIGUEROA, Fernando

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 19, 1964, Caguas, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Caguas, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent September 9, 1985. Led Gulf Coast League pitchers in hits allowed (77), 1986. Led Gulf Coast League in shutouts (3), and complete games (5), 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Sarasota	4-6	2.79	16	11	3	0	0	80.2	77	37	25	29	68
87	Prince William	1-1	6.03	19	3	0	0	1	31.1	35	23	21	22	19
	Ft. Lauderdale	0-0	12.27	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	11	12	10	9	4
	Sarasota	4-4	2.77	14	6	5	3	1	61.2	44	22	19	11	51

FOSTER, Randy William

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 20, 1964, Norwich, NY
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Norwich, NY

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, August 19, 1986.

Graduated from Oxford H.S. (NY), 1982. Attended James Madison University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Prince William	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	1	1	1
	Oneonta	6-2	2.26	16	9	1	0	1	75.2	68	35	19	28	74

FRANCISCO, Rene

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 29, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on November 11, 1987.

Attended Yankee Academy in Santo Domingo, D.R.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

1988 will be first professional season

GARCIA, Robert Torruella

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 29, 1968, Ponce, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Juana Diaz, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 8/7/86.

GARCIA (continued)

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	1-0	6.14	7	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	11	10	12	5

GARCIA, Santos

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 25, 1967, New York, NY
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Guanica, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 9/25/86.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C-19, OF-1.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.317	25	41	6	13	0	0	1	8	5	14	2

GARCIA, Victor, Jr.

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 5, 1966, Bronx, NY
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Bronx, NY

SIGNED BY: Danny Monzon (Mets)
HOW OBTAINED: Mets 14th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 Free Agent Draft. Acquired from N.Y. Mets along with SS Rafael Santana in exchange for OF Darren Reed, C Phil Lombardi & LHP Steve Frey on December 11, 1987.

Graduated from Cardinal Hayes H.S. in Bronx, NY in 1985.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Kingsport	1-4	4.24	14	5	0	0	1	34	37	20	16	23	21
86	Kingsport	1-1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	13	11	7	4	2	7
	Little Falls	3-3	2.23	10	10	1	0	0	65	61	24	16	17	52
87	Columbia	3-8	4.46	34	13	0	0	0	101	102	56	50	46	84

GARGIN, Sean Joseph

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 29, 1965, Belfast, N. Ireland
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY

SIGNED BY: Joe DiCarlo
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 27th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 Free Agent Draft.

Attended John Jay College, New York, NY.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	1-0	3.71	13	0	0	0	1	26.2	36	14	11	14	25
	Sarasota	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	1	0	4	6

GAY, Scott Douglas

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 24, 1964, Nashua, NH
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Milford, NH

SIGNED BY: Jim Gruzdis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 4th round pick in regular phase of June '85 free agent draft.

Attended Western Carolina University (North Carolina). Tied for lead among Florida State League pitchers in home runs allowed (11), 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Oneonta	0-1	1.80	2	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	1	1	1	6
86	Ft. Lauderdale	1-1	3.02	8	8	0	0	0	41.2	31	18	14	30	24
87	Ft. Lauderdale	7-7	4.65	24	17	4	0	2	120.0	122	70	62	78	71

GEDAMINSKI, Todd William

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 30, 1965, Springfield, IL
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Springfield, IL

SIGNED BY: Bob Hartsfield
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 12, 1987.

Attended University of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	3-3	1.78	8	8	2	0	0	50.2	32	18	10	24	49
	Oneonta	0-2	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	8	6	11	5

GEORGE, Stephen Edward (Steve)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 18, 1961, St. Louis, MO
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Pompano Beach, FL

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 15th round pick in the regular phase of June 1982 free agent draft.

Graduated from Deerfield H.S., 1979. Attended Florida Southern College. Led Florida State League in shutouts (5) and complete games (12), 1985.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Paintsville	3-4	4.97	13	7	2	0	1	63.1	62	45	35	38	64
83	Greensboro	5-4	5.04	35	9	0	0	4	84	93	65	47	64	78
84	Greensboro	2-4	5.18	24	3	0	0	0	48.2	30	31	28	55	46
85	Ft. Lauderdale	13-7	1.75	24	24	12*	5*	0	164.2	120	48	32	76	141
86	Albany	1-6	5.68	10	10	1	0	0	57	62	49	36	37	34
	Ft. Lauderdale	6-6	3.22	15	14	6	2	0	89.1	83	40	32	47	48
87	Columbus	1-1	8.74	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	13	12	11	5	5
	Albany	1-7	8.10	16	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	51	51	23	29
	Prince William	3-3	5.86	10	8	1	0	0	50.2	60	41	33	23	28

GIRON, Ysidro

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 15, 1964, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Apex, NC

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by Detroit Tigers for 1983 season. Released by Tigers 9/30/83. Signed by the Yankees on 10/1/85. Led Gulf Coast League pitchers in games (34) and games finished (31), 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1983 (1B-6).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Bristol	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Ft. Lauderdale	0-1	4.73	7	0	0	0	0	13.1	10	8	7	8	6
	Sarasota	6-2	1.39	33	0	0	0	8	51.2	49	13	8	17	52
87	Prince William	4-3	4.21	44	0	0	0	1	66.1	65	37	31	34	58

GOGOLEWSKI, Douglas Charles (Gogo)

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 8, 1965, Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Brighton, MI

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 4th round pick in regular phase of June '87 free agent draft.

Attended Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	3-7	6.63	15	14	0	0	0	73.1	81	73	54	51	62

GOMEZ, Stephen Alan (Steve)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 6, 1961, Inglewood, CA
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** El Monte, CA

SIGNED BY: Oakland A's
HOW OBTAINED: Oakland A's 30th round pick in regular phase of June 1983 free agent draft. Released by A's, January 16, 1984. Signed as free agent by Minnesota Twins organization on February 14, 1984. Acquired by Yankees along with OF Glen Walker on December 17, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Medford	3-2	3.16	21	1	0	0	7	43	33	16	15	20	34
84	Kenosha	8-10	3.01	46	0	0	0	12	84	84	36	28	29	54
85	Kenosha	8-6	1.96	52	0	0	0	18	87	76	25	19	18	57
85	Orlando	8-8	3.58	52	0	0	0	12	75	87	38	30	40	50
87	Portland	2-3	5.91	23	0	0	0	4	32	37	22	21	19	11
	Orlando	0-1	2.13	24	0	0	0	4	38	28	13	9	14	22

GONZALEZ, Eduardo (Ed)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 4, 1964, Havana, Cuba
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Miami, FL

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira/Rudy Santin
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, June 11, 1986.

Attended Florida International University. Led Gulf Coast League in home runs (9), RBI (48); tied for lead in GWRBI (8), 1986. On loan to San Jose Bees of California League from May 8, 1987 thru end of season.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 OF-17, C-11; 1987 San Jose (3B-36, OF-9, 1B-4), Prince William (OF-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.266	58	203	31	54	10	1	9	48	33	43	2
87	San Jose	.149	73	215	19	32	6	0	6	20	15	63	3
	Prince William	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

GONZALEZ, Jose Rafael

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 8, 1963, Santiago, D.R.
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Santiago, Dom. Rep.

SIGNED BY: Pablo Cruz (Pirates)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by Pittsburgh Pirates organization, November 5, 1980. Released by Pirates, September 30, 1982. Re-signed with Pirates, April 21, 1983. Released by Pirates, April 4, 1984. Signed as a free agent by Yankees, June 1, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Bradenton	1-0	2.84	7	0	0	0	0	19.0	22	12	6	10	12
82	Bradenton	0-0	4.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	13	7	4	2	5
83	Watertown	0-0	4.15	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	17	13	8	9	15
84			(out of organized baseball)											
85	Sarasota	4-2	2.34	10	7	3	0	0	50.0	47	20	13	9	33

GONZALEZ, Narciso

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 3, 1969, Santo Domingo, D.R.
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 23, 1987

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1B

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo		Played in Dominican Summer League											

GRAHAM, Randle Lewis (Randy)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 21, 1961, Sebastapol, CA
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Sebastapol, CA

SIGNED BY: Gary Hughes
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 15, 1982.

Attended Fresno State University where he was an All-American. Tied for Southern League lead in saves (17), 1984. Led Eastern League in saves (17), 1985.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Oneonta	6-0	3.06	22	0	0	0	8	35.1	33	13	12	15	34
83	Greensboro	6-11	4.90	30	10	2	0	0	97.1	125	63	53	18	51
84	Ft. Lauderdale	2-1	1.96	12	0	0	0	5	18.1	16	4	4	2	15
	Nashville	3-7	2.16	41	0	0	0	17	66.2	64	29	16	18	38
85	Albany	4-4	3.54	46	0	0	0	17	56	60	26	22	7	46
86	Columbus	4-1	2.64	44	1	0	0	3	81.2	75	34	24	19	35
87	Columbus	3-2	3.26	41	1	0	0	5	66.1	71	28	24	21	28

GREEN, Robert Joseph (Bob)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 20, 1963, Denver, CO
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Arvada, CO

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 5th round pick in the regular phase of the June 1985 free agent draft.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (OF-35); 1986 (OF-38); 1987 (OF-110).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Oneonta	.260	39	150	24	39	9	3	3	26	23	47	3
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.214	45	140	18	30	10	1	1	16	27	33	2
87	Ft. Lauderdate	.274	118	409	67	112	31	4	6	67	60	94	7

GUERCIO, Maurice Mario (Mo)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 1, 1964, Rome, Italy
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY

SIGNED BY: Joe DiCarlo
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees out of tryout camp, July 8, 1984. Selected to play in Florida State League All-Star game, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Sarasota	1-3	4.96	9	0	0	0	3	16.1	17	14	9	10	24
85	Ft. Lauderdale	2-2	3.09	22	0	0	0	4	43.2	26	19	15	27	41
86	Ft. Lauderdale	8-3	2.82	37	6	2	0	3	95.2	78	35	30	40	45
	Albany	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	5	4	0	2
87	Albany	1-1	5.50	24	1	0	0	3	54.0	68	43	33	26	32
	Ft. Lauderdale	2-2	4.88	9	3	1	0	0	27.2	33	17	15	17	15

GWINN, James Anthony (Tony)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 10, 1964
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** New Castle, OK

SIGNED BY: Don Lindeberg

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 8/23/86.

1986 graduate of the University of Oklahoma.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Prince William (C-74), Oneonta (C-24, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Prince William	.244	75	209	33	51	9	0	4	25	27	36	4
	Oneonta	.183	25	93	10	17	6	0	0	11	10	29	0

HAILEY, Freddie Lorenzo

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 3, 1964, Monroe, NC
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Wingate, NC

SIGNED BY: Jim Gruzdis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 19th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, NC.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-63.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.252	64	222	36	56	3	2	1	24	27	36	6

HARRISON, Matthew Creevey

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Dec. 31, 1962, Glens Falls, NY
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Watervliet, NY

SIGNED BY: Joe DiCarlo
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Yankees in 9th round of June '84 free agent draft. Selected to play in Florida State League All-Star game, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Oneonta	4-6	3.05	16	14	1	1	0	91.1	83	45	31	31	62
85	Ft. Lauderdale	1-0	2.15	22	0	0	0	6	37.2	27	11	9	14	23
86	Ft. Lauderdale	8-3	3.74	15	15	4	3	0	91.1	95	43	38	32	47
	Albany	7-3	2.54	10	10	2	1	0	63.2	57	19	18	15	25
87	Albany	8-11	4.20	27	27	6	1	0	178.0	203	115	83	49	83

HAURADOU, Yanko

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 31, 1965, Panama City, Panama
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, 4/24/85.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 3B-30, SS-10, OF-1; 1986 Oneonta (3B-17, 2B-4, SS-4), Ft. Lauderdale (2B-10, 3B-1); 1987 Albany (2B-37, 3B-3, SS-3, OF-2), Prince William (2B-24, SS-15, OF-12, 3B-4).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	.309	45	139	19	43	5	0	0	16	14	16	5
86	Oneonta	.340	25	94	11	32	10	1	0	17	6	11	0
	Ft. Lauderdale	.348	12	23	5	8	0	0	0	2	3	5	0
87	Albany	.233	49	120	9	28	4	0	1	11	6	22	1
	Prince William	.224	58	147	22	33	8	0	3	19	14	24	4

HELLMAN, Jeff Bernardus

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1963, Cincinnati, OH
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, OH

SIGNED BY: Hop Cassady
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, 7/10/85.

Attended University of Kentucky.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Sarasota	4-0	0.87	7	6	2	1	0	41.1	21	9	4	15	44
86	Albany	0-0	3.78	10	0	0	0	0	16.2	8	9	7	16	18
	Ft. Lauderdale	4-3	4.42	30	1	0	0	3	55.0	53	30	27	33	46
87	Ft. Lauderdale	1-1	2.40	24	1	0	0	0	56.1	58	25	15	25	26

HERRERA, Jose Epedicto

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1967, Villa Tapia, Dom. Rep.
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Vega, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Played at Yankee Academy, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. Signed as a free agent 11/19/86.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santa Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

HIGGINS, Theodore Lee II (Ted)

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 13, 1963, Los Angeles, CA
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Saugus, CA

SIGNED BY: Gregg Orr
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 23rd round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended the University of Nevada @ Reno where he set the single season HR mark (19) in 1985. Led Gulf Coast League in RBI's (36), 1985. Named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team (OF), 1985. Selected to play in Florida State League All-Star game, 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (OF-51); 1986 (OF-104); 1987 Albany (OF-29), Prince William (OF-28).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Oneonta	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Sarasota	.306	55	196	38	60	7	6	0	36	30	14	9
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.265	112	389	66	103	17	6	5	52	41	71	1
87	Albany	.244	61	193	23	47	11	0	0	25	25	43	2
	Prince William	.255	31	94	13	24	5	2	2	20	10	14	1

HILL, Lewellyn IV (Lew)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** April 16, 1969, Cleveland, OH
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cleveland, OH

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 9th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from Collinwood H.S. (OH), June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Oneonta (OF-14), Sarasota (OF-29).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.282	14	39	9	11	0	2	0	0	3	16	0
	Sarasota	.169	31	89	11	15	0	1	1	8	4	31	6

HOWARD, Christian (Chris)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 18, 1965, Lynn, MA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Nahant, MA

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, June 16, 1986.

Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (MA), 1983. Attended Miami University.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 Oneonta (OF-4), Sarasota (OF-30, 1B-8); 1987 (OF-79, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.087	9	23	2	2	0	0	0	4	5	4	1
	Sarasota	.298	43	131	15	39	5	1	0	16	13	25	2
87	Prince William	.240	86	258	35	62	11	1	5	27	10	43	2

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Prince William	0-0	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	8	8	8	1

HOWARD, James Patrick (Jim)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 17, 1962, Albany, NY
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Clifton Park, NY

SIGNED BY: Toronto Blue Jays
HOW OBTAINED: Toronto's 18th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft. Released by Toronto organization, February 24, 1987. Signed as a free agent by Yankees on March 9, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1984 (2B-38, SS-6); 1985 (2B-30, 1B-16, 3B-10, SS-9); 1986 (3B-2); 1987 (2B-30, 3B-19, SS-9).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Medicine Hat	.294	44	177	38	52	11	2	4	30	26	34	8
85	Florence	.265	74	219	49	58	7	0	4	30	33	51	4
	Kinston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Knoxville	.167	5	6	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
87	Albany	.151	68	159	16	24	7	0	0	8	13	36	1

HUNTER, Robert Terrell

HEIGHT: 5-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 12, 1967, Crystal River, FL
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Dunnellon, FL

SIGNED BY: NY Yankees
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, June 18, 1986.

Graduated from Dunnellon H.S. (FL), 1986, where he played baseball, basketball, football and ran track.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 OF-16; 1987 Sarasota (OF-14), Oneonta (OF-4).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.103	29	29	8	3	0	1	0	1	4	13	4
87	Sarasota	.333	17	36	6	12	4	0	0	3	12	7	7
	Oneonta	.200	10	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2

IMES, Rodney Craig

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 19, 1966, Cumberland, MD
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cumberland, MD

SIGNED BY: Jeff Taylor
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 16th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	4-0	0.33	4	4	1	1	0	27.2	16	1	1	5	10
	Prince William	2-3	3.95	10	10	0	0	0	68.1	68	35	30	20	49

JIMENEZ, Ramon Emilio

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 27, 1967, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, February 13, 1986. Played in Dominican Summer League, 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1B-46

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.207	55	145	19	30	0	1	1	15	30	42	1

JOHNSON, John Perry

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 23, 1963, Upland, CA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Ontario, CA

SIGNED BY: Duane Shaffer (White Sox)
HOW OBTAINED: Purchased by the Yankees from White Sox organization, June 26, 1986. Graduated from Ontario H.S. (CA), 1981. Attended Mt. San Antonio College in Walnut, CA.

Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent, December 22, 1982. Tied for Eastern League lead in games started (28), 1985.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Sarasota	6-4	2.23	14	13	5	0	0	81	80	34	20	23	62
84	Appleton	12-7	2.80	27	26	6	2	1	170	160	72	53	55	136
85	Glens Falls	8-9	4.76	28	28	4	2	0	164.2	188	97	87	71	110
86	Birmingham	4-5	4.61	13	13	1	0	0	80	93	49	41	33	37
	Albany	2-2	4.88	4	4	0	0	0	24	32	14	13	6	10
87	Albany	5-5	5.18	14	10	1	1	0	57.1	64	37	33	30	23

JUARBE, Kenneth

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 15, 1968, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Ciales, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on September 21, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

1988 will be first professional season

KAMIENIECKI, Scott Andrew

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1964, Mt. Clemens, MI
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Detroit, MI

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 14th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft. Drafted by Milwaukee 6/85 in 20th round of regular phase. Drafted by Detroit 6/82 in 2nd round of regular phase.

Attended the University of Michigan. Named to pitch in 1987 Carolina League All-Star game. Led Carolina League starting pitchers in lowest batting average against (.220).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Albany	1-3	5.35	10	7	0	0	0	37.0	41	25	22	33	19
	Prince William	9-5	4.17	19	19	1	0	0	112.1	91	61	52	78	84

KELLEY, Dean Alan

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 1, 1965, Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Brandon, FL

KELLEY (continued)

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 10th round pick in the regular phase of the June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from University of Tampa, June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 2B-59.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.246	62	224	46	55	9	2	3	27	32	31	9

KNOX, Jeffrey Robert (Jeff)

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 25, 1966, Seattle, WA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Bothell, WA

SIGNED BY: Dave Pyles (Phillies)
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from Phillies with Charles Hudson in exchange for Mike Easler and Tom Barrett, December 11, 1986.

Graduated from Bothell H.S. (WA), 1984. Drafted by Philadelphia on 17th round of the regular phase of June 1984 free agent draft. Named starting pitcher for 1987 Eastern League All-Star game. Also led Eastern League pitchers in lowest batting average against (.241).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Sarasota	2-2	3.65	13	5	0	0	0	37	39	21	15	12	25
85	Spartanburg	11-8	3.82	22	22	2	2	0	129.2	149	81	55	30	75
	Peninsula	2-1	2.25	3	3	1	0	0	20	23	5	5	2	19
86	Clearwater	10-11	3.32	21	20	3	1	0	138.1	148	68	51	41	64
	Reading	2-1	3.60	5	4	0	0	0	25	33	13	10	7	15
87	Albany	11-5	2.64	23	22	1	1	0	143.0	129	51	42	41	52
	Columbus	0-1	6.10	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	18	7	7	5	5

KRAUS, Ralph Rodney

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 6, 1964, Anchorage, Alaska
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Plano, TX

SIGNED BY: Stan Saleski
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 10th round pick in the regular phase of the June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Plano H.S. (TX), 1982. Attended University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (OF-49, 1B-14); 1987 (OF-120).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.281	61	224	38	63	6	6	0	31	27	38	9
87	Prince William	.287	126	450	68	129	31	3	5	59	37	61	6

LABOY, Jose Enrique

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb. 9, 1966, Yabucoa, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Yabucoa, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on October 29, 1983.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1984 (3B-40, SS-4); 1986 (3B-43, SS-2); 1987 (3B-43, SS-7, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Sarasota	.262	51	191	15	50	6	2	0	18	9	40	4
85		Injured—did not play											
86	Oneonta	.211	51	166	23	35	7	1	2	18	11	35	0
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.246	60	175	18	43	3	0	3	17	18	37	0

LAMBERT, Robert Alan (Rob)

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1963, Pittsfield, MA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Danville, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 20th round pick in the regular phase of the June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended Cal Poly–San Luis Obispo.

Led Gulf Coast in batting (.350), runs (51), hits (79), total bases (92) and stolen bases (34), 1985. Named Topps Minor League Player-of-the-Year in Gulf Coast League, 1985. Named Gulf Coast League Most Valuable Player & All-Star second baseman, 1985.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (2B-57); 1986 Ft. Lauderdale (2B-21), Oneonta (2B-20, 3B-3); 1987 (2B-48, OF-39, SS-8).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	.350	59	226	51	79	9	2	0	21	29	32	34

86	Ft. Lauderdale	.268	23	71	7	19	4	2	0	6	5	16	5
	Oneonta	.255	31	110	10	28	1	0	1	8	10	28	6
87	Prince William	.277	86	328	56	91	9	4	4	30	50	73	16

LANTIGUA, Ramon

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 1, 1969, Bonao, Dominican Republic
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Bonao, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, December 4, 1986.

Attended Yankee Academy, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League												

LAYANA, Timothy Joseph (Tim)

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 2, 1964, Inglewood, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Culver City, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 3rd round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Loyola H.S. (CA), 1982. Attended Loyola Marymount College, Los Angeles, CA. Named 2nd team All-American, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	2-0	2.37	3	3	0	0	0	19	10	5	5	5	24
	Ft. Lauderdale	5-4	2.24	11	10	3	1	1	68.1	59	19	17	19	52
87	Columbus	4-5	4.76	13	13	0	0	0	70.0	77	37	37	37	36
	Albany	2-4	5.05	8	7	1	0	0	46.1	51	28	26	18	19
	Prince William	2-1	6.35	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	29	22	16	11	17

LEE, Harvey Dewey Jr.

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan. 24, 1964, Ft. Pierce, FL
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Ft. Pierce, FL

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, Aug. 21, 1984. Loaned to San Jose Bees for 1987 season.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (OF-42); 1986 (OF-61); 1987 (OF-87, 2B-4, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Oneonta	.249	52	169	35	42	7	1	3	22	25	41	16
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.250	74	208	38	52	4	3	2	14	33	38	18
87	San Jose	.240	106	325	40	78	9	8	2	26	56	65	24

LEON, Johnny

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 9, 1969, Cartagena, Colombia
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on December 1, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS-3B.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 will be first professional season													

LEYRITZ, James Joseph (Jim)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 27, 1963, Lakewood, OH
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, OH

SIGNED BY: Bill Livesey
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, 8/24/85.

Attended Middle Georgia Junior College. Attended University of Kentucky. Played in 1987 Florida State League All-Star game (C). Led Florida State League catchers in assists (76), double plays (7) and passed balls (25).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 Ft. Lauderdale (C-7), Oneonta (C-20); 1987 (C-91).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.294	12	34	3	10	1	1	0	1	4	5	0
	Oneonta	.363	23	91	12	33	3	1	4	15	5	10	1
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.307	102	374	48	115	22	0	6	51	38	54	2

LIENDO, Temistocles (Temis)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 21, 1967, Parroquia, Venezuela
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Maiguetia, Venezuela

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira

LIENDO (continued)

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, February 1, 1986. Played in Dominican Summer League in 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOMBARDOZZI, Christopher (Chris)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 29, 1965, Malden, MA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Manlius, NY

SIGNED BY: Vince Capece
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 9th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended University of Florida. Named to 1985 New York-Penn League All-Star team (utility). Brother of Minnesota Twins second baseman Steve Lombardozzi.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (2B-62); 1986 (2B-106, SS-5); 1987 Prince William (2B-53, SS-15, 3B-7), Albany (2B-28).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Oneonta	.246	66	207	33	51	9	2	2	25	57	55	11
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.267	115	326	58	87	23	2	1	44	88	70	6
87	Prince William	.257	102	338	57	87	14	3	10	45	70	48	11
	Albany	.210	28	105	8	22	5	0	1	11	5	18	0

LONGENECKER, Jere Lee

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 8, 1961, Takoma Park, MD
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Thousand Oaks, CA

SIGNED BY: Chuck McMichael/Guy Hansen (Royals)
HOW OBTAINED: Kansas City Royals 26th round pick in regular phase of June 1983 free agent draft. Released by Kansas City organization on June 8, 1987. Signed by Yankees as a free agent on June 15, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1983 (1B-22, 2B-3, 3B-3, SS-2); 1984 (OF-32, SS-10, 3B-10, 1B-5); 1985 Ft. Myers (OF-5, 3B-2), Memphis (3B-37, OF-24, SS-2, 2B-2, 1B-2); 1986 (1B-131, 3B-1, OF-1); 1987 Memphis (1B-20, 3B-3, SS-3, 2B-1, OF-1), Omaha (2B-2, 1B-1), Albany (SS-25, 3B-15, OF-10, 1B-9, 2B-8).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Butte	.308	53	169	37	52	8	1	2	28	17	30	4
84	Charleston	.268	134	497	90	133	28	2	9	84	60	57	29
85	Ft. Myers	.214	15	56	8	12	1	1	1	10	2	11	5
	Memphis	.247	95	292	46	72	13	1	7	32	40	43	16
86	Memphis	.260	135	434	74	113	28	1	9	65	73	81	27
87	Memphis	.269	28	67	12	18	3	0	1	11	11	6	2
	Omaha	.167	5	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Albany	.227	70	216	28	49	9	0	5	26	30	45	7

MAAS, Jason Gregory

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 17, 1963, Chickopee Falls, MA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Castro Valley, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 10th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo, where he was named All-American in 1984 and Academic All-American in 1985. Brother of Kevin Maas, first baseman in Yankees' minor league system.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (OF-32, 3B-23, 2B-1); 1986 (OF-68); 1987 Prince William (OF-16), Ft. Lauderdale (OF-23, 3B-19).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Oneonta	.286	67	234	37	67	7	2	1	23	51	42	16
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.259	110	371	64	96	12	4	0	29	65	50	32
87	Prince William	.197	45	117	19	23	6	0	0	12	19	20	4
	Ft. Lauderdale	.283	64	226	42	64	19	0	1	23	36	29	17

MAAS, Kevin Christian

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 20, 1965, Castro Valley, CA
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Castro Valley, CA

SIGNED BY: Bill Livesey
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 22nd round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Bishop O'Dowd H.S. (CA), 1983. Attended University of California—Berkeley. Brother of Yankees outfielder Jason Maas. Named to 1987 Florida State League All-Star team (DH).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (1B-27), 1987 (1B-76).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.356	28	101	14	36	10	0	0	18	7	9	5
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.278	116	439	77	122	28	4	11	73	53	108	14

MAKEMSON, Jay Douglas

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 21, 1967 Lakewood, CA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA

SIGNED BY: Don Lindeberg
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 1st round pick in secondary phase of January 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Cerritos College and Orange Coast Junior College.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	2-1	3.49	10	3	0	0	2	28.1	24	15	11	18	15

MANE, Fidel Ernesto

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 10, 1970, Santo Domingo, D.R.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on May 11, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League												

MANERING, Mark Allen

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 20, 1963, LaPorte, IN
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** LaPorte, IN

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 1st selection in secondary phrase of January 1986 free agent draft. Graduated Miami of Ohio in Oxford, OH, 1985.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 Ft. Lauderdale (1B-21), Albany (1B-19), Sarasota (1B-32); 1987 (1B-55).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.241	36	133	17	32	4	2	0	23	21	24	1
	Albany	.180	19	61	7	11	0	0	0	3	6	9	0
	Sarasota	.331	32	118	31	39	9	2	0	16	22	13	4
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.300	82	297	44	89	14	1	1	31	32	32	1

MANON, Ramon

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 20, 1968, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Attended Yankee Academy in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic. Signed as a free agent, 7/5/85.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Sarasota	0-4	5.14	11	4	0	0	0	28.0	31	22	16	22	13
87	Prince William	2-3	7.32	23	3	0	0	1	39.1	45	36	32	41	28

MARRIS, Mark Allen (Moose)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 8, 1966, Norwich, NY
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Binghamton, NY

SIGNED BY: Joe DiCarlo
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, May 16, 1986.

Graduated from Chenango Forks H.S. (NY), 1984. Attended Broome Community College, Binghamton, NY.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	1-1	1.71	7	1	0	0	1	21	10	5	4	13	14
	Sarasota	1-1	6.25	7	6	0	0	0	31.2	37	24	22	15	14
87	Oneonta	2-1	3.79	20	0	0	0	4	38.0	25	20	16	29	40
	Ft. Lauderdale	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	1	1	1	1

MARTEL, Edward Joseph

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 2, 1969, Mt. Clemens, MI
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** New Baltimore, MI

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 11th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from DeLaSalle Collegiate High School in June 1987.

MARTEL (continued)

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	3	2

MENDEZ, Mariano

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 15, 1968, Hato Mayor, D.R.
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 23, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League												

MEULENS, Hensley Filemon (Bam-Bam)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 23, 1967, Curacao.
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Curacao

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed with Yankees as a free agent, 10/31/85.

Led Gulf Coast League in strikeouts (66), 1986. Also led GCL third basemen in games (58), total chances (178), putouts (40) & assists (118). Named to GCL All-Star team (3B). Named to 1987 Carolina League All-Star team (utility IF). Led Carolina League in HR's (28), 1987. Led Carolina League thirdbasemen in errors (37).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (3B-58); 1987 Prince William (3B-116, OF-2), Ft. Lauderdale (3B-17).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.233	59	219	36	51	10	4	4	31	28	66	4
87	Prince William	.300	116	430	76	129	23	2	28	103	53	124	14
	Ft. Lauderdale	.172	17	58	2	10	3	0	0	2	7	25	0

MILLER, Orlando Salmon

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 13, 1969, Changionola, Panama
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Estafeta el Dorado, Panama

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on September 17, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 will be first professional season													

MILLS, Alan Bernard

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 18, 1966, Lakeland, FL
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL

SIGNED BY: Preston Douglas (Angels)
HOW OBTAINED: California Angeles 1st round pick in secondary phase of June 1986 free agent draft. Acquired by Yankees on June 22, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Salem	6-6	4.63	14	14	1	0	0	83.2	77	58	43	60	50
87	Prince William	2-11	6.09	35	8	0	0	1	85.2	102	75	58	64	53

MITCHELL, Mark William

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 14, 1964, Buffalo, NY
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Wayzata, MN

SIGNED BY: Front office
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 19, 1987.

Graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH in June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-39, 1B-4.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.344	45	154	20	53	4	0	0	11	12	20	2

MORALES, William

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 29, 1968, Cartegena, Colombia
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cartegena, Colombia

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 12/12/86. Led Gulf Coast League catchers in games (51), total chances (349), putouts (279), assists (60), and passed basIls (11). Tied for lead among GCL catchers in errors (10), 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Prince William (C-20, 3B-2), Sarasota (C-51).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Prince William	.304	26	46	5	14	3	0	0	7	2	8	0
	Sarasota	.294	51	180	25	53	11	1	0	24	12	21	18

MORRIS, William Harold (Hal)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 9, 1965, Fort Rucker, AL
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Munster, IN

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 8th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Munster H.S. (IN), 1983. Attended University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Named to NY-Penn League All-Star team (1B) and Rookie of the Year, 1986. Led Eastern League in hits (173) and at bats (530), 1987. Also led Eastern League firstbasemen in games played (130).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 Oneonta (1B-36), Albany (1B-25); 1987 (1B-130, OF-4).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.378	36	127	26	48	9	2	3	30	18	15	1
	Albany	.215	25	79	7	17	5	0	0	4	4	10	0
87	Albany	.326	135	530	65	173	31	4	5	73	36	43	7

MORRISON, Anthony (Red)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 18, 1965
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Rockingham, NC

SIGNED BY: Jim Gruzdis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 5th round pick in the regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended High Point College, High Point, NC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	4-6	3.57	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	60	45	34	57	79

OBANDO, Sherman Omar

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 23, 1970
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Changionola, Panama

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on September 17, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

1988 will be first professional season

ORTIZ, Jose Angel

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 27, 1968, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Hormigueros, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on October 1, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

1988 will be first professional season

PADILLA, Carlos Enrique

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 5, 1970, Estado Miranda, Venezuela
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on November 1, 1987.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

1988 will be first professional season

PEREZ, Beban Alfredo (Inoa)

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 28, 1967, Guaymate, Dominican Republic
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Yankees as a free agent, April 18, 1986. Tied among outfielders for Gulf Coast League lead in errors (7), 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-46.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.250	52	140	18	35	2	0	0	13	21	24	6

PEREZ, Cesar Augusto

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1970, Panama City, Panama
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on September 17, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
	1988 will be first professional season													

PERSIA, Laureano Martin

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 4, 1967, Santo Domingo, D.R.
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** New York, NY

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira/Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on February 6, 1987.

Attended Yankee Academy, Santo Domingo, D.R.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	2-3	3.55	10	7	0	0	0	38.0	42	24	15	14	14

PHILLIPS, Vincent Leon (Vince)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 9, 1969
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Pasadena, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman/Don Lindeberg
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 13th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from John Muir High School, Pasadena, CA, in June 1987. Offered football scholarship to University of Southern California.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
	1988 will be first professional season												

PICKRELL, Jesse Ezralee

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1967
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on December 7, 1987.

Graduated from Long Beach Poly High School, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
	1988 will be first professional season													

PLASENCIA, Jose Manuel

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** February 8, 1968, La Vega, D.R.
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Bonao, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on March 23, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

POPPLEWELL, Thomas Hugh (Pop)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 3, 1967, Cincinnati, OH
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Fairfield, OH

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 6th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Miami Dade North Community College (FL).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Oneonta	4-6	5.10	16	9	0	0	1	65.1	79	53	37	38	54

PULIDO, Alfonso

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 23, 1959, Vera Cruz, Mexico
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Mexico City, Mexico

SIGNED BY: Pirates
HOW OBTAINED: Sold to Pittsburgh Pirates from Mexico City Reds, July 22, 1983. Acquired by Yankees on December 20, 1984 along with infielder Dale Berra and outfielder Jay Buhner for outfielder Steve Kemp and infielder Tim Foli plus cash. Named Pacific Coast League lefthanded Pitcher of the Year, 1984. Led PCL in innings pitched (216), complete games (16), and shutouts (4).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
77	Arandas	6-6	4.36	14	14+	9	1	0	64.0	85	59	40	31	31
78	Matamoros	10-3	2.11	18	16*	10	3+	2	111.0	103	39	26	16	81
	Cordoba	2-0	0.75	5	1	1	0	0	12.0	5	1	1	2	10
79	Cordoba	3-2	4.21	20	5	1	1	0	47.0	50	22	22	19	23
80	Reynosa	12-10	3.22	33	20	11	3	1	179.0	201	76	64	52	88
81	Mexico City	5-6	3.07	31	17	7	2	0	126.0	121	46	43	25	46
82	Mexico City	8-8	2.41	43	1	1	1	2	93.1	94	34	25	31	50
83	Mexico City	17-3 †	2.02	29	23	15	6	2	187.1	170	46	42	31	83
	PITTSBURGH	2-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	2	1	1
84	Hawaii	18-6	2.54	28	28	16*	4*	0	216.0*	190	73	61	46	123
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	2
85	Columbus	11-8	3.39	31	20	4	1	1	146.0	154	66	55	34	67
86	Columbus	5-8	2.92	23	10	0	0	3	95.2	93	41	31	25	28
	YANKEES	1-1	4.70	10	3	0	0	1	30.2	38	17	16	9	13
87	Columbus	9-5	3.56	34	13	2	1	3	126.1	122	54	50	25	58
A.L. Totals		**1-1**	**4.70**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**30.2**	**38**	**17**	**16**	**9**	**13**
N.L. Totals		**0-0**	**9.00**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**7**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**3**
M.L. Totals		**1-1**	**5.19**	**12**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**34.2**	**45**	**22**	**20**	**11**	**16**

QUIRICO, Rafael

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 7, 1969, Santo Domingo, D.R.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on May 15, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League												

RAMOS, John Joseph

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 6, 1965, Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL

SIGNED BY: Bill Livesey/Greg Orr
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 5th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Henry B. Plant H.S. (FL), 1983, where he played baseball & football.

Attended Stanford University, Palo Alto, California.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 Ft. Lauderdale (C-30), Oneonta (C-3); 1987 (C-53).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.266	54	184	25	49	10	1	2	28	26	23	8
	Oneonta	.500	3	8	3	4	2	1	0	1	2	1	0
87	Prince William	.217	76	235	26	51	6	1	2	27	28	30	8

REYES, Rolando

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 26, 1967, Manati, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Manati, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 9/26/86.

POSITIONS PLAYED: C-9, 3B-2.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.133	20	45	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	12	0

RIDENOUR, Dana Joseph

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 15, 1965, Panorama City, CA
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Sylmar, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 16th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Sylmar H.S. (CA), 1983. Attended University of California at Los Angeles (U.C.L.A.) Named Yankees 1987 Minor League "Pitcher of the Year." Named to Florida State League All-Star team as reliever, 1987. Led FSL relievers in batting average against (.168) and highest 50/9 IP ratio (12.27).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	4-2	1.56	23	0	0	0	8	34.2	21	6	6	11	47
87	Ft. Lauderdale	5-4	1.77	43	0	0	0	21	66.0	38	14	13	34	90

RIVERA, Cesar

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** August 27, 1966, Los Santos, Panama
WEIGHT: 145 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Los Santos, Panama

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 10/9/86.

RIVERA (continued)

POSITIONS PLAYED: 3B-2B

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 1, 1967, Mexico City, Mexico
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Mexico City, Mexico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from Mexico City Tigres on March 20, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS-50, 2B-2.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.157	50	115	15	18	0	0	0	11	23	8	2

RODRIGUEZ, Gabriel Alcangel

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 29, 1967, Dorado, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Dorado, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a free agent, 12/29/84.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Sarasota	0-1	4.03	13	1	0	0	2	22.1	26	15	10	10	14
86	Sarasota	2-1	2.85	19	0	0	0	0	41.0	27	19	13	24	36
87	Ft. Lauderdale	3-3	4.14	14	1	0	0	0	37.0	30	19	17	19	20
	Sarasota	1-0	2.08	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	7	5	2	1	9

ROJAS, Ubaldo

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 1, 1966, Duarte, Dom. Rep.
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:**

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on May 15, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League												

ROMAN, Daniel Allen (Danny)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 16, 1965, Terre Haute, IN
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Terre Haute, IN

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 46th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from Indiana State University, Terre Haute, IN, June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 3B-34, SS-13, 1B-8.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.291	58	206	36	60	8	3	0	32	17	35	7

ROMANICK, Ronald James (Ron)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 6, 1960, Burley, Idaho
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Newport Beach, CA

SIGNED BY: Angels
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Toronto Blue Jays in 3rd round of June 1979 free agent draft. Selected by San Diego Padres in 1st round of secondary phase in June 1980 free agent draft. California Angels 1st round pick in secondary phase of January 1981 free agent draft. Acquired by Yankees in exchange for catcher Butch Wynegar on December 19, 1986.

Led California League in ERA (2.91), strikeouts (178), and innings pitched (207) in 1981. Pitched 1-0, no-hit victory against Buffalo, April 27, 1982.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Redwood	15-10	2.91	28	28	11	3	0	207.0	173	88	67	76	178
82	Holyoke	6-3	4.26	16	16	1	1	0	86.2	104	52	41	26	62
83	Nashua	9-12	4.86	27	27*	10	2	0	174.0	200*				
											105	94	80	112
84	CALIFORNIA	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	61	87
85	CALIFORNIA	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195.0	210	101	89	62	64
86	CALIFORNIA	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	44	38
	Edmonton	2-3	5.71	8	8	0	0	0	52.0	67	39	33	14	17
87	Columbus	5-8	5.16	18	18	1	0	0	103.0	115	76	59	44	50
M.L. Totals		**31-29**	**4.24**	**82**	**82**	**15**	**4**	**0**	**531.0**	**574**	**276**	**250**	**167**	**189**

ROSARIO, Melvin

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 16, 1967, Arroyo, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Arroyo, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Ralph Avila (Dodgers)
HOW OBTAINED: Drafted by Yankees' Albany affiliate in Minor League Draft, December 9, 1986.

Attended Carmen B. Huyke H.S. in Puerto Rico. Led Gulf Coast League catchers in double plays (6), 1985.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1984 (C-4); 1985 (C-40); 1986 (C-44); 1987 (C-45).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Great Falls	.143	8	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
85	Bradenton	.178	40	101	15	18	4	0	0	4	12	29	0
86	Kinston	.133	46	120	11	16	2	0	2	7	11	45	2
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.169	46	124	9	21	6	0	0	18	10	44	0

ROSE, Mark Hyden

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 16, 1965, Lexington, KY
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** San Antonio, TX

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 21st round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from King H.S. in Tampa, FL, 1981. Graduated from University of South Florida, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	0-0	0.56	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	9	2	1	7	17
87	Ft. Lauderdale	7-6	3.49	17	16	3	0	0	95.1	102	51	37	38	43

RUB, Ronald Gerald (Jerry)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 10, 1964, Sharonville, OH
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** West Chester, OH

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 9th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Lahota H.S. (OH), 1982. Graduated from University of South Alabama, Mobile, AL, 1986.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	3-2	2.12	17	2	0	0	3	46.2	25	12	11	21	48
87	Ft. Lauderdale	2-1	3.67	38	0	0	0	5	61.1	52	29	25	33	47

RUSSELL, Anthony Silas (Tony)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug. 8, 1961, Cincinnati, OH
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Savannah, GA

SIGNED BY: Gust Poulos
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 3rd selection in the January, 1982 draft.

Graduated from Windsor Forest H.S. in 1979 and attended Middle Georgia J.C. Led Eastern League in sacrifice hits (22), 1985. Played in Eastern League All-Star game, 1986.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1982 Bradenton (OF-26), Oneonta (OF-27); 1983 (OF-114); 1984 (OF-126); 1985 (OF-122); 1986 (OF-117); 1987 Albany (OF-90, 2B-1), Columbus (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Bradenton	.327	29	110	19	36	7	1	0	10	14	15	7
	Oneonta	.281	30	121	15	34	5	2	2	15	12	22	20
83	Greensboro	.285	129	471	97	134	18	7	4	56	97	103	43
84	Ft. Lauderdale	.229	131	420	74	96	8	7	2	29	72	84	32
85	Albany	.246	123	415	64	102	16	8	6	36	42	96	15
86	Albany	.263	132	452	75	119	18	10	7	44	74	104	21
87	Albany	.224	93	312	58	76	11	4	7	26	66	55	25
	Columbus	.333	15	51	11	17	2	1	1	4	6	12	6

RYANS, Dennis Jay

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 19, 1968, South Bend, IN
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** South Bend, IN

SIGNED BY: Dick Groch
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 29th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Graduated from LaSalle High School, South Bend, IN in June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-4, SS-3, 2B-1, C-1.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.218	25	55	3	12	1	0	0	6	3	11	1

SCHMIDT, Eric Lewis

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1962, Southgate, CA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Quartz Hill, CA

SIGNED BY: Terry Logan (White Sox)
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from Chicago White Sox with Ron Hassey, Chris Alvarez and Matt Winters in exchange for Neil Allen, Scott Bradley and Glen Braxton on February 13, 1986.

Attended Antelope Valley College, Lancaster, CA. Also attended Oklahoma St. University, Stillwater, OK. Drafted by Philadelphia on 1st round of regular phase in January 1981 free agent draft. Drafted by White Sox on 8th round of regular phase in June 1983 free agent draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Appleton	9-4	3.21	21	21	2	0	0	123.1	124	56	44	48	66
85	Glens Falls	11-12	3.38	27	27	4	1	0	173.1	187	80	65	74	97
86	Albany	7-6	3.96	17	17	4	2	0	100.0	99	52	44	33	42
	Columbus	0-2	9.58	5	1	0	0	0	10.1	15	12	11	8	5
87	Albany	9-8	5.31	40	6	1	0	4	98.1	115	64	58	41	64

SCOTT, Richard Edward (Dick)

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 19, 1962, Ellsworth, ME
WEIGHT: 172 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Ellsworth, ME

SIGNED BY: John Kennedy
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 17th pick in 1981 June draft.

Graduated from Ellsworth (Maine) H.S. in 1981 where he played baseball, basketball and soccer. 1983 named to the Florida State League All-Star team.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1981 (SS-47); 1982 Columbus (SS-5), Ft. Lauderdale (SS-89); 1983 Columbua (SS-1), Ft. Lauderdale (2B-1), (SS-119); 1984 Ft. Lauderdale (SS-111), Nashville (3B-18); 1985 (SS-92, 1B-2, OF-2); 1986 Albany (SS-10), Columbus (2B-33, SS-9, 3B-7, OF-3); 1987 Columbus (2B-26, 3B-14, SS-11), Albany (2B-11, 3B-2, SS-2, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Bradenton	.235	48	132	11	31	5	2	0	15	21	33	5
82	Columbus	.500	5	10	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
	Ft. Lauderdale	.187	90	235	26	44	6	2	3	24	37	56	4
83	Columbus	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Ft. Lauderdale	.217	120	345	40	75	11	2	4	32	44	93	7
84	Nashville	.222	18	63	4	14	1	1	0	4	8	12	3
	Ft. Lauderdale	.245	111	351	43	86	20	1	6	37	37	70	6
85	Albany	.214	97	299	30	64	15	4	4	34	27	73	6
86	Albany	.200	10	30	4	6	3	0	1	4	3	6	0
	Columbus	.270	58	159	20	43	12	2	2	16	15	35	6
87	Columbus	.199	51	166	14	33	6	0	2	15	9	33	0
	Albany	.231	18	65	10	15	3	1	0	7	7	16	0

SEAMAN, Christopher T. (Chris)

HEIGHT: 6-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 16, 1965, Amityville, NY
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Middletown, NY

SIGNED BY: Bill Livesey.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 21, 1987.

Attended Eckerd College, St. Petersburg, FL.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	4-0	2.56	9	8	2	0	0	52.2	48	18	15	16	36

SEPANEK, Robert, Jr. (Rob)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 31, 1963, Ypsilanti, MI
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Ypsilanti, MI

SIGNED BY: Tony Stiel (Atlanta)
HOW OBTAINED: Atlanta Braves 6th pick in regular phase of June 1984 free agent draft. Released, Spring 1985. Signed by Yankees as free agent, 5/14/85.

Attended Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, MI. Led FSL first basemen in fielding pct. (.989); games (105), 1986. Named to Topps 1987 Class A All-Star team (1B). Named to Carolina League All-Star team (1B), 1987. Led Carolina League in games (139). Led Carolina League firstbasemen in games (139) and tied for lead in errors (15).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1984 (1B-45); 1985 (1B-60); 1986 (1B-105); 1987 (1B-139, OF-5).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Anderson	.219	52	128	21	28	6	2	3	21	34	30	1
85	Oneonta	.275	63	211	34	58	13	5	5	43	23	37	5
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.261	116	341	51	89	21	4	10	52	38	72	3
87	Prince William	.306	139	517	92	158	25	4	25	106	85	99	6

SHAW, Scott Keith

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 24, 1963, Phillipsburg, NJ
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** High Bridge, NJ

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 11th round pick in regular phase of June 1985 free agent draft.

Attended Eckerd College, St. Petersburg, FL. Tied for NY-Penn League lead in triples (6), 1985. Named to 1985 New York-Penn League All-Star team (3B). Named to 1987 Florida State League All-Star game (3B).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1985 (3B-43); 1986 (1B-12, 3B-10, 2B-2); 1987 Ft. Lauderdale (3B-63, 2B-13, 1B-1), Albany (3B-53).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Oneonta	.293	72	276	40	81	8	6	4	37	23	54	5
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.244	47	131	14	32	7	2	0	13	21	24	1
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.294	82	320	42	94	18	1	4	56	38	48	2
	Albany	.288	58	219	27	63	13	2	2	23	16	34	1

SHERLOCK, Glenn Patrick

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 26, 1960, Chelsea, MA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Winter Park, FL

SIGNED BY: Bob Hartsfield (Astros)
HOW OBTAINED: Houston Astros 21st round pick in regular phase of June 1983 free agent draft. Attended Rollins College in Orlando, FL. Tied a NY-Penn League record for most double plays by a catcher (7), 1984. Released by Astros on January 21, 1987. Signed by Yankees organization on March 9, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1983 (C-14); 1984 Asheville (C-22, 1B-1), Auburn (C-56); 1985 Osceola (C-36), Asheville (C-21); 1986 Columbus (C-4), Osceola (C-54); 1987 Columbus (C-5), Albany (C-4).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Auburn	.328	35	125	15	41	5	1	1	18	9	17	2
84	Asheville	.244	31	82	9	20	4	1	2	13	7	11	2
	Auburn	.226	57	177	13	40	4	0	0	16	8	29	6
85	Osceola	.198	40	81	8	16	2	1	0	8	8	16	2
	Asheville	.274	22	62	5	17	3	0	1	8	4	8	0
86	Columbus	.308	4	13	4	4	0	1	1	5	3	2	0
	Osceola	.246	59	175	12	43	3	0	1	22	9	18	0
87	Columbus	.214	6	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Albany	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0

SPECK, Robert Clifford (Cliff)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 8, 1956, Portland, OR
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Rochester, NY

SIGNED BY: Mets
HOW OBTAINED: Met's first choice in 1974 June draft. Signed as free-agent by the Phillies April 13, 1978. Signed as free agent by Orioles March 13, 1981. Signed as free-agent by White Sox on December 20, 1983 (under six-year plan). Signed by Braves on November 15, 1985 as minor league free agent. Released by Braves, July 17, 1987. Signed by Yankees as a free agent, July 26, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
74	Marion	4-4	2.96	13	13	2	2	0	79	58	34	26	48	70
75	Wausau	2-6	6.63	8	8	1	0	0	38	36	33	28	37	28
76	Lynchburg	4-2	4.25	10	10	1	0	0	55	37	32	26	47	31
77	Lynchburg	5-7	5.34	20	20	3	0	0	91	90	62	54	64	49
78	Peninsula	7-4	3.15	29	10	3	0	3	97	88	43	34	47	67
79	Peninsula	6-3	2.81	26	6	3	0	5	77	65	30	24	39	58
	Reading	3-5	4.34	9	9	5	0	0	56	60	33	27	21	39
80	Reading	4-3	3.88	9	8	1	0	0	51	39	25	22	25	43
	Okla City	1-5	6.08	20	9	0	0	0	74	81	58	50	52	27
81	Charlotte	1-0	2.73	12	0	0	0	2	33	29	11	10	11	24
	Rochester	6-3	3.79	27	10	1	0	0	76	81	35	32	37	51
82	Rochester	8-10	3.45	31	19	1	1	2	157	148	77	60	72	88
83	Rochester	8-12	5.04	29	24	3	1	0	148	136	95	83	105	130
84	Denver	12-11	5.20	29	28	6	0	0	177	186	117	102	73	148
85	Buffalo	6-7	4.86	21	20	5	2	0	122.1	113	66	66	67	88
86	Richmond	8-5	2.77	24	13	6	2	1	120.1	98	43	37	51	102
	Atlanta	2-1	4.13	13	1	0	0	0	28.0	25	13	13	15	21
87	Richmond	1-9	6.30	20	13	1	0	0	80.0	88	66	56	39	70
	Columbus	1-1	2.52	8	2	1	0	0	25.0	25	7	7	11	15
M.L. Totals		**2-1**	**4.13**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.0**	**25**	**13**	**13**	**15**	**21**

STANFORD, Donald Douglas (Don)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 16, 1965, Syracuse, NY
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Syracuse, NY

SIGNED BY: Bob Hartsfield
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 12, 1987.

STANFORD (continued)

Attended Jacksonville University, FL.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	5-4	3.76	17	7	1	0	2	64.2	65	33	27	26	47

STANKIEWICZ, Andrew Neal (Andy)

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 10, 1964, Inglewood, CA
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cerritos, CA

SIGNED BY: Orrin Freeman
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees' 12th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from St. Paul H.S. in 1982, where he played baseball, basketball and football. Attended Pepperdine University, Malibu, CA. Named to 1987 Florida State League All-Star team (2B).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (2B-54, SS-3); 1987 (2B-118).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.296	59	216	51	64	8	3	0	17	38	41	14
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.307	119	456	80	140	18	7	2	47	62	84	26

TADDEO, Stephen Michael (Steve)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 22, 1965, Philadelphia, PA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Plantation, FL

SIGNED BY: Front Office
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 55th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 Free Agent Draft.

Attended Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-61.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.281	62	235	31	66	7	2	0	23	20	33	9

TAYLOR, Wade Eric

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 19, 1965, Mobile, AL
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Longwood, FL

SIGNED BY: Mariners.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by Seattle Mariners, June 1987. Acquired by Yankees with LHP Lee Guetterman and RHP Clay Parker in exchange for LHP Steve Trout and OF Henry Cotto, December 22, 1987.

Attended University of Miami and Jefferson Davis J.C., Brewton, AL.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bellingham	3-5	4.47	12	10	0	0	1	58.1	58	31	29	22	53

TINGLE, Darrell Eugene

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 5, 1966
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Bridgeville, DE

SIGNED BY: Jim Gruzdis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 15th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 Free Agent Draft.

Attended Louisburg College, NC.

POSITIONS PLAYED: SS-51, 2B-20.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.209	66	239	33	50	10	1	0	22	29	64	7

TIRADO, Aristarco (Aris)

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 31, 1963, Manati, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Vega Baja, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Joe McIlvaine (Mets); Fred Ferreira (Yankees).
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by New York Mets for 1981 season. Released, 9/82. Signed as a free agent by Yankees, 3/9/85.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Kingsport	1-8	5.70	13	13	1	0	0	71.0	76	61	45	48	41
82	Kingsport	0-5	7.52	13	2	0	0	0	32.1	51	39	27	13	28
83				(DID NOT PLAY)										
84				(DID NOT PLAY)										
85	Oneonta	2-3	1.99	22	1	0	0	3	45.1	20	15	10	15	68
86	Ft. Lauderdale	3-4	3.88	21	4	0	0	2	65.0	68	36	28	26	57
	Albany	1-0	1.86	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	2	2	3	7
	Columbus	0-0	2.25	8	0	0	0	0	16.0	17	5	4	6	13

87	Prince William	8-1	3.09	32	0	0	0	5	46.2	37	25	16	24	54

TORRES, Miguel A

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 23, 1966, Chicago IL
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Arecibo, PR

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on February 24, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 2B-60, 3B-1.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.265	61	219	36	58	11	0	0	23	42	30	14

TORRES (Rodriguez), Herick Ricardo (Ricky)

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 31, 1963, Cidra, PR
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Cidra, PR

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, Feb. 23, 1984

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Greensboro	8-4	3.69	20	19	3	0	0	117.0	97	59	48	49	110
85	Albany	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	5	4	2	4
	Ft. Lauderdale	6-6	4.68	17	17	1	1	0	92.1	103	56	48	36	107
	Oneonta	1-2	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	17	10	8	10	13
86	Sarasota	2-0	1.06	2	2	1	1	0	17.0	7	2	2	5	12
	Ft. Lauderdale	2-2	4.35	11	8	2	1	1	60.0	52	31	29	27	50
87	Prince William	3-1	2.90	17	1	0	0	4	40.1	34	15	13	19	49
	Albany	8-3	3.34	34	0	0	0	0	64.2	60	29	24	22	71

TRESH, Michael Brandt (Mickey)

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 19, 1964, Lansing, MI
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Mt. Pleasant, MI

SIGNED BY: Bobby Hofman
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 8/20/86.

Attended Miami University of Ohio. Son of former Yankee infielder Tom Tresh.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Prince William (SS-94, OF-3, 2B-1), Albany (SS-5).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Prince William	.247	97	344	61	85	10	3	5	33	54	51	7
	Albany	.133	6	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	6	0

TURGEON, David Andrew

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 15, 1965, New London, CT
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Groton, CT

SIGNED BY: Bill Livesey
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 22nd round pick in regular phase of June 1987 Free Agent Draft.

Graduated from Davidson College, NC, June 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: Oneonta (3B-43, SS-1), Prince William (3B-18).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.281	48	178	19	50	6	1	1	23	13	23	2
	Prince William	.288	18	66	6	19	1	0	1	5	6	13	0

VARGAS, Hector

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 3, 1966, Arecibo, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Arecibo, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by Yankees, 9/4/85. Led Gulf Coast League shortstops in games (60), putouts (90) & double plays (36), 1986. Named to GCL All-Star team (SS).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (SS-60); 1987 Prince William (SS-28), Oneonta (SS-14), Albany (SS-42).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.236	61	212	27	50	6	0	0	25	33	28	10
87	Prince William	.226	34	53	8	12	0	0	0	2	5	5	1
	Oneonta	.279	15	43	4	12	4	1	0	7	2	6	1
	Albany	.223	44	130	18	29	3	0	1	10	15	30	3

VERAS, Yovanny Alberto

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 17, 1969, Bonao, Dom. Rep.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Bonao, Dominican Republic

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira

VERAS (continued)

HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent 7/21/86. Tied for Gulf Coast League lead in G.W.R.B.I. (7), 1987. Led GCL thirdbasemen in games (54), total chances (164), putouts (48), assists (97), and errors (19).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 3B-54.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Sarasota	.260	55	196	18	51	8	0	3	33	18	50	1

VOELTZ, William John (Bill)

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 25, 1964, New York, NY
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDES:** Hollywood, FL

SIGNED BY: Brian Sabean
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 13th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Hollywood Hills H.S., 1982, where he played baseball and soccer. Attended St. Thomas University, Miami, FL.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Oneonta	4-1	1.77	15	3	1	0	2	35.2	21	9	7	7	24
87	Prince William	0-0	10.13	7	1	0	0	1	8.0	13	13	9	6	5
	Ft. Lauderdale	1-0	5.59	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	16	8	6	4	3
	Oneonta	6-3	3.70	17	8	0	0	0	58.1	62	26	24	18	44

WALKER, Michael Glen (Glen)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 31, 1958, Los Angeles, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Lynwood, WA

SIGNED BY: Seattle Mariners
HOW OBTAINED: Seattle Mariners 11th round pick in June 1980 free agent draft. Signed by California Angels as minor league free agent on January 15, 1986. Released by Angels, April 6, 1987. Signed as a free agent by Minnesota Twins organization, April 27, 1987. Acquired by Yankees along with RHP Steve Gomez from Minnesota on December 17, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1980 (OF-67, 2B-3); 1981 (OF-99, 2B-1); 1982 Lynn (OF-34), Salt Lake City (OF-34); 1983 (OF-101, 3B-11); 1984 Salt Lake City (OF-75); Chattanooga (OF-36, 2B-2); 1985 (OF-30); 1986 Edmonton (OF-62); Midland (OF-47); 1987 (OF-47).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Bellingham	.302	70	285	49	86	20	2	15	65	25	55	2
81	Wausau	.283	119	441	80	125	21	0	35	111	37	103	7
82	Lynn	.322	68	255	40	82	12	1	11	55	30	53	8
	Salt Lake City	.303	44	142	23	43	6	1	9	30	13	28	0
83	Salt Lake City	.262	124	481	68	126	28	4	15	86	31	91	3
84	Salt Lake City	.271	90	314	42	85	13	4	11	49	27	67	0
	Chattanooga	.246	37	134	17	33	5	0	4	31	21	21	0
85	Memphis	.206	50	180	22	37	7	0	8	31	15	28	1
86	Edmonton	.280	64	236	36	66	14	0	11	43	15	50	1
	Midland	.305	67	259	41	79	10	0	18	74	16	49	2
87	Portland	.252	96	301	42	76	11	0	12	39	39	66	0

WARREN, Allen Wayne

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** June 30, 1966, Sacramento, CA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Sacramento, CA

SIGNED BY: Greg Orr
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on January 6, 1988.

Attended Cal. St. Hayward.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

1988 will be first professional season.

WARD, Turner Max

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** April 11, 1965, Orlando, FL
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Saraland, AL

SIGNED BY: Jack Gillis
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 18th round pick in the regular phase of June 1986 free agent draft.

Graduated from Satsuma H.S. (FL), 1983, where he played baseball, basketball and football. Attended University of South Alabama, Mobile, AL.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (OF-59, 1B-1, 3B-1); 1987 (OF-129, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Oneonta	.281	63	221	42	62	4	1	1	19	31	39	6
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.294	130	493	83	145	15	2	7	55	64	83	25

WEEKS, Thomas Patrick (Tom)

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 4, 1965, Riverside, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA

SIGNED BY: Don Lindeberg
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 25th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Cal. Poly-Pomona.

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1B-67.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.307	69	238	33	73	13	2	6	57	41	32	2

WILLIAMS, Bernabe (Bernie)

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 13, 1968, San Juan, Puerto Rico
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Vega Atta, Puerto Rico

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent by Yankees, 9/13/85. Led Gulf Coast League in runs (45) & caught stealing (12), 1986. Also led GCL outfielders in total chances (123) & putouts (117). Named to GCL All-Star team (OF).

POSITIONS PLAYED: 1986 (OF-61); 1987 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-22), Oneonta (OF-24).

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	.270	61	230	45	62	5	3	2	25	39	40	33
87	Ft. Lauderdale	.155	25	71	11	11	3	0	0	4	18	22	9
	Oneonta	.344	25	93	13	32	4	0	0	15	10	14	9

WILLIAMS, Gerald Floyd (Ice)

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 10, 1966, New Orleans, LA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Place, LA

SIGNED BY: Joe Robison
HOW OBTAINED: Yankees 14th round pick in regular phase of June 1987 free agent draft.

Attended Grambling St. University, LA.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF-29.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Oneonta	.365	29	115	26	42	6	2	2	29	16	18	6

WILLIAMS, Pedro Berroa

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 17, 1968, La Romana, D.R.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.

SIGNED BY: Fred Ferreira
HOW OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on May 15, 1987.

POSITIONS PLAYED: OF

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Santo Domingo	Played in Dominican Summer League											

WILSON, Robert Randall (Randy)

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 13, 1963
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL

SIGNED BY: Pirates
HOW OBTAINED: Pittsburgh Pirates 16th round pick in June 1987 free agent draft. Released by Pirates, September 1986. Signed as a free agent by Yankees on February 18, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Watertown	0-3	3.07	12	0	0	0	3	14.2	18	9	5	11	11
	Bradenton	0-1	0.96	3	0	0	0	1	9.1	7	1	1	4	4
87	Sarasota	1-3	4.22	15	2	0	0	0	32.0	31	19	15	14	17

QUESTIONS FREQUENTLY ASKED

QUALIFICATIONS FOR BATTING & SLUGGING CHAMPIONSHIP—The player with the highest batting average or slugging percentage, provided he is credited with as many or more total plate appearances in League Championship games as the number of games scheduled for each club, multiplied by 3.1 (502 plate appearances for a 162 game schedule). EXCEPTION: If there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances or official at-bats, whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of plate appearances or official at-bats, then that player shall be awarded the batting or slugging championship.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP—The pitcher with the lowest earned-run average, provided he has pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP—The individual fielding champion shall be the players with the highest fielding average at each position, provided: (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season; (2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season; (3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season. EXCEPTION: If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

PLAYER LIMITS—40, until Opening Day when the number must be reduced to no higher than 25 until September 1st, when it again becomes 40.

WAIVER AND DRAFT PRICE INFORMATION: Waiver Price $20,000
Major League Draft Price $50,000

TRADING DEADLINE—The "trading deadline" is now July 31. Waivers are required for any inter- or intra-Major League assignment during the period beginning August 1 and ending at 5 pm ET the day after the end of the season. During the other 10 months of the year, no waivers are required and trades may be made between clubs of both leagues at any time.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE—A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save if he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club and he is not the winning pitcher and he enters the game with a lead of no more than 3-runs for at least one inning, or he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at-bat, or on deck, or he pitches effectively for at least three innings.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE"—A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (A) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues or (B) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

LEAGUE CURFEW—All night games must be called at 1:00 AM local time. If an inning is started prior to 1:00 AM local time, it can be completed. A game called at the end of a complete inning with the score tied after nine innings is a suspended game, to be resumed according to major league rules. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season in each of the two parks of the two contesting teams.

DISABLED LISTS

Supplemental (15-Day) .	Maximum: 2 players per club (one may be a pitcher)
Regular (21-Day).	Maximum: 3 players per club
Special (30-Day)	Maximum: 1 player per club (used only when Supplemental & Regular Lists are full)
Emergency (60-Day) . . .	Maximum: No limit on number of players (players carried on this list do not count against 40-man under control limit. If placed or transferred here after 8/1, player must remain through end of regular and post-seasons.)

"MAGIC NUMBER"—Determine number of games to be played . . . add 1 . . . subtract number of games ahead in loss column from closest opponent.

GAME WINNING RBI—Credit the game winning RBI to the player who drives in the run that gives his team a lead it never relinquishes.

DID YOU KNOW . . . that when Babe Ruth hit his 60 homers in 1927, 19 were made off lefthanders? He hit two grand slams and batted in 100 runs with his homers.

HOME RUNS, ONE MONTH . . . Babe Ruth hit 17 homers in September, 1927. Mickey Mantle hit 16 in May, 1956. Ruth had 15 in a month three times, DiMaggio once, and Maris once.

CHAMPIONSHIP YANKEE CLUBS
33 American League Pennant Winners—
22 World Championship Teams

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Games Won By	Manager	World Series Opp	Games Record W	L
1921	98	55	.641	4½	Miller Huggins	Giants	3	5
1922	94	60	.610	1	Miller Huggins	Giants	**0	4
*1923	98	54	.645	16	Miller Huggins	Giants	4	2
1926	91	63	.591	3	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	3	4
*1927	110	44	.714	19	Miller Huggins	Pirates	4	0
*1928	101	53	.656	2½	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	4	0
*1932	107	47	.695	13	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
*1936	102	51	.667	19½	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	2
*1937	102	52	.662	13	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	1
*1938	99	53	.651	9½	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
*1939	106	45	.702	17	Joe McCarthy	Reds	4	0
*1941	101	53	.656	17	Joe McCarthy	Dodgers	4	1
1942	103	51	.689	9	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	1	4
*1943	98	56	.636	13½	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	4	1
*1947	97	57	.630	12	Bucky Harris	Dodgers	4	3
*1949	97	57	.630	1	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	1
*1950	98	56	.636	3	Casey Stengel	Phillies	4	0
*1951	98	56	.636	5	Casey Stengel	Giants	4	2
*1952	95	59	.617	2	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
*1953	99	52	.656	8½	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	2
1955	96	58	.623	3	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	3	4
*1956	97	57	.630	9	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
1957	98	56	.636	8	Casey Stengel	Braves	3	4
*1958	92	62	.597	10	Casey Stengel	Braves	4	3
1960	97	57	.630	8	Casey Stengel	Pirates	3	4
*1961	109	53	.673	8	Ralph Houk	Reds	4	1
*1962	96	66	.593	5	Ralph Houk	Giants	4	3
1963	104	57	.646	10½	Ralph Houk	Dodgers	0	4
1964	99	63	.611	1	Yogi Berra	Cardinals	3	4
1976	97	62	.610	10½	Billy Martin	Reds	0	4
*1977	100	62	.617	2½	Billy Martin	Dodgers	4	2
*1978	100	63	.613	1	Martin-Lemon	Dodgers	4	2
†1981	34	22	.607	2	Gene Michael			
	25	26	.490	−5	Michael-Lemon	Dodgers	2	4
						W.S. Totals	109	77

*World Champions
†1st Half Winner

**Tie game in 1922

YANKEES ON THE AIR

Yankee baseball will be broadcast for the 50th consecutive season in 1988. WPIX-TV (Channel 11) will be the New York City television outlet for the 38th straight season, while WABC Radio (770 AM) is leading the Yankee radio network as the flagship station for the eighth straight year. A network covering 12 states also participates in the Yankees' TV and radio coverage. SportsChannel is the Yankee pay cable television outlet for the tenth straight year in the tri-state area, and Yankee games also will be broadcast in Spanish to Latin America for the 19th straight season. These comprehensive broadcast outlets insure that Yankee baseball will be one of the most widely available sports events in the country.

The popular duo of Phil Rizzuto and Bill White will handle the club's telecasts on WPIX-TV, Hank Greenwald and Tommy Hutton will pair on the club's broadcasts on WABC Radio, while Ken Harrelson will handle the microphone duties on the club's cablecasts on SportsChannel, and he will be joined by former Yankee great Mickey Mantle on selected cablecasts.

PHIL RIZZUTO, the greatest shortstop in Yankee history, is in his 32nd season as a Yankee broadcaster. The 1950 American League MVP moved into the broadcast booth immediately following his playing career (1941-56) in 1957, giving him 48 consecutive seasons affiliated with the Yankees.

BILL WHITE, former star first baseman with the Giants, Cardinals, and Phillies (1956-69), who played in six All-Star Games and won seven Gold Gloves, is now in his 18th season broadcasting Yankee baseball.

HANK GREENWALD starts his second season as a Yankee radio announcer, but is no stranger to baseball broadcasts. He spent the previous eight years as the television and radio voice of the San Francisco Giants and has handled the play-by-play of such varied events as Golden State Warrior and University of San Francisco basketball and Syracuse University football.

TOMMY HUTTON is in his second season on the Yankee broadcast team after spending the previous five seasons as a broadcaster for the Montreal Expos. Before beginning his announcing career, he spent 12 seasons as a first baseman for the Dodgers, Phillies, Blue Jays, and Expos.

KEN "HAWK" HARRELSON, one of the most colorful personalities in baseball, returns for his second season of Yankee broadcasts after serving as Executive Vice President—Baseball Operations for the Chicago White Sox. He also spent ten years broadcasting White Sox and Red Sox games following a nine-year major league career that was highlighted by helping the Red Sox to the American League pennant in 1967.

MICKEY MANTLE, one of the greatest and most popular players in major league history, returns for his third season on selected SportsChannel cablecasts. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974, he holds countless Yankee team records and is a three-time Most Valuable Player selection, including 1956, when he won the Triple Crown. For more information on Mantle, see page 65.

YANKEES IN AMERICAN LEAGUE POST SEASON PLAY

Year	Opponent	NYY Manager	Games Record W	L
*1976	Kansas City	Billy Martin	3	2
*1977	Kansas City	Billy Martin	3	2
*1978	Boston-a	Bob Lemon	1	0
	Kansas City	Bob Lemon	3	1
1980	Kansas City	Dick Howser	0	3
*1981	Milwaukee-b	Bob Lemon	3	2
	Oakland	Bob Lemon	3	0

a-Eastern Division playoff game, October 2, 1978, won by Yankees, 5-4.

b-Eastern Division Series, Yankees finished first in first half of season (prior to player strike) and finished sixth in second half of season.

Yankees overall are 12-8, .600 in American League Championship Series competition.

*American League Champions.

NEW YORK YANKEE OWNERSHIP CHRONOLOGY

January 9, 1903—Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase Baltimore franchise of American League and move team to New York City. Cost is $18,000.

January 11, 1915—Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchase Yankees for $460,000.

May 21, 1922—Ruppert buys out Huston for $1,500,000.

January 13, 1939—Col. Ruppert dies.

January 25, 1945—Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry McPhail purchase Yankees for $2,800,000.

November 2, 1964—CBS purchases 80% of Yankees for $11,200,000, later buys remaining 20%.

January 3, 1973—Group headed by George M. Steinbrenner purchases Yankees from CBS.

NEW YORK YANKEE PRESIDENTS

(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon	1903-06	Daniel R. Topping	1964-66
Frank J. Farrell	1907-14	Michael Burke	1966-73
Jacob Ruppert	1915-39	Gabriel Paul	1973-77
Edward G. Barrow	1939-45	Albert Rosen	1978-79
Leland S. MacPhail	1945-47	George M. Steinbrenner	1979-80
Daniel R. Topping	1947-53	Lou Saban	1981-82
Daniel R. Topping & Del E. Webb	1954-64	Eugene J. McHale	1983-86

Tampa's Unique Reflection of Your Good Taste

Steinbrenner's Bay Harbor Inn. Tampa's only luxury beachfront resort hotel is a refreshing return to personal service and a reflection of your good taste. Here, you find all the luxuries you expect, *plus* the pride of individuality that will make your business or personal visit a rare pleasure.

Enjoy the convenience of our airport limousine service, sandy beach, swimming in the bayside heated pool, tennis, fishing or sailing on the sparkling bay waters and gourmet waterfront dining and entertainment at the fabulous Yankee Trader Restaurant. Conveniently located only 5 minutes from Tampa International Airport and just 10 minutes from downtown Tampa.

Next time, pamper yourself. At Steinbrenner's Bay Harbor Inn.

Steinbrenner's Bay Harbor Inn

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

YANKEE TRADER
RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

7700 Courtney Campbell Causeway
Tampa, Florida 33607 (813) 885-2541
Call Toll Free: Out of State — 1 (800) 237-7773
In Florida — 1 (800) 282-0613

A NEW YORK YANKEE PROPERTY

NEW YORK YANKEES OFFICIAL 1988 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5 • MINN	6 • MINN	7 MINN (	8 MIL (	9 MIL (
10 MIL	11 TOR	12 TOR (	13 TOR (	14 TOR	15 MIL	16 MIL
17 MIL	18 MINN (	19 MINN (	20 MINN (	21	22 TOR (	23 TOR (
24 TOR	25	26 KC (	27 KC (	28 KC (	29 TEX (	30 TEX (

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
1 TEX	2 CHI (	3 CHI (	4 KC (	5 KC (	6 TEX (	7 TEX (
8 TEX	9	10 CHI (	11 CHI (	12	13 CAL (	14 CAL †
15 CAL	16 SEA (	17 SEA (	18 SEA (	19	20 OAK (	21 OAK (
22 OAK	23 CAL (	24 CAL (	25 CAL (	26	27 SEA (	28 SEA (
29 SEA	30 OAK (	31 OAK (				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
			1 OAK	2	3 BAL (	4 BAL (
5 BAL	6 BOS (	7 BOS (	8 BOS (	9	10 BAL (	11 BAL †
12 BAL	13 BOS (	14 BOS (	15 BOS (	16	17 CLE (	18 CLE
19 CLE	20 DET (	21 DET (	22 DET (	23 CLE (	24 CLE (	25 CLE (
26 CLE	27 DET (	28 DET (	29 DET (	30 CHI (		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
					1 CHI (	2 CHI
3 CHI	4 TEX (	5 TEX (	6 TEX (	7	8 KC (	9 KC (
10 KC	11 ALL	12 STAR	13 BREAK	14 CHI (	15 CHI (	16 CHI * OT
17 CHI	18 TEX	19 TEX (	20 TEX (	21 KC (	22 KC (	23 KC (
24 KC / 31 TOR	25 MIL (	26 MIL (	27 MIL (	28 MIL (	29 TOR (	30 TOR

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1	2 MIL (	3 MIL (	4 MIL (	5 MINN (	6 MINN (
7 MINN	8	9 TOR (	10 TOR (	11 TOR (	12 MINN (	13 MINN
14 MINN	15	16 CAL (	17 CAL (	18 CAL (	19 SEA (	20 SEA (
21 SEA	22 OAK (	23 OAK (	24 OAK (	25	26 CAL (	27 CAL
28 CAL	29 SEA (	30 SEA (	31 SEA (			

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
				1	2 OAK (	3 OAK
4 OAK	5 * CLE H	6 CLE (	7 CLE (	8 DET (	9 DET (	10 DET †
11 DET	12 CLE (	13 CLE (	14 CLE (	15 BOS (	16 BOS (	17 BOS
18 BOS	19 BAL (	20 BAL (	21 BAL (	22	23 BOS (	24 BOS (
25 BOS	26 BAL (	27 BAL (	28 BAL (	29 BAL (	30 DET (	

OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1 DET
2 DET	3	4	5	6	7	8

Home Games Road Games

H - Holiday
(Night

• - 1:00 p.m.
* - 4:05 p.m.

† - exceptions
May 14 - 1:20 p.m.
June 11 - 3:20 p.m.
Sept. 10 - 2:20 p.m.

OT - Old Timers Day

Home Starting Times:
Night Games...7:30 p.m.
Day Games...1:30 p.m.

THE NEW YORK YANKEES WISH TO THANK
FRITO-LAY, THE OFFICIAL SNACK FOOD
OF THE NEW YORK YANKEES
FOR THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS OVER THE
PAST SIX YEARS TO

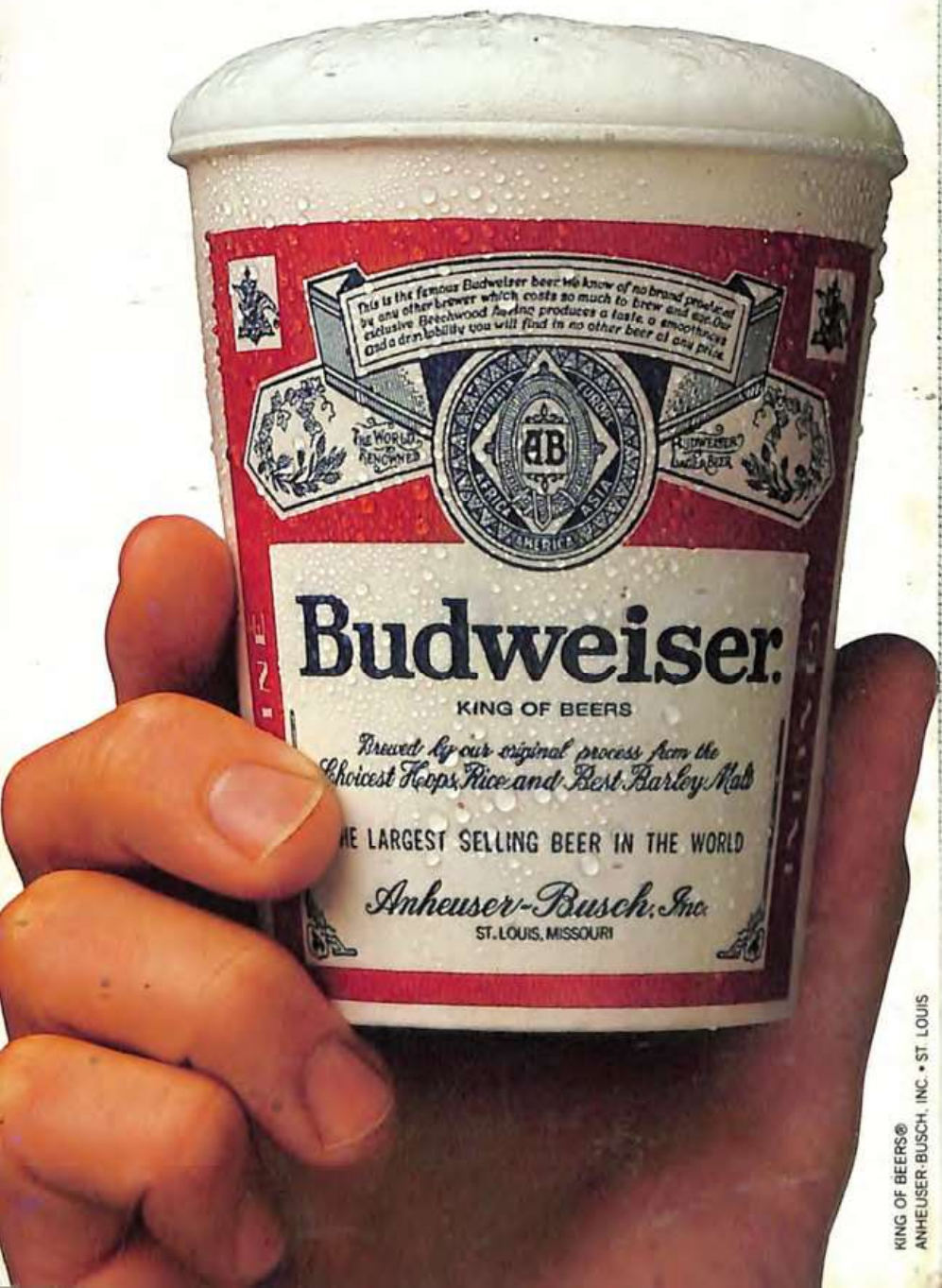
THE SLOAN-KETTERING CANCER
RESEARCH FUND FOR CHILDREN.

FRITO-LAY'S GENEROSITY TO DATE
HAS EXCEEDED $250,000.00.

AGAIN, OUR SINCERE THANKS.

RINGTHEBELL
on
Archive.org

YANKEES FANS... THIS BUD'S® FOR YOU.™


This is the famous Budweiser beer we know of no brand produced by any other brewer which costs so much to brew and age. Our exclusive Beechwood Aging produces a taste, a smoothness and a drinkability you will find in no other beer at any price.
THE WORLD RENOWNED
AB
EUROPE
AFRICA
ASIA
AMERICA
Budweiser
KING OF BEERS
Brewed by our original process from the Choicest Hops, Rice and Best Barley Malt
THE LARGEST SELLING BEER IN THE WORLD
Anheuser-Busch, Inc.
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

KING OF BEERS®
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC. • ST. LOUIS

1988 NEW YORK YANKEES INFORMATION GUIDE